



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

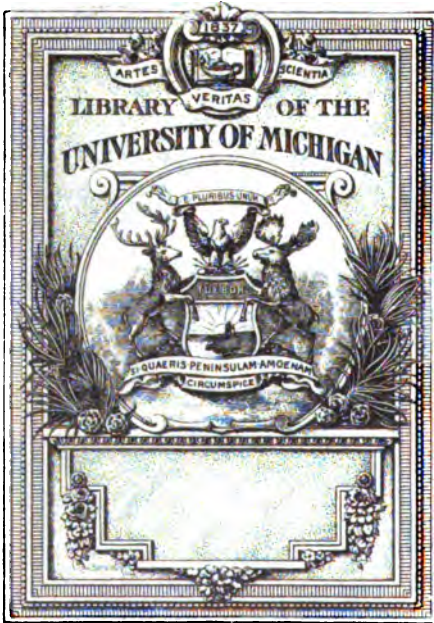
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





H 615

B 67



THERAPEUTIC
POCKET-BOOK

FOR

97218

HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIANS,

TO BE USED AT THE

BEDSIDE OF THE PATIENT,

AND IN

STUDYING THE MATERIA MEDICA PURA.

BY DR. C. VON BÖNNINGHAUSEN;

COUNSELLOR OF THE PRUSSIAN GOVERNMENT, INSPECTOR OF THE BOTANICAL GARDEN,
PRACTICAL HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIAN, ACTUAL HONORARY AND CORRESPONDING
MEMBER OF MANY LEARNED SOCIETIES AT HOME AND ABROAD.

EDITED BY CHARLES J. HEMPEL, M. D.

NEW-YORK:

WILLIAM RADDE, 322 BROADWAY,

LONDON:

H. BALLIERE, 219 REGENT STREET.

1847.

ENTERED according to Act of Congress, in the year 1847, by
WILLIAM RADDE,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the Southern District of New-York.

LEAVITT, TROW & CO., PRINTERS,
33 Ann-Street.

PREFACE.

It is now more than fifteen years since I first introduced my "Repertory" of the homœopathic remedies, which has proved eminently useful to the profession, and enjoys an extensive circulation, either through the original editions of the work itself, or the manuals of our indefatigable Jahr, by whom it has been adopted without any material alteration.

The work having been constantly used, an opportunity has been afforded of appreciating its advantages as well as of pointing out its defects; and the publication of similar works which has been continued up to the present day, and their ready sale, clearly show that they meet the demands of our art. It is undoubtedly true, that the diligent and careful study of the "Materia Medica Pura" cannot be fully supplied by any Repertory whatever; nor have I ever had the intention of making that study unnecessary; on the contrary, I am of opinion that all works having such a tendency unquestionably do a great deal of harm.

On the other hand it cannot be denied, that the homœopathic physician can only devote himself to such studies in his hours of leisure, which are few indeed, and that in his practice his memory should be assisted by a work, containing an abridged account of the symptoms, which he will easily be able to look over, and where the characteristic symptoms of the remedies are pointed out, so that he may, in every case of illness, select the homœopathic agent with certainty and without too great a loss of time, from among those remedies which are generally indicated for that case.

In my opinion, the defects of all existing Repertories consist principally in confining themselves to the symptoms contained in

the *Materia Medica Pura*, to which—certainly not without a careful examination—the results which have been obtained in practice are added; but these two classes of symptoms have never been combined and arranged in such a manner as would enable the practitioner to determine the curative value of every single symptom, to complete those symptoms which have remained incomplete, and to fill up the numerous vacancies in the pathogenetic effects of our drugs, which the practitioner meets at every moment in practice.

If a great many symptoms should remain incomplete, either because the part of the body or the sensations are not clearly indicated, or—which often happens—because it is not stated whether time and circumstances had made the case worse or better, the difficulty to determine the curative value of the symptoms increases, for reasons which are self-evident: The characteristic curative power of a remedy is never revealed by a single symptom, be it ever so complete; the peculiar bias and feeling of the examining agent may have a considerable influence on the examination, which may mislead his judgment; secondary effects and alternate symptoms of an inferior order may be allowed to slip in as characteristic symptoms of the higher order; and, after all, the greater or lesser value of most of the symptoms can only be determined by a laborious comparison of all the symptoms together, which cannot be accomplished at the sick-bed by means of the *Materia Medica Pura*, and requires great preparatory study. In the old manuals, many of the more or less important symptoms have been split up, and the fragments dispersed under different heads, besides leaving a great many vacancies, or symptoms which occur in disease without any corresponding symptoms having been obtained by our provings, and which the old manuals do not afford the means of supplying by analogy. The uncertainty arising from the splitting up of the symptoms, and the dispersion of their fragmentary expressions under different heads, together with the prolixity which every homœopathic practitioner complains of in the old manuals, has induced me to think of and prepare an arrangement which would do away with the above mentioned defects, so far at least as this is possible in the present

PREFACE.

state of our science. It affords me pleasure to acknowledge with gratitude and reverence the excellent advice which my late friend and master, Hahnemann, has given me in relation to my plan, in an uninterrupted correspondence.

In order to avoid the inconvenience of splitting up and dispersing the symptoms farther than had been done hitherto, and which has been so frequently complained of, it was at first my intention to retain the form and arrangement of my original Repertory, which Hahnemann had repeatedly assured me he preferred to all others: at the same time I intended to condense it into one volume, to define every part of it with greater accuracy, and to complete it as much as possible, from *Analogy* as well as from *Experience*. After finishing about one-half of the manuscript, it had, contrary to my expectation, grown to such a size, that I relinquished my plan, the more willingly as I discovered that the same object might be attained in a more simple and even more satisfactory manner, by arranging and combining the remedies in such an order as would point out their relative value in the treatment of disease; thus opening a hitherto untrodden path into the extensive field of a combination of symptoms into groups.

In order to avoid encumbering the homœopathic literature with a useless work, I first arranged a work like the present, but confined only to polychrest medicines. Finding that the plan worked well, and to the satisfaction of our late master, who pronounced it excellent and eminently practical, I did no longer hesitate to finish the work, which I now present to the homœopathic public, requesting them at the same time to excuse its inevitable defects and errors.

The object of this Pocket-book, as it has been stated on its title-page, is a double one, viz., to aid the memory of the practitioner at the sick-bed in the selection of the remedies, and to serve the student of the *Materia Medica Pura* as a guide, by which he is enabled to find his way, to determine the greater or lesser value of every symptom, and to complete and express the symptoms with greater accuracy.

As a great number of remedies are mentioned for almost

every symptom, it has been deemed indispensable to point out their relative value by means of a different print, as I had done in my former *Repertories*, and which Hahnemann had repeatedly declared to be requisite. The reader will find the remedies divided into five classes, distinguished throughout the whole book by the print. The four principal ones occur in the first part (*Mind and Soul*), under the head "Covetousness," and may serve as an example. The word **PULS.**, given in capitals, takes the first, the most prominent place. It is followed, in a descending-order, by the words **ARS.** and **LYC.**, printed in small capitals, as being less distinguished, but still characteristically indicated for the symptom to which they belong, and having been found useful in practice. Of a still inferior order are the words, *natr.* and *sep.*, given in italic letters, and the last place with regard to the value of the remedies takes *calc.*, which is printed in Roman letters. The fifth order contains the dubious remedies, which require to be more closely ascertained, and occur the least frequently: they are inclosed in parentheses; as for example, on p. 61, the word (*cham.*), on page 63 (*puls.*), and some others.

It is evident that the limits of these classes, which it was neither easy, nor seemed convenient or necessary to multiply, could not be fixed with any thing like mathematical certainty. I have not even been able to determine whether and how far the remedial power of the remedies contained in one class inclined to the remedies contained in the class next before or after; but this inclination never reaches one half of the difference allowed between every two successive orders or classes of remedies. Without presuming to maintain that I have marked off the curative limits of the remedies in every instance with infallible precision, I may, however, be allowed to say, that no assiduity, no care, no circumspection, has been wanting on my part, to avoid errors as much as possible.

The arrangement of the work is easily understood; a few explanations will therefore be sufficient. It is divided into seven distinct parts, in each of which the systematical and the alphabetical order have been united as much as possible, in order to facilitate the use of the book. Although every section may be con-

sidered as a whole in itself, it nevertheless contains only a portion of a symptom, which is completed in the other parts. In the case of toothache, for instance, the *seat* of the pain is to be found in the second section, the *kind* of pain in the third, the *increase* or *decrease* of the pain according to time and circumstances in the sixth; and whatever of secondary symptoms may be necessary to complete the picture of the disease, and to select with certainty the suitable remedy, is in a like manner to be found in the different sections.

With regard to the *first* section, it is necessary to observe that our *Materia Medica Pura* contains nowhere a greater number of consecutive or secondary effects than among the symptoms of the *mind*; and that on the other hand most beginners misapprehend or very often overlook this part of a complete picture of the disease. I have therefore deemed it advisable to give only the most essential and predominant symptoms under as few heads as possible, in order to facilitate the business of looking for the symptoms and finding out the remedy. The chapter "Intellect" has been simplified in a great measure; many symptoms, such as the different shades of madness, having been more particularly defined in other parts of the work.

The *second* section, "Parts of the Body and Organs," has been condensed as much as possible, as it is the tendency of the whole work to explain *one* part by *another*. In this section will be found several symptoms, which have proved of importance in practice—for instance, under "exterior head, face, cough"—which would in vain be looked for in any other work. This section points out the medicines which have a greater or lesser specific influence on the different tissues and organs, and it is only to a few particular organs that some pathogenetic symptoms have been annexed, which are merely confined to these, and for which no suitable place could be found elsewhere.

The *third* section contains, in an alphabetic order, all the sensations and complaints: 1, in general, and then in particular; 2, of the glands; 3, of the bones; and 4, of the skin and exterior, and is intended to show, more or less, the characteristic nature or form of the complaint, as the preceding section points

out the part of the body which is principally acted upon by the drug.

The *fourth* section treats of *sleep* and *dreams*, the *fifth* of *fever*, the essential character of both the sleep and fever being minutely distinguished and indicated in every instance.

With regard to the *second*, *fourth*, and *fifth* sections, the following explanation of the chapter "*Concomitant Complaints*" will be necessary. Convinced of the importance of the symptoms which occur simultaneously with others, and form with them a group of symptoms, I have increased for a great many years the secondary symptoms in the *Materia Medica Pura*, by adding to them every secondary symptom occurring in my own experience, as well as in that of others, and their number has increased so incredibly, that I have been able to abstract from them general rules. By these rules it is proved with great certainty, that one remedy inclines much more than another to certain secondary complaints; that these last do not take exclusively this or that form, but that in general *every kind* of complaint which is at all related to the sphere of activity of the remedy, may be its attendant, although its true characteristic secondary complaints attend it the most frequently. This discovery, proved by long experience to be true, has led me to bring the "*Concomitant Complaints*" together under *one* head, where the order of the remedies has again been pointed out by means of a different print; and whenever those secondary complaints require to be taken into consideration, in the treatment of a case, they will have to be looked for among the peculiarities of the remedies, which are simultaneously indicated, in a greater or lesser number.

The *sixth* section, containing the changes in the state of the patient according to *time* and *circumstances*, is not less important than any of the preceding ones; in referring to it the greatest precaution is required. One has particularly to avoid considering as an aggravation of the malady, what is only a consecutive (or alternate) effect of the remedy, even though the state of the patient in general should be worse. Diarrhoea for instance, appearing only in the morning, is very often cured by *Bryonia*, although obstruction and evening exacerbation characterize the

primary action of this remedy. Such phenomena, which are called consecutive or alternate effects in the proving of drugs, occur very frequently in natural diseases, where a state develops itself, which, though opposed to the original complaint, is not the less a state of suffering, and may easily mislead the ignorant in the choice of the remedy. In another respect, the connexion existing between the aggravation or amelioration of single symptoms and the whole complaint, is by far greater than is generally supposed; this aggravation or amelioration is never limited exclusively to one symptom or another: on the contrary, the choice of the right medicine very often depends principally upon one or the other of these conditions. I will give a single instance as a proof. During my absence from home, my patients are always given over to a friend of mine, Dr. Lutterbeck, of this place. I had cured one of them of a deeply rooted phthisis tuberculosa, and in order to remove some remaining complaints, amongst which a disagreeable smoothness of the teeth, with a good deal of slime on them, was particularly troublesome, and which became worse for two successive days, every time he shaved, my friend gave him Carb. an. 30, with the most decided and lasting effect, although the only *skin*-symptom of the face (152), which had been observed by Dr. Adams, did not exist, and could not, therefore, lead to the selection of that agent.* The experienced homœopathist will therefore easily find, that I have bestowed a particular care upon this section, and that I have given in it many of the results of my own experience, which will be looked for in vain either in the *Materia Medica Pura*, or any where else.

The *seventh* and last section gives under the head "*Concordances*," the results of a comparison of the effects of all the medicines in use: 1st, with reference to the preceding sections, marked with the corresponding number; and 2dly, comparing the different remedies with reference to the symptom, and pointing to their relative value by the different print adopted throughout the work. This laborious work, which it has required a good

* By referring to the chapter "Exacerbation," the reader will find that *Carbo animalis* produces an exacerbation after shaving, which was the curative indication in this instance.—HEMPFL.

deal of time to complete, and by means of which my knowledge of the *Materia Medica* has been considerably improved—is to supply the place of the “*Relations or Affinities*” (*Verwandtschaften*), which I published in 1836; imperfect as they were, yet my critic (*Hygea*, IV. p. 369 ff.) has acknowledged their usefulness by copying them literally with all their defects and errors, and with few, for the most part faulty additions, in his “*Manual of the Homœopathic Materia Medica*,” (Leipsic; Schumann,) without naming the source from which he had taken them, and which he had ridiculed before his book was out.

I trust that nobody will consider this section useless and superfluous, now that it has been improved and freed, as much as possible, from errors. In studying the *Materia Medica* which I consider the fountain-head of Homœopathy, these Concordances have been of the most decided importance to me, as they have not only led me to understand the *genius* of the medicines, but also to select with more certainty the proper remedies, and to determine the order of their successive exhibition, particularly in chronic diseases. A certain familiarity with the *Materia Medica Pura*, it is true, is indispensable to the proper use of these Concordances; but this use is greatly facilitated for the beginner by the polychrests, which are full of symptoms and present a great many points of contact, wherefore an intimate acquaintance with the latter will enable him to use the Concordances with great ease and advantage. At the end of every remedy I have given the known Antidotes (*Antid.*), as well as the noxious remedies (*Noc.*). I have to observe, that the same reasons which induced me, in 1835, to omit, besides *Osmium*, several other remedies, still continue, and that I did not wish to mix up the certain and tried with the uncertain and doubtful.

It may be necessary to add a few words respecting the use of this Pocket-book, for beginners in homœopathy, for whom it is principally intended.

In studying the *Materia Medica Pura*, I have found it the most simple and most expeditious way, to mark with a pencil—according to the order of this Pocket-book—all the characteristic

symptoms which have been indicated by the different print, either in the original works, or in one of the Repertories, and to add those symptoms which were wanting: this requires but little time and trouble, and affords at the same time an easy survey, which may be completed as its defects are perceived in practice. In this manner, one not only acquires a thorough knowledge of the most important symptoms, and of the genius of every single remedy, but also a lasting written collection of every thing necessary to be known, which, becoming deeply impressed upon the memory, may afterwards be referred to in difficult cases, and will frequently be of the greatest use in selecting the proper remedy.

The facility with which this work may be used at the bedside of the patient, greatly depends upon the fact whether the practitioner is a mere beginner, or more or less versed in the homœopathic art of healing. Every beginner ought to make a careful search for every symptom without exception. The more one knows, the less he will have to look for, and is only here and there required to assist his memory. This may be best shown by an example. I have chosen for that purpose a case from my latest practice, where the choice of the remedy was, indeed, not difficult, on the contrary, appeared quite easy to me, though through want of attention the right one might have been missed. It will at the same time afford an opportunity to many a beginner of trying his own skill.

E. N., of L., a gentleman about fifty years of age, of a healthy, almost too florid complexion, generally of a cheerful temper, except during severe attacks of pain, when he broke out into fits of passion, and his nerves became exceedingly irritated, had been cured, by external allœopathic applications, of a rheumatic pain, as it was called, in the right eye-hole. The drugs which had been used could not be ascertained. For the last months he had been suffering with a peculiar kind of violent pain in the lower part of the right thigh, comprising all the muscles of the back part of it, viz., from the calf down to the heel, with the exception of the joints of the knee and ankle. The pain itself he described as a very acute, crampy, jerking, tearing one, often in-

termingled with stitches, proceeding from the inner parts: in the morning, however, the pain was upon the whole much less, but digging, and the patient felt as if beaten all over. It increased towards evening, and when in a quiet state—particularly when sitting or standing after movement, and more especially during a walk in the open air. During the walk itself, the pain often wandered from the right calf to the upper part of the left arm, and again became insupportable when the patient put his hand into his pocket or bosom, and kept the arm quiet: by moving the arm the pain was lessened; and often quickly returned to the right calf. He found the greatest relief by walking up and down in the room, and rubbing the affected part. The concomitant complaints consisted in sleeplessness before midnight, frequent attacks of flushes of heat, with thirst in the evening, without any previous shuddering, a disagreeable, greasy taste in the mouth, with nausea in the throat, and an almost continual, pressing pain in the lower part of the chest and the pit of the stomach, as if something were forcing its way through.

No homœopathic physician, who is familiar with the effects of his remedies, having so complete and so accurate a picture of the disease before him, will long be in doubt as to the most suitable remedy in this case, as all those symptoms together correspond only to *one* remedy homœopathically: the beginner, on the contrary, will be obliged to look for almost every single symptom, and will find the right remedy only after a long investigation. Between the two extremes, of knowing and *not* knowing, there are numerous degrees of half-knowledge, which require a more or less frequent reference to the Manual.

One, for instance, knows that those pains which fly from one part to another, being worse towards evening and in repose, the greasy taste in the mouth, sleeplessness before midnight, and some others of the symptoms, which have been mentioned, are pre-eminently the effects of *Pulsatilla*; he is not sure, however, whether the rest of the symptoms belong to it, and wishing to act conscientiously, he will not mind the trouble of referring to the *Materia Medica*, when he will soon find that *Pulsatilla* is not the right homœopathic remedy, as many of the symptoms,

besides those of the mind, are not similar to *Pulsatilla*, and are even directly opposed to it.

Another has studied more particularly the peculiar character of pains, and distinctly recollects that the principal effects of *China* are laming, crampy, tearing pains, pains as if beaten, stitches shooting from interior towards exterior parts, as well as pains flying from one part to another; he knows, moreover, that other symptoms, as sleeplessness before midnight, aggravation in rest, amelioration by moving and rubbing, flying heat with thirst, are caused by *China*: but with regard to the other symptoms he is not sure, and he is therefore obliged to consult a Repertory, when he will soon meet with counter-indications, showing that *China* is not a fit remedy in the present case.

Now neither of them will think of making a trial, and of giving the patient a remedy, the effect of which in this case is so uncertain; but, as conscientious homœopathic physicians, they will consider and compare, and with the assistance of this Pocket-book they will soon find, without a great deal of trouble, what is the only fit and truly homœopathic remedy in the case.

But suppose there was a third, who understood enough of homœopathy, to know at once that *Pulsatilla*, *China*, and other concurring remedies are not the right medicines, but who does not sufficiently know *Valeriana*, which corresponds to the principal symptoms, and therefore is doubtful as to the fitness of this remedy, which is not as frequently used as other medicines; he will only have to verify some symptoms, about which he is in doubt, to convince himself that this must be the best among all known medicines, which was proved by the result, as after a single, highly potentized, very small dose, dissolved in water, the principal complaint, with all the concomitant ones, was completely removed within three days. The uninformed practitioner, who is only willing to consult authorities, and refuses every sort of Repertory, would probably not have thought of looking for this remedy, which is seldom used in similar complaints, in the second volume of the "Archiv," and would waste much time and labor in comparing other remedies, before discovering the true one. And even, if it should at last occur to him to refer to the

Archiv, he would still meet with doubts and uncertainties which he could not overcome without assistance. Valerian corresponds, it is true, to the symptoms of our case; but the correspondence can only be perceived by him who has made himself acquainted with the inmost curative character or genius of the remedy, by careful study and observation. The uncertainty is moreover increased by several typographical errors in the notes, and by the fact that several alternate effects have not been marked out as such, and are not easily recognized.

But it is by far more difficult still for the less experienced homœopathic physician to cure, *without a Repertory*, a disease with few symptoms, for which a great many remedies are indicated. In this district, for instance, a malignant whooping-cough is at present raging among the children, and it is only in single exceptional cases that the well known symptoms for *Drosera* present themselves, the remedies which are usually given for whooping-cough being *never* indicated. However, in the beginning of the cough a remarkable puffiness and swelling are present, not so much of the face, as of the part immediately above the eyes, between the lids and eyebrows, where it often appears like a thick little bag, a symptom which has hitherto been observed only in *Kali carb.* (219); and indeed, in the beginning of the present epidemy, *this* was the only quick and sure remedy. Only in the last period the disease took another form, which required *Veratrum alb.*, on account of the cold perspiration on the forehead during vomiting.

This is not the place to speak about the magnitude and repetition of the doses, a subject on which opinions are still divided. I think it necessary, however, to direct the attention of the English and American homœopathic physician to what we have experienced in this respect within the last two years. Several practical physicians of the highest order have ascertained by a number of the most careful experiments, that the high dynamizations, such as 200, 400, 800, so far from being inefficacious, not only continue to act with sufficient power to cure every kind of disease, but that the power of the medicines generally, and

the number of their characteristic symptoms, are developed in a more perfect manner by the high dynamizations, and that very often a disease is cured with high dynamizations which had been attacked in vain with the lower potencies of the same remedy.

Convinced of the truth of this most important discovery, I have used those high dynamizations for two years past, and I am so entirely satisfied with the results, that during the last year I have scarcely used any other preparations; since then, my practice, which has always been a successful one, has become still more so, and all those who have taken my advice are enthusiastic in their approbation of this progress.

There are some who pretend to have found—more by reasoning than by experience—that the high dynamizations, though capable of curing some kinds of disease, particularly those of the sensitive sphere, are not applicable to the diseases of the vegetative system. For my part, I deem myself authorized, by a number of incontestable facts, absolutely to deny this assertion. It is precisely in the diseases of the skin, of the glands, and of the bones, that I have observed the most surprising effects from dynamizations of the highest degree, and my journals contain a great many perfect cures, particularly of those kinds of diseases which had for a long time resisted the larger and often repeated doses of the same remedy. Caries, osteomalaxy, exostosis, curvature of the spine, as well as the different species of cutaneous eruptions, of tetter and ulcers, are not less curable with high dynamizations, than the different kinds of mania, epilepsy, and all the other natural diseases, provided one is experienced enough in homœopathy to choose the remedies which, under all circumstances, are the most suitable, and firm enough to allow them to act as long as that action will last. Every homœopathic physician, who is able to select the right medicine, and who avoids the great fault of precipitation, which is always injurious, will soon perceive that the high dynamizations,* when given at long

* As the preparation of the high dynamizations (Hochpotenzen) is not without difficulties, and, besides being expensive, requires a great deal of time, it may be worth while to know where they may be had genuine, which is of the greatest importance. I therefore recommend

intervals and without repetition, are generally preferable to larger doses, which are repeated or changed too frequently.

Nothing now remains, but to recommend this work, which is the fruit of about three years' labor, to the just, unprejudiced, and friendly criticism of all those, who, like myself, are determined to devote their lives entirely to homœopathy and to suffering humanity.

C. VON BÖNNINGHAUSEN.

Münster, October, 1845.

the medicines prepared by Mr. *St Jenichen* of *Wismar*, in the Grand-duchy of *Mecklenburg-Schwerin*, which unquestionably surpass all others in strength and purity.

THERAPEUTIC POCKET-BOOK,

FOR THE USE OF

HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIANS.

PART FIRST.

MIND AND SOUL.

I. MIND.

Affections of the mind, in general.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *anti-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. violod. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Amativeness.

ACON. ANT-CRUD. bell. calad. *calc.* *cann.* CANTH. carb-veg. *chin.* *coff.* *coloc.* *con.* *croc.* dulc. GRAPH. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. LACH. LYC. m-austr. *men.* *merc.* *mosch.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabin.* selen. SIL. *staph.* STRAM. sulph. thuj. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Anxiety.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chin. cic. COCC. *coff.* con. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* dros. GRAPH. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. lach. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. men. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *op.* *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. VERATR. vit.

Covetousness.

ARS. calc. LYC. *natr.* PULS. *sep.*

Daring.

Acon. ant-tart. bov. *calad.* IGNAT. M-ARCT. mezer. *natr.* OP. *puls.* scill. tar. veratr.

Gayety.

Alum. *ang.* ant-tart. AUR. BELL. CANN. caps. CARB-AN. *cic.* COFF. con. CROC. *cupr.* *cycl.* *ferr.* HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* lach. laur. *lyc.* men. NATR. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. sabad. sassap. seneg. *spig.* SPONG. STRAM. TAR. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* ZINC.

Haughtiness.

Anac. arn. aur. *caust.* chin. cic. cupr. *dulc.* *ferr.* guaj. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ipec.* *lach.* LYC. *merc.* n-vom. par. *phosph.* PLAT. STRAM. VERATR.

Hopelessness.

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. *ant-tart.* ARS. AUR. *bar.* *bell.* *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* *coff.* colch. CON. *dig.* GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. *jod.* LYC. *m-arct.* *marc.* NATR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* sil. *spig.* *stann.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. verb. vit.

Indifference.

Agar. alum. amm-mur. *anac.* arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. *bell.* calc. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. cic. clem. COCC. CON. *cycl.* *dig.* *euphr.* graph. *hell.* IGNAT. *ipec.* laur. lyc. men. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. *scill.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* VIOL-TR. zinc.

Irritability.

ACON. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* *ang.* ant-crud. *arn.* *ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* camph. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.*

CHAM. chin. cocc. COFF. creos. croc. cupr. dulc. FERR. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *ipec. lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr. mar. merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. *seneg.* SEP. stann. *stram. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer.* VERATR. *zinc:*

Maliciousness.

ACON. agar. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. arn. ARS. aur. *bell.* bor. caps. caust. chin. cic. coloc. CUPR. *guaj.* HYOSC. *ignat. lach.* led. LYC. mang. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *par.* phosph. *plat.* scill. sec-corn. STRAM. VERATR.

Mildness.

Ambr. anac. asar. aur. bov. CALAD. caps. carb-an. caust. *cic.* clem. cocc. croc. cupr. euphorb. euphr. hell. *ignat.* jod. LYC. *m-arct.* magn-mur. mang. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. op. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. SIL. *stann.* stram. *sulph.* veratr. *zinc.*

Mistrust.

ANAC. *ant-crud.* aur. BAR. BELL. calc. CAUST. cham. CIC. dig. DROS. HELL. HYOSC. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. *men.* merc. natr. *nitr-ac.* op. phosph. *plumb.* PULS. ruta. staph. SULPH-AC.

Peevishness.

Acon. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. cupr. cycl. dros. dulc. *graph.* guaj. HEP. hyosc. I-NAT. IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. sabin. SASSAP. scill. *seneg.* sep. SIL. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR. *zinc.*

Sadness.

ACON. ambr. amm. asar. aur. BELL. bov. bry. calc. camph. carb-an. caust. CHAM. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* kali. laur. LYC. m-arct. med. merc. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. ran. scel. rheum. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spig. spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* veratr. viol-od. viol-tr.

Seriousness.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ars. aur. bar. bov. cann. caust. cham. cina. cocc. con. cycl. EUPHORB.

ignat. jod. LED. *lyc. merc. natr.* n-mosch. oleand. ph-ac. *plat.*
plumb. puls. rhus. seneg. *sep.* spig. staph. sulph. SULPH-AC. THUJ.
veratr.

Variableness.

Acon. ALUM. ant-tart. arn. *asaf.* asar. AUR. *bell. bism.* bov.
cann. caps. CARB-AN. caust. con. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dros. FERR.
GRAPH. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod. lyc.* m-arct. merc. natr. *natr-mur.*
n-mosch. op. *phosph.* PLAT. *puls.* sassap. stram. *sulph.* SULPH-
AC. *valer. vit.* ZINC.

II. INTELLECT.

Affections in general.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. ANAC. *ang.* ant-crud. arn.
ars. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. CANN.
canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chin. *cic.* COCC. *coff.* colch.
con. *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. dulc. graph. HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT.
jod. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. men. MERC. mezer.
mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.*
OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb.
rheum. RHUS. ruta. *sabad. sec-corn.* *selen.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong.
stann. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer.* VE-
RATR. verb. *viol-od.* vit. zinc.

Absence of mind.

ACON. alum. AMM. ANAC. *ang.* ARN. aur. BAR. *bell.* bov. CALAD.
calc. *cann.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin. cic.* COCC. colch. *croc.* cycl.
dulc. *graph.* HELL. hep. IGNAT. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. *m-austr.*
mang. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch.
N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus.
SEP. *sil.* spig. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. viol-
od. viol-tr. *vit.*

Comprehension, easy.

Ambr. *ang.* bar. cann. caust. COFF. *hyosc.* LACH. lyc. OP.
phosph. *sabad.* sep. sulph. *valer. veratr.* VIOL-OD.

Comprehension, difficult.

Alum AMBR. amm. *anac.* ant-crud. *ars.* *asaf.* asar. aur. bar.
bell. bor. bry. *calc.* camph. CANN. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.*
chin. COCC. *colch.* CON. cupr. CYCL. dulc. HELL. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT.
LAUR. LYC. m-arct. MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR.

natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. RAN-BULB. rheum. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sec-corn.* SELEN. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. STRAM. *sulph.* THUJ. *veratr.* viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* *zinc.*

Delirium.

Acon. *agar.* amm. *anac.* ant-crud. arn. ARS. AUR. BELL. bism. *bry.* calc. *camph.* cann. *canth.* cham. chin. cic. cina. coloc. con. *croc.* CUPR. *dulc.* HYOSC. ignat. jod. kali. LACH. LYC. merc. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OP. *par.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* puls. rheum. rhus. *sabad.* samb. *sec-corn.* *spong.* STRAM. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. valer. VERATR.

Ecstasy.

ACON. AGAR. ang. ANT-CRUD. arn. *bell.* *bry.* cham. *lach.* m-arct. oleand. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. stann. *stram.* *veratr.* vit.

Excitement.

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *bell.* cann. *chin.* COFF. *hyosc.* LACH. laur. lyc. *mur-ac.* OP. PHOSPH. plat. *sabad.* *stram.* sulph. SULPH-AC. VALER. *verb.* VIOL-OD. zinc.

Fantastic illusions.

ACON. AMBR. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* calc. *cann.* *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chin.* cic. COCC. *coff.* con. *croc.* cupr. euphr. HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. m-arct. magn-mur. *merc.* *mur-ac.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. samb. SEC-CORN. *sep.* SIL. *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol-od.

Imbecility.

ANAC. *ant-crud.* ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. calc. cann. *caps.* *cham.* *cocc.* con. cupr. cycl. *dulc.* *hell.* HYOSC. *ignat.* *lach.* LAUR. LYC. *merc.* mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. OP. PAR. petr. PH-AC. PLUMB. puls. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. sulph-ac. *veratr.*

Insensibility.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. *anac.* ant-tart. ARN. ARS. asar. BAR. BELL. bov. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. cann. *canth.* *cham.* chel. chin. cic. *cocc.* colch. con. CUPR. guaj. HELL. HYOSC. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *merc.* mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR.

nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran. bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. selen. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. STRAM. sulph. *tar.* valer. *veratr.* viol-od. vit.

Madness.

Acon. agar. ANAC. ant-crud. *ars.* AUR. BELL. cann. *canth.* caust. cic. *cocc.* coloc. con. *croc.* CUPR. dig. dulc. HYOSC. *ignat.* *lach.* LYC. merc. *natr.* n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* OP. par. *phosph.* PLAT. plumb. rhus. scill. sec-corn. *sep.* STRAM. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. MEMORY.

Quick Memory.

Acon. *anac.* ang. AUR. BELL. COFF. *croc.* CYCL. HYOSC. OP. *phosph.* seneg. *viol-od.*

Weak.

Acon. ALUM. amm. ANAC. arn. *ars.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* *carb-veg.* caust. *cocc.* *colch.* con. *creos.* *croc.* CYCL. dig. GRAPH. GUAJ. HELL. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* kali. *iuch.* LAUR. LYC. M-arct. merc. mezer. mosch. NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. OLEAND. OP. PETR. phosph. plat. plumb. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. *subin.* SELEN. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. *verb.* VIOL-OD. zinc.

Lost.

ANAC. BELL. *bry.* camph. con. cycl. *graph.* hell. HYOSC. kali. LYC. NATR-MUR. *oleand.* OP. PETR. *puls.* rhus. *selen.* sil. spig. staph. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

IV. CLOUDINESS.

Cloudiness.

Acon. agar. *alum.* *amm-mur.* ang. ant-tart. ARG. *ars.* *asar.* aur. BELL. *bov.* BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. *caps.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* chin. cic. *cocc.* *coff.* con. *creos.* *croc.* dulc. graph. hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. LAUR. *lyc.* MAGN-MUR. merc. MEZER. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* *samb.* sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* *sep.* SIL. spong. STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuy.* valer. VERATR.

Stupefaction.

Acon. agar. alum. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. *ars.* *asar.* *bar.* BELL.

BOV. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. *cann.* caps. caust. *cham.* chin. CIC. COCC. *coff.* CON. CUPR. dulc. graph. HELL. HYOSC. ipec. *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. lyc. magn-mur. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* *sec-corn.* sep. *sil.* spig. stann. STRAM. *sulph.* tar. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb.

Dullness, (as is experienced in Cold in the head, or after Intoxication.)

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. CHIN. *cic.* clem. *cocc.* *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. CROC. *dig.* dros. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. HELL. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. lach. *laur.* led. lyc. m-arct. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. MEN. MERC. MEZER. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Dizziness.

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. CANN. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. CIC. COCC. *coff.* coloc. CON. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* *dros.* dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* *graph.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ippec.* *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. sassap. *scill.* *sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. VALER. VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* vit. ZINC.

Concomitant Complaints.

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ARS. *asaf.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bov.* *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. *canth.* *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* *coff.* coloc. con. *croc.* cupr. *dig.* dulc. *ferr.* *graph.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ippec.* kali. LACH. LAUR. led. lyc. *magn.* *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. MOSCH. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat.

plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus*. ruta. *sabad*. *sabin*. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep*. sil. *spig*. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. *stront*. *sulph*. VERATR. verb. zinc.

PART SECOND.

PARTS OF THE BODY AND ORGANS.

I. INNER HEAD.

In general.

ACON. *agar*. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust*. cham. *chel*. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. *colch*. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc*. *cupr*. cycl. dig. DROS. *dulc*. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. *guaj*. *hell*. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod*. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. *magn-mur*. *mang*. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mosch*. *mur-ac*. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr*. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand*. op. *par*. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb*. PULS. *ran-bulb*. *ran-scel*. rheum. rhodod. *rhus*. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. *sassap*. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg*. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong*. STANN. *staph*. stram. *stront*. SULPH. *sulph-ac*. tar. THUJ. *valer*. VERATR. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Sinciput.

ACON. *agar*. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac*. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. arn. ARS. *asaf*. *asar*. *aur*. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust*. cham. *chel*. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. *colch*. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc*. *cupr*. cycl. dig. DROS. *dulc*. euphorb. euphr. FERR. *graph*. *guaj*. *hell*. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod*. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. *mang*. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mosch*. *mur-ac*. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr*. *nitr-ac*. *n-mosch*. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. *par*. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb*. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus*. ruta. SABAD. SABIN.

samb. sassap. *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

Temples.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* aur. bor. *bell.* *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. *cina.* *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. *cupr.* CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. graph. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* *laur.* led. *lyc.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* MAGN. magn-mur. MANG. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. *oleand.* PAR. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *seneg.* sep *sil.* *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* VERB. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

Sides of the Head.

Acon. *agar.* alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* *ars.* ASAF. *asar.* aur. *bar.* bell. bor. BOV. *bry.* calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. *cina.* *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* GUAJ. *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *kali.* *lach.* LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. *scill.* sep. sil. spong. stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. VERB. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Verten.

Acon. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amin. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* aur. *bar.* bell. bor. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. *chin.* *cina.* *cocc.* colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. CUPR. cycl. *dig.* *dulc.* ferr. graph. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. *lach.* *laur.* led. *lyc.* MGS. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. *oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. *verb.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Occiput.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. *bar. bell. bism.* bor. bov. bry. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHEL. *chin.* cic. cina. cocc. coff. COLCH. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* laur. led. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar. *men. merc.* MEZER. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. *scill. sec-corn.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong. stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ad. *tar.* THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

Half of the Head.

ACON. AGAR. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chel. chin.* cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur.* MANG. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr. natr-inur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.* OLEAND. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj.* valer. veratr. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Half, right.

ACON. AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. kali. laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. puls. RAN-BULB. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. sassap. scill. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Half, left.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-crud.*

ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* ASAF. ASAR. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. COCC. COLCH. COLOC. *con.* creos. CROC. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. ignat. JOD. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

II. EXTERNAL HEAD.

Movements of the Head.

Agar. ALUM. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. arg. *asar.* aur. BELL. bry. CAMPH. canth. caust. cham. chin. CIC. CINA. *cocc.* colch. creos. CUPR. *dig.* ferr. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. *lach.* lyc. *m-arct.* merc. natr-mur. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. phosph. puls. rheum. rhus. SEP. spig. SPONG. *staph.* STRAM. *tar.* veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. vit.

Sensations.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. *ambr.* amm. *ang.* *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. cina. clem. COCC. coloc. creos. *cycl.* *dig.* dros. ferr. GRAPH. GUAJ. *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* *laur.* led. LYC. *m-arct.* *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* sassap. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VERATR. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

Hair.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. amm. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. BOR. bov. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *chel.* CHIN. cina. COCC. colch. *con.* creos. *cycl.* *dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. puls. RHUS. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

Hair, dark.*

ACON. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ARS. ASAR. bell. bry. calc. cann. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. clem. COD. dros. DULC. euphr. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. led. lyc. magn-mur. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. stann. STAPH. SULPH. veratr. verb. zinc.

Hair, light.

AGAR. ambr. amm-mur. ANG. ars. aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. CAPS. caust. CHAM. cina. CLEM. COCC. coff. CON. croc. cupr. DIG. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. JOD. spec. kali. LACH. laur. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabad. SELEN. SENEG. sep. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr. viol-od.

Skin.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. bry. CALC. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHEL. chin. cic. clem. cycl. dros. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. laur. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. par. PETR. PHOSPH. puls. ran-scel. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sassap. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

Bones.

Ant-crud. ang. arg. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. cupr. graph. guaj. hep. ignat. ipec. lyc. mang. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. sulph. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Whiskers.

Agar. ambr. CALC. graph. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. plumb. sil.

Borders of the Hair.

Calc. NATR-MUR. SEP.

* The signs mentioned in this and the following section, are the result of careful observations through many successive years, which I did not wish to withhold, although they require further confirmation.

Occiput.

Ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ars. bar. bell. bor. bry. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. chin. CLEM. cycl. euphorb. graph. HEP. jod. LYC. merc. mezer. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. PÉTR. puls. rhus. ruta. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ. viol-od. zinc.

Behind the Ears.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ANG. arg. ARN. aur. BAR. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. CON. dros. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. lach. LYC. men. merc. mezer. MUR-AC. nitr. nitr-ac. OLEAND. PÉTR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Temples.

Alum. ANAC. ant-crud. ARG. asar. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. cocc. CREOS. cycl. dros. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. mang. MERC. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. SABIN. sep. sil. sulph-ac. THUJ. zinc.

Sides of the Head.

Agar. ambr. ars. bar. BOV. carb-an. CAUST. coloc. dros. GRAPH. guaj. kali. lyc. nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. ruta. sassap. STAPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. ZINC.

Forehead.

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. aur. bar. BOV. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. cic. CLEM. con. CREOS. DROS. graph. HEP. jod. LED. lyc. men. merc. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. SULPH. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

Sinciput.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ARS. bar. BELL. bisin. bry. calc. carb-veg. cic. con. creos. dros. dulc. graph. HEP. kali. lyc. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. plat. ran-bulb. sabad. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Crown of the Head.

Agar. ars. BAR. bry. CALC. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cupt.

GRAPH. HEP. LYC. *men.* MEZER. NITR-AC. par. phosph. plumb. RAN-SCEL. scill. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. staph. VERATR. ZINC.

III. EYES.

Eyeball in general.

ACON. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. ASAR. *aur.* *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. CLEM. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* CROC. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Conjunctiva.

ACON. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. CLEM. COCC. coff. coloc. *con.* CROC. cupr. DIG. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. *ferr.* *graph.* HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *led.* LYC. m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mar. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

Tunica cornea.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bov.* bry. CALC. CANN. caps. CAUST. *chel.* *chin.* CON. *creos.* cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. *graph.* HEP. hyosc. lach. lyc. *MAGN.* MERC. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* op. phosph. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* RUTA. sassap. scill. SENEG. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* *stram.* SULPH. tar. valer. veratr.

Pupils, dilated.

ACON. *agar.* anac. ang. *arn.* ARS. asaf. *aur.* BELL. CALC. camph. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* caust. CHIN. *cic.* CINA. CON. *creos.* CROC. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. GUAJ. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* *ippec.* *laur.* LED. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. *m-austr.* *mang.*

(men.) merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand.
 OP. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *puls.* rheum. rhodod. *rhus.*
samb. sassap. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SPIG. stann. STAPH. STRAM.
 (tar.) thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *vit.* ZINC.

Pupils, immoveable.

ACON. BAR. BELL. cham. chin. CUPR. *dig.* ferr. HYOSC. LAUR.
 m-arct. NITR-AC. OP. *plumb.* ran-bulb. seneg. spig. STRAM.

— **contracted.**

Acon. agar. ANAC. ang. ant-tart. ARN. ars. aur. BELL. calc.
 CAMPH. canth. caps. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. CIC. *cina.* COCC. croc.
 DIG. *dros.* hell. hyosc. IGNAT. laur. LED. m-arct. *mang.* men. ME-
 ZER. mosch. MUR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-*
ac. *plumb.* PULS. *rheum.* rhodod. (*rhus.*) RUTA. samb. SCILL. *sec-*
corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. tar. THUJ.
 VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. ZINC.

— **grown together.**

CALC. *graph.* NITR-AC. *sil.* sulph.

Running of the Eyes.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-tart. ARN.
 ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. canth.
 caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. coff. colch.
 COLOC. con. CREOS. croc. *dig.* *euphorb.* EUPHR. *ferr.* *graph.*
 hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. *kali.* LACH. laur. LED. LYC. MGS. m-arct.
 m-austr. magn. *mar.* men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR.
 nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH.
ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS.
 RUTA. SABAD. sabin. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. SIL.
 SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac.
 tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

Eyebrows.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ang. ARN. ars. *asaf.* bar.
 BELL. bov. *bry.* camph. cann. canth. CAUST. chin. cina. clem.
coloc. croc. cupr. *dig.* DROS. euphorb. guaj. HELL. ignat. ipec.
 KALI. laur. m-arct. mang. merc. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom.
 oleand. PAR. petr. plat. *plumb.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.*
 ruta. SELEN. sep. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. stram. *stront.* sulph.
 tar. THUJ. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

Orbit.

Alum. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. *asaf.* aur.
 bar. BELL. *bism.* BOV. *bry.* calc. camph. *chel.* chin. *cocc.* coloc.

con. *cupr.* dig. *hell.* hep *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. magn. *men.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-mosch. oleand. *par.* phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sassap. *selen.* *seneg.* sep. SPIG. spong. STANN. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. *verb.*

Eyelids.

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. *cycl.* DIG. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* *euphr.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* *viol-od.* viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Upper Eyelids. ♂

Acon. agar. ALUM. ang. arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. chin. cina. clem. colch. coloc. con. creos. CROC. *cycl.* dulc. *ferr.* graph. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PAR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. scill. *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. tar. thuj. VERATR. *viol-od.* vit. ZINC.

Lower Eyelids.

Agar. alum. amm-mur. arg. ARS. asaf. aur. bell. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cic. *colch.* coloc. *croc.* DIG. dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. *jod.* lach. laur. lyc. m-austr. MAGN. MERC. mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. oleand. petr. PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. *stann.* sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

Margin of the Eyelids.

Arg. arn. BELL. BOR. calc. canth. CHAM. CLEM. *colch.* creos. DIG. EUPHR. HEP. lyc. MERC. mezer. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. VALER. zinc.

Internal surface of the Eyelids.

Acon. agar. ARS. BELL. bor. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. con. dros. ignat. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. SULPH.

Angles of the Eye.

Acon. AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. coff. colch. coloc. con. dig. EUPHORB. EUPHR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. zinc.

External angle of the Eye.

Agar. alum. anac. ant-crud. asar. BAR. bor. bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. cina. colch. con. EUPHORB. euphr. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SCILL. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj.

Inner angle of the Eye.

AGAR. ALUM. adac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. cic. cina. CLEM. coloc. con. dig. euphr. graph. hell. hyosc. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sassap. sep. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

IV. SIGHT.

Objects moving before the Eyes.

Bell. CIC. CON. EUPHR. hyosc. ignat. laur. lyc. mgs. men. merc. mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. petr. sabad. SEP. stram.

Dazzling of the Eyes.

Bar. CALC. camph. carb-an. caust. chel. cic. con. dig. DROS.

euphr. graph. hyosc. ignat. KALI. *lyc.* mang. merc. natr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* seneg. SIL. stram. sulph. VALER.

Blindness.

Acon. amm. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. CALC. *cann.* CAUST. CHEL. *chin.* CIC. COCC. CON. *croc.* DIG. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. *graph.* guaj. hep. HYOSC. jod. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* magn. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. *veratr.* *viol-od.* zinc.

Blindness, periodical.

Acon. amm. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *bar.* bell. *calc.* caust. CHEL. CHIN. *con.* *croc.* DIG. EUPHR. graph. HYOSC. *lyc.* merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.* *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

Vibrations of light before the Eyes.

Alum. AMM. ANT-TART. ars. *bell.* bor. calc. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* con. *dig.* dros. GRAPH. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. LED. LYC. mgs. mezer. mur-ac. *n-vom.* *oleand.* PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* puls. sec-corn. *seneg.* *sep.* STAPH. stront. *sulph.* veratr.

Illusions, ocular, in colors.

Acon. agar. ambr. *amm-mur.* ANAC. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. CHIN. cic. COCC. con. cupr. dig. dros. EUPHR. ferr. *hep.* kali. laur. *lyc.* *magn.* mang. men. MERC. *mosch.* MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *ruta.* sabad. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. verb.

Color, black.

Acon. amm-mur. aur. bar. BELL. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* *euphr.* KALI. *lyc.* MAGN. mang. merc. mosch. *nitr-ac.* (*n-vom*) petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *ruta.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *staph.* STRAM. valer. veratr.

— blue.

BELL. LYC. *stram.* stront. sulph. zinc.

— bright.

Alum. amm. ANT-TART. ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BOR. *bry.* CAMPH. *cann.* caust. chel. cic. coloc. *con.* *croc.* *dig.* dros. dulc. euphr. *graph.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* KALI. *lyc.* mgs. mang. men. mezer.

natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. op. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. sec-corn. seneg. *spig. stront. VALER. veratr. viol-od. zinc.*

Color, green.

DIG. merc. PHOSPH. RUTA. *sep. stront. sulph. zinc.*

— **grey.**

Nitr-ac. (n-vom.) PHOSPH. sep. SIL. *stram.*

Rainbow-colors.

BELL. *cic. CON. dig. euphorb. kali. nitr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. stann. stram. sulph.*

— **red.**

BELL. cann. CON. *croc. dig. HEP. HYOSC. sabad. sassap. spig. stram. stront. SULPH.*

— **striped.**

AMM. amm-mur. *bell. cham. CON. jod. kali. mgs. NATR-MUR. phosph. puls. SEP.*

— **variegated.**

BELL. *cic. dig. euphorb. kali. nitr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. stram. sulph.*

— **white.**

Alum. *amm. bell. cann. caust. chel. dig. KALI. ph-ac. sulph.*

— **yellow.**

Alum. amm-mur. ars. BELL. CANTH. DIG. *hyosc. kali. mang. SEP. sil. stront. sulph. zinc.*

Illusions, ocular, in form : Diplopia.

Agar. amm. *aur. bar. BELL. cham. CIC. con. DIG. EUPHORB. graph. HYOSC. jod. (kali.) led. LYC. m-austr. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. OLEAND. petr. PULS. SEC-CORN. seneg. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

Diplopia of one Eye.

Cham.

— **horizontal.**

OLEAND.

Half sight.

Aur. calc. caust. LYC. mur-ac. natr-mur.

— **horizontal.**

AUR.

Half sight : perpendicular.

Caust. LYC. MUR-AC. *natr-mur.*

Too bright.

Camph. carb-an. CON. HYOSC. *n-vom.* VALER.

Too far.

ANAC. *carb-an.* CIC. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* PHOSPH. STANN. stram. *sulph.*

Too near.

Bov. cic. stram.

Too large.

Euphorb. HYOSC. *laur.* NATR-MUR. PHOSPH. staph. verb.

Too small.

HYOSC. PLAT. *stram.*

False sight.

BELL. bov. euphorb. HYOSC. *kali.* PLAT. *stram.*

— confused.

CON. *graph.* jod. led. lyc. PLAT. *sil.* *stram.*

Ocular illusions, in strange things : fiery.

Amm. ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BRY. calc. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. coloc. con. CROC. *dig. dulc.* graph. HYOSC. jod. KALI. *mgs.* m-arct. mang. *merc.* mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *sec-corn.* *sep. sil.* SPIG. *staph. stram.* stront. *sulph.* valer. *veratr.* viol-od. ZINC.

Flashes.

Bell. *croc.* *kali.* *mgs.* m-arct. NATR. N-VOM. oleand. *sec-corn.* SPIG. staph. zinc.

Mistiness, (gauze before the eyes.)

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. carb-an. CAUST. chel. chin. cina. con. *creos.* CROC. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* *laur.* LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *merc.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *natr-ac.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. *sabin.* *sassap.* SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep. sil.* *spig.* *staph. stram.* SULPH. thuj. verb. viol-tr.

Hale round the candle.

Alum. anac. BELL. calc. *cic.* DIG. *euphorb.* kali. NITR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. BUTA. *sassap.* SEP. *stann.* staph. *stront.* SULPH. zinc.

Figures (faces, grimaces).

Agar. ambr. BELL. *bry.* calc. *caust.* chin. COCC. con. hep. HYOSC. merc. OP. phosph. ph-ac. *rhus.* samb. sec-corn. *sil.* STRAM. sulph. *veratr.*

Flies (muscæ volitantes).

AGAR. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. *aur.* BELL. CALC. *cann.* CAUST. CHIN. COCC. *coff.* CON. dig. *dulc.* hep. hyosc. magn. MERC. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. OP. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. RHUS. *ruta.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. STRAM. sulph. zinc.

Spotted.

Acon. agar. alum. *amm.* AMM-MUR. *anac.* AUR. BAR. BELL. CALC. *cann.* carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. COCC. CON. dig. dros. *euphr.* hyosc. KALI. *lyc.* MAGN. mang. merc. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ruta. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. *stront.* sulph. thuj. *valer.*

Shortsightedness.

Agar. AMM. *anac.* ang. ANT-TART. CALC. *carb-veg.* CHIN. CON. CYCL. *euphorb.* EUPHR. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. LACH. LYC. mang. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. BUTA. selen. spong. STRAM. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VALER. verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr.

Longsightedness.

Alum. amm. *bell.* bry. CALC. CARB-AN. *caust.* CON. DROS. *hyosc.* LYC. magn-mur. mezer. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PETR. SEP. SIL. spig. sulph.

Aversion to light (photophobia).

ACON. agar. alum. *amm.* *amm-mur.* anac. *ant-crud.* ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* carb-an. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* COFF. *colch.* CON. CROC. cupr. DIG. dros. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. *laur.* LYC. *m-arct.* magn. mang. MERC. MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sassap.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. vit.

Photomania (desire to look into the light).

ACON. amm-mur. BELL. *stram.*

Weakness of sight (indistinct vision).

AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ars. *aur.* bar.

BELL. bor. bry. CALC. CANN. canth. *caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. coff. con. creos. croc. dig. DROS. dulc. EUPHR. graph. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. lach. laur. LED. LYC. magn. MANG. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.*

Paralysis of the optic nerves.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cocc. CON. creos. croc. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. kali. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. verb. zinc.*

Cataracta.

Acon. agar. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. CANN. caps. CAUST. chel. chin. cina. CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. HEP. hyosc. ignat. lyc. magn. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. op. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sassap. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. tar. valer. veratr.*

— *viridis.*

PHOSPH. PULS.

— *reticularis.*

CAUST. plumb.

— *amanrosis.* (See Paralysis of the Optic Nerves.)

Striking look.

Acon. amm. ANG. ant-tart. *arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. bry. camph. canth. cham. chin. CIC. cina. COCC. con. CUPR. dia. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. KALI. laur. mgs. m-arct. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OP. PH-AC. rhus. ruta. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. sep. spig. STRAM. SULPH. VERATR.*

Dim-sightedness.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-aust.*

MAGN. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. *sassap.* sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. SIL. *spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb.

Momentary loss of sight as from fainting (vanishing of sight).

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. *anac.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. *asar.* AUR. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* chin. CIC. cina. clem. CON. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. DROS. dulc. *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* HEP. HYOSC. *jod.* kali. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. NITR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OLEAND. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* scill. *sec-corn.* *seneg.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* tar. *thuy.* veratr. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Tremulous vibrations before the eyes.

Bell. CON. *led.* LYC. phosph. *plat.* sabin. *seneg.* *stram.* thuj. *viol-od.*

Letters running one into another, while reading.

Bell. *bry.* CHIN. DROS. GRAPH. hyosc. *lyc.* NATR-MUR. *seneg.* SIL. *stram.* *viol-od.*

V. EARS.

External ear.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. *ant-crud.* ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. *asar.* AUR. BAR. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. *bry.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. colch. *coloc.* con. CREOS. cupr. *dig.* DROS. dulc. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* *hep.* hyosc. *jod.* KALI. *laur.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-austr.* mang. men. MERC. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. RUTA. SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* sulph. tar. thuj. *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr. *zinc.*

Internal ear.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. *asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. clem. *colch.* *coloc.* con. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. DROS. DULC. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. guaj. *hell.* hyosc. *ignat.* *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* MANG. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.*

oleand. par. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.*
rheum. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP.
sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. staph. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj.
valer. *veratr.* VERB. viol-od. zinc.

Before the ears.

Arg. bry. calc. carb-veg. mur-ac, oleand. *sassap.* SEP. sil.
verb. ZINC.

Behind the ears.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg.
arn. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps.
carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. *cic.* cina. cocc.
colch. coloc. con. dig. dros. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. LACH. LYC.
magn. mang. men. merc. MEZER. MUR-AC. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* OLE-
AND. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. rhus.
ruta. SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* scill. selen. *sep.* SIL. *spong.* stann.
STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

Below the ears.

Alum. *arg.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg.
CHEL. *chin.* cina. cocc. dros. jod. mang. natr. *nitr-ac.* OLEAND.
PHOSPH. *puls.* RUTA. *sassap.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

On the lobes.

Alum. *ambr.* ang. ARG. *arn.* BAR. *bry.* camph. carb-veg.
CAUST. chel. CHIN. colch. CREOS. graph. *hyosc.* KALI. *mar.*
merc. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* oleand. phosph. PH-AC. plat. SA-
BAD. SASSAP. SEP. *stann.* *veratr.*

In the parotid glands.

Amm. arg. *arn.* aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALO. caps. CARB-AN.
CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cocc. CON. dig. dulc. euphorb.
graph. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. KALI. lyc. magn. mang. MERC. me-
zer. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-voim. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SA-
BAD. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj.

Discharge from the ears.

Alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ASAF. aur. bell. *bor.* bov. bry.
CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cic.* colch. CON. croc. *graph.*
hep. jod. KALI. *lach.* LYC. mgs. men. MERC. mosch. *natr-mur.*
NITR-AC. PETR. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *sulph.*
zinc.

— of blood.

Bell. bry. CALC. *cic.* con. graph. *lach.* lyc. MERC. mosch. NITR-
AC. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* sil. SULPH. ZINC.

Discharge of pms.

Alum. AMM. ASAF. AUR. bell. BOR. BOV. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. con. graph. hep. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. sulph. zinc.

— of humour.

Asaf. carb-an. CAUST. colch. creos. mgs. men. MERC. natr-mur. NITR-AC. phosph. spig.

— of fluid wax.

Amm-mur. con. jod. lach. MERC. mosch. selen. sil.

— of mucus.

Alum. bell. bor. CALC. graph. LYC. mgs. MERC. phosph. PULS. sulph.

VI. HEARING.

Sensibility of hearing.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. cocc. COFF. colch. con. cupr. dig. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. staph. sulph. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. zinc.

Fine hearing.

Acon. agar. alum. arn. ars. AUR. BELL. calc. CHIN. cocc. COFF. colch. con. cupr. HEP. KALI. lach. lyc. m-austr. mur-ac. N-VOM. phosph. thuj.

Noise in the ears in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. BOR. BOV. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cocc. con. creos. cupr. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. vit. zinc.

Humming in the ears.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-

tart. *arn.* ars. asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. *cocc.* colch. CON. creos. croc. cupr. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* KALI. LACH. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

Noise as from fluttering.

Acon. alum. ant-crud. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. CALC. *caust.* cham. chin. *cocc.* con. cupr. dros. *dulc.* GRAPH. *hep.* *kali.* lach. laur. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* oleand. *petr.* phosph. PLAT. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* *sabad.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. *sulph.* zinc.

Tingling in the ears.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. *bell.* BOR. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. chin. cic. clem. CON. creos. croc. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* ignat. KALI. *lach.* *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* mang. mar. MEN. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *sassap.* sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

Paralysis of the auditory nerves.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* *arn.* ars. asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. cann. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. COCC. con. cycl. *dros.* DULC. GRAPH. HY-OSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* mang. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEC-CORN. sep. SIL. *spig.* staph. *sulph.* *veratr.*

Hard hearing.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. COCC. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. GRAPH, *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. PETR. PHOSPH.

PH-AC. plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. *verb.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

Obstruction of the ears.

Anac. ang. arg. ars. *asar.* bism. bor. BRY. calad. *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHEL. chin. colch. CON. *cycl.* *graph.* guaj. JOD. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. MANG. MAR. MEN. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-AC. n-mosch. *petr.* phosph. PULS. rhus. SELEN. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. VERB.

VII. NOSE.

External nose.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. *ant-crud.* *arn.* AUR. *bar.* bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. clem. coff. colch. con. dros. dule. euphr. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* jod. KALI. *laur.* lyc. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *samb.* sassap. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. *staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

Internal nose.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. *asar.* AUR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANTH. *caust.* cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. COLCH. coloc. con. CREOS. cycl. dros. euphorb. GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. magg. MAR. MED. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. sassap. SCILL. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. stann. STAPH. sulph. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

Root of the nose.

ACON. *agar.* amm-mur. ant-tart. *arn.* ASAR. bar. bell. BISM. CALC. camph. cann. carb-veg. caust. cina. colch. *coloc.* con. ferr. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. kali. laur. men. merc. *mosch.* natr-mur. *oleand.* petr. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RUTA. *staph.* viol-tr. vit.

Nasal bones.

Anac. *arn.* ars. AUR. *calc.* carb-an. colch. con. hep. *hyosc.* lach. MERC. natr-mur. petr. plat. SIL. spong. thuj. veratr.

Bridge.

Alum. calc. canth. chin. con. oleand. PH-AC. ruta. samb. spig. spong. thuj.

Septum.

Aur. bry. caust. cina. colch. con. jod. lyc. merc. petr. ruta. SIL. staph.

Tip of the nose.

Aur. bell. bor. bry. CALC. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. clem. colch. con. m-arct. merc. mosch. nitr. NITR-AC. ph-ac. rheum. RHUS. samb. SEP. SIL. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. viol-od.

Wings of the nose.

Alum. ambr. AUR. canth. carb-veg. caust. con. dulc. euphr. hell. kali. magn-mur. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. SIL. spig. staph. THUJ. viol-tr. zinc.

Bleeding of the nose.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. zinc.

— coagulated blood.

Arn. BELL. bry. canth. carb-an. caust. CHAM. CHIN. con. CREOS. croc. FERR. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. sec-corn. sep. STRAM. stront.

— dark blood.

ACON. amm. ant-crud. arn. ASAR. bell. bism. bry. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cocc. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dig. dros. ferr. graph. ignat. LACH. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. sec-corn. selen. SEP. STRAM. sulph.

— pale blood.

Amm. ant-tart. ARN. ars. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. chin. creos. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. HYOSC.

ipec. laur. LED. magn-mur. merc. natr. nitr. n-mosch. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. stram. stront. sulph. zinc.

— **viscid blood.**

CROC. CUPR. magn. *sec-corn.*

Blood coming from the nose, while blowing it.

Agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. arg. asar. bar. bor. canth. caps. caust. cupr. dros. FERR. GRAPH. hep. kali. lach. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. stront. SULPH. thuj.

Smell, fetid, from the nose.

Alum. asaf. AUR. BELL. CALC. caust. con. dig. GRAPH. hep. lyc. magn-mur. merc. natr. NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sulph. thuj.

— **sweetish.**

NITR-AC.

— **like urine.**

GRAPH.

VIII. SMELLING.

Too sensitive.

ACON. agar. amm. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. COFF. colch. con. cupr. dig. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. m-arct. magn. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. puls. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. spig. SULPH. valer. viol-od. zinc.

Acute.

Acon. agar. alum. AUR. BELL. cham. CHIN. cocc. COFF. colch. con. cupr. graph. hep. LYC. natr. N-VOM. phosph. puls. SEP. spig. sulph. thuj. valer.

Feeble (diminished or lost).

ALUM. amm-mur. ANAC. ant-tart. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. CAPS. carb-an. caust. chel. cocc. con. cycl. graph. hep. HYOSC. IPEC. kali. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. MAGN-MUR. mang. MEZER. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. OP. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEC-CORN. SEP. SIL. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

Imaginary smells.

Alum. ANAC. ars. AUR. BELL. CALC. canth. chin. con. creos. dig. GRAPH. hep. laur. lyc. MGS. M-ARCT. MEN. merc.

mezer. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PAR. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS.
SENEG. *sep.* sil. SULPH. VALER. VERATR. *vit.*

Smells, agreeable.

Puls. VIT.

— as of blood.

N-VOM. sil.

— like inveterate catarrh.

Graph. merc. PULS. SULPH.

— earthy.

Anac. CALC. mgs. *m-arct.* sulph. VERATR.

— empyrenematic.

ANAC. calc. *graph.* N-VOM. sulph.

— fœni.

Anac. AUR. BELL. CALC. canth. chin. con. *creos.* dig.
graph. mgs. *m-arct.* MEN. merc. mezer. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PAR.
PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* seneg. *sep.* sulph. valer. *veratr.*

— as of pitch.

Ars. con.

— pus.

Seneg. sulph.

— sweetish.

Aur. nitr-ac. n-vom. sil.

— sour.

Alum. bell.

— sulphureous.

Anac. *ars.* calc. *graph.* N-VOM. *plumb.*

IX. FACE.

a. *Outward appearance.*

Colour, bluish.

Acon. agar. ANG. *ant-tart.* ARS. *asar.* AUR. BELL. BRY.
CAMPH. cham. cic. CINA. CON. CUPR. DIG. dros. HEP.
HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. *lach.* *lyc.* merc. mezer. OP. phosph.
puls. SAMB. SPONG. *staph.* stram. VERATR.

— — about the eyes.

Anac. ARS. *bism.* calc. cham. CHIN. cina. COCC. CUPR.
ferr. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *lach.* *lyc.* merc. *mezer.*
natr. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. *phosph.* PH-AC. RHUS.
SABAD. *sabin.* SEC-CORN. *sep.* spig. STAPH. stram. *sulph.*
VERATR.

— — about the mouth.

Cina. CUPR.

Colour, bluish-red.

ACON. agar. ANG. ant-tart. *ars.* asar. *aur.* BELL. BRY. *camph.* *cham.* cic. cina. *con.* CUPR. dig. dros. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ipec.* *lach.* lyc. *merc.* OP. phosph. *puls.* SAMB. *spong.* *staph.* *stram.* *veratr.*

— **brownish.**

Bry. carb-veg. creos. *hyosc.* JOD. NITR-AC. *op.* *puls.* sec-corn. SEP. *staph.* *stram.* SULPH.

— **changing.**

ACON. ALUM. asaf. *aur.* BELL. bism. *bov.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CHAM. *chin.* CINA. CROC. cycl. FERR. *graph.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. kali. LED. lyc. *magn.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *puls.* *scill.* *stram.* sulph. SULPH-AC. valer. *veratr.* vit. ZINC.

— **copperish** (Acne rosacea).

Alum. ARS. *calc.* CANN. CARB-AN. *creos.* led. RHUS. RUTA. *veratr.*

— **earthy.**

ARS. bism. BOR. BRY. *canth.* CHIN. cic. *creos.* *croc.* euphorb. FERR. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* *laur.* LYC. *magn.* MERC. mosch. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. plumb. *samb.* sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. zinc.

— **erysipelatous.**

ACON. amm. *ars.* bar. BELL. bor. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *canth.* *carb-an.* CHAM. clem. EUPHORB. GRAPH. HEP. LACH. lyc. *merc.* natr. phosph. *puls.* RHUS. *ruta.* *samb.* *sep.* sil. *stram.* *sulph.* thuj.

— **greenish.**

Ars. CARB-VEG. *veratr.*

— **greenish about the eyes.**

VERATR.

— **grey.**

CARB-VEG. *creos.* *lach.* *laur.*

— **pale.**

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. *bell.* bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. CINA. CLEM. COCC. colch. *coloc.* CON. *creos.* *croc.* CUPR. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. FERR. *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* MANG. *mar.* *merc.* mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. rheum. RHUS. *sabin.* *samb.* SEC-CORN.

selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. zinc.

Colour, red.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud- ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. *cann.* CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. COFF. *coloc.* con. *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipec.* *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ranscel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. *sassap-scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— **circumscribed red spot on the cheeks.**

Acon. *ars.* *bry.* *calc.* carb-veg. CHIN. con. CREOS. *croc.* *dros.* *DULC.* FERR. hep. JOD. *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* LYC. m-arct. merc. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* *spong.* STANN. *stram.* SULPH.

— **shining-greasy.**

Agar. aur. *bry.* *chin.* MAGN. merc. NATR-MUR. *plumb.* RHUS. SELEN. stram.

— **spotted.**

Alum. ambr. *amm.* *ars.* *bell.* *bry.* CALC. *cann.* canth. CARB-AN. *colch.* *creos.* *ferr.* hell. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. mar. *merc.* mosch. NATR. n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. *phosph.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb.* *sassap.* sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *sulph.* *veratr.* zinc.

— **yellow.**

Acon. AMBR. ant crud. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. aur. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* *cann.* CANTH. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. (*cina.*) COCC. CON. *croc.* (*cupr.*) DIG. *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* LYC. magn-mur. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. (*ph-ac.*) PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *veratr.*

— — **about the eyes.**

NITR-AC. *n-vom.* SPIG.

— — **about the mouth.**

N-vom. SEP.

Colour, yellow, about the nose.

N-vom. SEP.

— — on the temples.

CAUST.

Countenance altered.

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. *bell.* *bism.* bry. calc. CAMPH. *canth.*
CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* COLCH. coloc. cupr. *graph.* *hell.* hyosc.
ignat. jod. lach. laur. LYC. magn. n-vom. *oleand.* op. *ph-ac.*
plumb. puls. *ran-scel.* rheum. RHUS. *sec-corn.* sep. sil. *spig.*
spong. STRAM. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

Distortion of the face.

Acon. *ambr.* amm. ANG. ant-tart. ARS. BELL. *bism.* bry.
calc. CAMPH. cann. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. CIC. *cocc.*
colch. CUPR. dig. *dulc.* GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod.
IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. MERC. mosch. natr.
n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. OP. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. *puls.*
ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHUS. samb. SCILL. SEC-CORN. sep.
sil. spig. spong. staph. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

Emaciation of the face only.

Calc. mezer. SELEN.

Exanthema.

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn.
ars. aur. bar. BELL. bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-*
an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* cic. clem. *cocc.* CON. CREOS.
dig. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LACH.
laur. LED. lyc. m-arct. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. *merc.* mur-ac.
natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* petr. PHOSPH.
ph-ac. puls. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* selen. SEP.
SIL. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR.
VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— about the eyes.

ARS. calc. con. HEP. ignat. MERC. oleand. petr. sil. spong.
staph. SULPH. vit.

— in the eyebrows.

ARS. CAUST. hell. KALI. natr-mur. *par.* rhus. SELEN. sep. sil.
staph. sulph. thuj.

— on the cheeks.

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. arn. asaf.
bar. BELL. bor. BOV. bry. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.*
chel. cina. con. CREOS. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* hep.
hyosc. LACH. laur. magn-mur. merc. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR.
nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* phosph. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin.
sassap. SEP. SIL. *spong.* STAPH. stront. tar. thuj. valer.
VERATR. verb. *viol-tr.* vit.

Exanthema on the chin.

Alum. ambr. amm. anac. ANT-CRUD. *bell.* bor. *calc.* canth. *caust.* cic. clem. *con.* CREOS. dig. dros. dulc. *graph.* *hep.* hyosc. *kali.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. PAR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. puls. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* scill. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stront.* sulph. tar. thuj. *veratr.* verb. vit. *zinc.*

— around the mouth.

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. *car.* *bell.* bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. *cann.* canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. cocc. coloc. *con.* CREOS. dig. dulc. *graph.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* ipec. KALI. *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* *mezer.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PAR. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. scill. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

— on the upper lip.

Acon. ant-crud. arn. ARS. BAR. *bell.* canth. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cic. con. CREOS. *graph.* hell. *hep.* KALI. lyc. mgs. magn. *magn-mur.* *merc.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. PAR. *petr.* plat. RHUS. *sabad.* sil. *spig.* STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *zinc.*

— in the under lip.

Alum. bor. BRY. CALC. *caust.* cham. clem. IGNAT. *mezer.* NATR-MUR. phosph. *ph-ac.* rhodod. SEP.

— on the corners of the mouth.

ANT-CRUD. arn. BELL. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. coloc. CREOS. *graph.* hell. *hep.* *ignat.* m-arct. mang. MERC. *mezer.* natr. NATR-MUR. *petr.* PHOSPH. rhodod. SEP. SIL. *veratr.* zinc.

— on the nose.

Agar. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* arn. ars. AUR. *bar.* *bell.* bor. *bov.* bry. *calc.* *cann.* canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. CLEM. coloc. con. dulc. euphr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. m-arct. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *veratr.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— around the nose.

Alum. amm. ANT-CRUD. bar. *bov.* calc. CAUST. dulc. m-arct. *magn-mur.* natr. par. RHUS. SEP. sil. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. zinc.

— on the temples.

Alum. ambr. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. bar. BELL. bry.

carb-veg. caust. cocc. lach. LYC. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. sabin. spig. sulph. thuj.

Exanthema on the forehead.

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* bov. *bry. calc.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. cic. *clem.* cocc. con. CREOS. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. kali. laur. LED. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEP. *sil. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr. viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Hollow eyes.

Ambr. ANAC. ARS. calc. CAMPH. CHIN. CIC. COLOC. CUPR. *cycl. dros.* FERR. hyosc. *jod. kali.* lach. LYC. *mar.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand. op. phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* SEC-CORN. *spong. stann. staph.* SULPH. VERATR.

Projecting eyes.

ACON. *ang. arn.* ARS. *aur.* BELL. bor. canth. caps. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. CUPR. GUAJ. HEP. HYOSC. laur. m-arct. MERC. mosch. *n-vom. op. rhus. scill. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. stram. veratr.*

Freckles.

AMM. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. con. *dros. DULC. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. kali.* lach. laur. LYC. *merc.* mezer. NATR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. SEP. *sil. stann. SULPH. thuj.*

Deep furrows in the face.

LYC. SEP. *stram.*

— on the forehead.

Amm. *bry. cham.* graph. HELL. LYC. n-vom. *rheum. rhus. SEP. STREAM. viol-od.*

Gaping mouth.

ACON. ANG. *ars.* BELL. carb-veg. *camph.* HYOSC. LYC. mgs. *op. plumb. puls. samb. SCILL.*

Black pores.

Dig. dros. GRAPH. NATR. NITR-AC. SABAD. sabin. SULPH.

Puffiness.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ARN. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rheum. rhus.

ruta. sabin. *samb.* sec-corn. SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* staph. *stram.* sulph-ac. *veratr.*

Puffiness about the eyes.

ARS. *ferr.* PHOSPH. puls. *rheum.*

— **under the eyes.**

ARS. *bry.* cham. *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. *puls.*

— **over the eyes.**

Ruta. SEP.

— **between the eyelids and brows.**

KALI.

— **of the cheeks.**

Amm. amm-mur. ARN. *ars.* AUR. bar. *bell.* bor. *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* caust. CHAM. *chin.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hep.* jod. KALI. lach. *lyc.* M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *samb.* SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. *staph.* *sulph.*

— **of the lips.**

Alum. arg. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* bar. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. con. dig. *graph.* hell. *hep.* *kali.* *lyc.* mgs. *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. oleand. op. par. petr. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. STAPH. *stram.* *sulph.* thuj. zinc.

— **of the upper lip.**

Arg. bar. BELL. *bov.* *bry.* *calc.* *canth.* carb-veg. con. *graph.* *hep.* *kali.* *lyc.* *merc.* *mezer.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* par. petr. *phosph.* *rhus.* sil. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. zinc.

— **of the under lip.**

Alum. *asaf.* *calc.* caust. *lyc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* PULS. SEP. sil.

— **of the nose.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. cand. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. *croc.* dulc. *euphorb.* *graph.* hell. HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. *lyc.* MERC. *mezer.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. ru-ta. *samb.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. THUJ. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

b. Sensations.

Forehead.

Agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ARSAC. ANT-CRUD. arg. *arn.*

ars. aur. bar. bell. BOV. bry. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. CIC. CLEM. COCC. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. jod. ipec. kaf. laur. LED. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. scill. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Temples.

Alum. ambr. anac: ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. asar. bar. bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. cocc. lach. LYC. mur-ac: natr-mur. nitr-ac. sabin. spig. sulph. thuj. VERB.

Zygomatid and malar bone.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. CINA. COCC. COLCH. coloc. con. DIG. dros. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. laur. led. lyc. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. par. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SEP. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stroat. sulph. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. VERB. VIOL-OD. zinc.

Cheeks.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. arzo. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. BOR. BOV. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. CINA. CLEM. COCC. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kaf. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stroat. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit.

Upper jaw.

Acon. AGAR. ALUM. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ang. arn. asar. MUR. BELL. BOR. BOV. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. clem. coff. colch. con. CREOS. cycl. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. KALI. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. RAN-SCAL. rheum. rhodod. rhus. sabad. samb. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. staph. stroat. sulph. SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr. verb. ZINC.

Lower jaw.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anae.* ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. LAUR, led. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Articulation of the jaws.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ang. arn. asaf. asar. BELL. bry. calc. CAMPH. canth. caust. cham. cic. cocc. COLCH. con. cupr. dros. euphr. graph. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. lach. laur. mgs. M-ARCT. mang. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb.

Lips.

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asaf. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dulc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. KALI. laur. *lyc.* mgs. magn. magn-mur. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* scill. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Upper lip.

Acon. agar. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cic. coff. colch. con. CREOS. cycl. dig. dulc. GRAPH. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *magn.* magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rheum. rhus. *sabad.* sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. zinc.

Lower lip.

Agar. *alum.* amm. amm-mur. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. clem.

con. dros. euphorb. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. mang. mar. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. op. par. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. sulph. *valer.* zinc.

Corners of the lip.

Ambr. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* asaf. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. coloc. *creos.* dros. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. IGNAT. ipec. laur. lyc. m-arct. MANG. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* n-voin. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. *seneg.* sep. SIL. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *veratr.* zinc.

Chin.

AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. *asaf.* aur. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. cann. CANTH. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. oic. *clem.* cocc. coloc. con. CREOS. *cupr.* dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* graph. HEP. hyosc. *kali.* LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sabin. SASSAP. scill. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* stram. STRONT. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

X. TEETH.

Toothache in general.

AGAR. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cycl. dros. euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-SCHEL. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. veratr. verb. ZINC.

Incisores.

AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. arg. asaf. aur. bell. bor. bov. calc. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. cocc. coff. COLCH. *creos.* dros. ignat. jod. KALI. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. mar. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *ran-scel.*

rhodod. RHUS. sassap. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. *staph.*
STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. ZINC.

Cuspidati.

Amn. anac. calc. laur. magn-mur. mur-ac. *natr.* petr. RHUS.
sep. staph. stront. sulph-ac. zinc.

Molares.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. AMM. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. *asar.* aur.
bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. *calc. canth.* carb-an.
CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc.
CREOS. croc. *cycl. euphorb.* graph. guaj. *hell. hyosc.* ignat.
jod. *kali.* laur. *lyc. m-arct. magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar.
merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. NITR. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.*
oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-SCEL.
rheum. RHODOD. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. seneg. *sep.* sil.
spig. spong. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *verb.*
ZINC.

Decayed teeth.

Alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. *asar.* BAR. BELL.
BOR. BOV. bry. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* catist. *CHAM. chin.*
clem. cocc. coff. *con. creos.* graph. *hep.* HYOSC. *ipoc. kali.* LACH.
LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC.
MEZER. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* par. petr.
PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. *puls.* *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta.
sabad. SABIN. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STAPH. *sulph. sulph-ab.*
TAR. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Upper teeth.

AGAR. ALUM. *ambr.* AMM. *amm-mur.* ang. arn. *asar.* AUR.
BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.*
cham. CHIN. clem. coff. colch. con. CREOS. *eycl. euphorb.*
graph. guaj. *hell. hyosc.* KALI. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn.
MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. NATR-
MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. puls.
RAN-SCEL. rheum. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sassap. seneg. *sep.* sil.
SPIG. SPONG. *staph. sulph.* SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr. *verb.* ZINC.

Lower teeth.

AGAR. *alum.* ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart.
arg. arn. *asar.* AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. CANTH.
carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. clem. cocc. coff.
colch. coloc. con. *creos. dros.* euphorb. graph. guaj. *hell. hep.*
hyosc. ignat. kali. LAUR. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. *magn.* magn-
mur. MANG. mar. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr.
nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat.
PLUMB. *puls.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.*
SABIN. SASSAP. scill. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong.
STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *verb.* ZINC.

Gums.

Agar. alum. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. *bov.* bry. CALC. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. colch. con. *creos.* GRAPH. *hep.* hyosc. *jod. kali.* lach. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad. sabin. sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. STAPH. *stront. sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* vit. zinc.

Upper gum.

Agar. amm. ang. *aur.* BAR. bell. CALC. *canth.* carb-an. colch. CREOS. graph. kali. *lyc. magn-mur.* mur-ac. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* RUTA. sep. *stront.*

Lower gum.

AMM. amm-mur. anac. canth. carb-an. caust. laur. magn-mur. *mar.* NATR. PETR. phosph. rhodod. *sabin.* SASSAP. spong. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* zinc.

Inner gum.

Agar. ambr. amm. arn. *graph.* kali. natr. *natr-mur.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. RUTA. sep. STAPH.

XI. MOUTH.

Buccal cavity in general.

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. *ars. asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. *bov. bry.* calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos. croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig. dros.* dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell. hep. hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod. ipec. kali.* LACH. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod. rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sabin. samb. sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

Hard palate.

Ambr. amm. ant-crud. arn. *ars. aur.* BAR. BELL. *bor. bov.* CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. *cocc. coloc. croc.* dig. dulc. *eupharb.* hell. hyosc. *ignat. jod. kali.* lach. laur. led. mgs. magn. magn-mur. *men.* merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. PAR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad. scill.* spong. sep. *sil. spig.* STAPH. *thuj.* ZINC.

Soft palate.

Acon. ant-crud. *arg.* *aur.* *bell.* *calc.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* *chin.* *coff.* *dig.* *dulc.* *hell.* *hep.* *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* *led.* *magn.* *men.* **MERC.** *mezer.* **NATR-MUR.** *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *par.* **PHOSPH.** *ph-ac.* *ran-bulb.* **RAN-SCEL.** *rhodod.* *ruta.* *sassap.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* *staph.* **STRAM.** *thuj.* *valer.* *zinc.*

Fauces.

ACON. *agar.* **ALUM.** *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* **ARG.** *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* **BELL.** *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* **CALC.** *camph.* *cann.* **CANTH.** *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* **CHAM.** *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* *hep.* **HYOSC.** **IGNAT.** *jod.* *ipee.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* **MERC.** *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* **NITR-AC.** *n-mosch.* **N-VOM.** *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* **PHOSPH.** *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* **PULS.** *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* **SABAD.** *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* **SENEG.** *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* **SPONG.** *stann.* *staph.* **STRAM.** *stront.* **SULPH.** *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* **VERATR.** *verb.* *vit.* *zinc.*

Tongue.

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *arg.* *arn.* **ARS.** *asar.* *bar.* **BELL.** *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* **BRY.** *calc.* *cann.* **CANTH.** *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* **CAUST.** **CHAM.** *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* **HYOSC.** **IGNAT.** *jod.* *ipee.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* *men.* **MERC.** *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* **NATR-MUR.** *nitr.* **NITR-AC.** *n-mosch.* **N-VOM.** *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* **PHOSPH.** *ph-ac.* *plat.* **PLUMB.** **PULS.** *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* **SABAD.** *sabin.* *sassap.* **SEC-CORN.** *selen.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* **SULPH.** *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* **VERATR.** *verb.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

Tongue coated.

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* **ARN.** **ARS.** *asar.* *bar.* **BELL.** *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* **BRY.** *calc.* *cann.* *cann.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* **CHAM.** *chel.* *chin.* *cina.* *cocc.* *coloc.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *euphorb.* *graph.* *guaj.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipee.* *lach.* *laur.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* **MERC.** *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* *petr.* **PHOSPH.** *ph-ac.* **PLUMB.** **PULS.** *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhus.* *ruta.* **SABAD.** *sabin.* *sassap.* **SEC-CORN.** *selen.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* **SULPH.** *tar.* *thuj.* **VERB.** *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

Increase of saliva.

Acon. agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. coff. COLCH. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. KALI. LACH. LAUR. led. LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

Diminution of saliva.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. chin. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. con. *croc.* cupr. *cycl. dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. *ipec. kali.* LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* MERC. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac.* *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. VERATR. vit. zinc.

Bad smell from the mouth.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. ASAF. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. BRY. calc. *camph.* canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. coff. *croc.* cupr. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MERC. mezer. nat-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabin. *sassap.* sep. sil. spig. *stann.* stram. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. verb. zinc.

XII. HUNGER AND THIRST.

Want of appetite.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. caust. calad. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg.

cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Hunger.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. CINA. cocc. COFF. coloc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. par. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.

Hunger without appetite.

AGAR. alum. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARS. BAR. bell. bor. BRY. calad. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. cycl. dig. DULC. euphr. ferr. HELL. hep. ignat. jod. lyc. mgs. magn. MAGN-MUR. merc. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. plat. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SIL. staph. sulph. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. verb.

Canine hunger.

Agar. amm. ant-tart. ars. asaf. aur. BRY. CALC. caps. caust. cham. CHIN. CINA. cocc. con. dros. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. KALI. lach. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. spig. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. valer. VERATR.

Thirst.

ACON. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. dros.

dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Want of thirst.

*Agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARD. ARS. ASAF. asaf. aur. bell. bov. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MANG. MEN. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. OLE-AND. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. SEP. SPIG. spong. STAPH. stram. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. VIT. *Apis.**

Thirst with aversion to drink.

ARD. BELL. CANTH. caust. HYOSC. lach. lyc. natr-mur. N-VOM. rhus. samb. STRAM. vit.

Inclination to drink without thirst.

ARS. calad. camph. cocc. coloc. graph. n-mosch. phosph.

AVERSION to :**Acid things.**

BELL. cocc. FERR. ignat. n-vom. ph-ac. SABAD. SULPH.

Beer.

Alum. asaf. bell. cham. chin. cocc. N-VOM. phosph. spig. spong. stann. sulph.

Brandy.

IGNAT. merc.

Bread.

Agar. con. ignat. kali. LYC. magn. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. sulph.

— rye.

Kali. LYC. n-vom. puls. sulph.

Broth.

ARN. ars. bell. (cham.) graph. rhus.

Butter. (See Fat food).

Cheese.

Oleand.

Coffee.

Bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. COFF. dulc. *lyc.* merc.
natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. rhus. *sabad.* spig. *sulph-ac.*

— without sugar.

RHEUM.**Fat food.**

ANG. *ars.* bell. BRY. calc. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *colch.* croc.
cycl. dros. hell. *hep. men.* merc. NATR-MUR. PETR. PULS. rheum.
 rhus. sep. *sulph.*

Fish.

Graph. ZINC.

Garlic.

SABAD.

Meat.

Alum. amm. arn. *ars.* aur. *bry.* CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. *ferr.*
 GRAPH. hell. *ignat.* kal. ~~xye.~~ magn. merc. *mezer.* MUR-AC.
 natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. op. PETR. PLAT. puls. RHUS.
 SABAD. SEP. SIL. stront. SULPH. ZINC.

Meal and flour (dishes of).

Ars. phosph.

Milk.

Amm. *ant-tart.* arn. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *cina.* GUAJ.
ignat. m-arct. m-austr. *natr.* n-vom. phosph. PULS. rheum. SEP.
 SIL. stann. *sulph.*

Salt.

Carb-veg. graph. SELEN.

Solid food.

Ang. ferr. merc. STAPH.

Sweets.

Ars. CAUST. graph. merc. *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* SULPH. ZINC.

Vegetables.

HELL. *magn.*

Water.

BELL. *bry.* CALAD. canth. caust. chin. *lyc. natr-mur.* N-VOM.
 STRAM.

Wine.

Ignat. lach. m-austr. MERC. rhus. SABAD. sulph.

LONGING for:**Acids.**

ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars.* bor. BRY. carb-an. CHAM. chin.

con. creos. *dig.* HEP. *ignat. kali. lach. magn. mang. PHOSPH. puls.*
sabin. SCILL. *sec-corn. sep.* STRAM. SULPH. VERATR.

Beer.

ACON. BRY. calad. calc. *caust. chin. cocc. graph. lach. mgs.*
mag. MERC. mosch. NATR. N-VOM. *op.* PETR. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus.
SABAD. *spig.* spong. STRONT. *sulph.* zinc.

Bitter things.

Dig. NATR-MUR.

Bread.

Amm. ARS. bell. bov. ferr. hell. *ignat. magn. natr. natr-mur.*
PLUMB. puls. staph. *stront.*

— wheat.

Aur.

— and butter.

Ferr. *ignat. MAGN. merc. (puls.)*

Brandy.

Acon. arg. ARS. *bov. bry. calc. chm. cic. HEP. mosch. mur-*
ac. N-VOM. OP. puls. SELEN. SEP. *spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac.*

Coal.

Cic.

Cakes.

Plumb.

Cheese.

Ignat.

Coffee.

ANG. *grs.* AUR. BRY. caps. *chin. colch. con. mosch. n-mosch.*
SELEN.

Cucumbers.

Ant-crud. veratr.

Fat food.

N-VOM. *nitr-ac.*

Fruit.

Alum. ant-tart. chin. IGNAT. magn. puls. SULPH-AC. VE-
RATR.

Herrings.

Nitr-ac. veratr.

Juicy things.

PH-AC.

Lime (chalk).

NATR-AC. N-VOM.

Liquid food (soups).*Ang. ferr. merc. STAPH. SULPH.***Meat.***H₂S. magn. men. sulph.***Meal and flour (dishes of).***SABAD.***Milk.***Anac. ara. aur. bov. bry. calc. CHEL. mgs. magn. MERC. NATR. mur. n-vom. ph-ac. thus. SABAD. sabid. SIL. staph. stront.,***Refreshing things.***Carb-an. caust. COCC. mgs. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rheum. VALER.***Salt things.***Calc. carb-veg. CAUST. con. nitr-ac. phosph. VERATR.***Smoked things.***CAUST.***Sourkroot.***Carb-an. cham.**Sweets. (See Sweet things.)***Sweet things.***AMM. calc. carb-veg. CHIN. ipoc. KALL. LYC. magn-mur. NATR. n-vom. petr. rheum. RHUS. SABAD. sulph.***Vegetables.***Alum. MAGN.***Warm food.***Ang. cycl. FERR. lyc.***Wine.***Acon. arg. bov. bry. calc. chin. CIC. HEP. lach. puls. selen. SEP. spig. staph. SULPH.*

Bad consequences arising from various kinds of solid food or drinks, see Sect. VI. b. under the head—"NOURISHMENT."

XIII. TASTE.

Taste changed in general.*ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calo. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr.*

graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sa. sabin. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Bitter.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anag. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. (bor.) bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. MANG-MUR. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Delicate.

Acon. agar. arn. aur. bar. bell. camph. CHIN. cocc. COFF. colch. con. hep. m-austr. n-vom. thuj.

Diminished.

Alum. amm-mur. ande. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. cann. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. cic. cina. cocc. colch. creos. cupr. cycl. dros. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sassap. SCILL. SEC-CORN. seneg. SIL. spong. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr.

Earthy.

CANN. caps. chin. ferr. hep. ignat. merc. N-MOSCH. PHOSPH. PULS.

Empyreumatic.

Bry. cycl. laur. PULS. ran-bulb. scill. sulph.

Fatty.

ALUM. ambr. ASAF. bar. bry. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. euphorb. ignat. ipec. laur. LYC. magn-mur. MANG. mur-ac. petr.

phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. *sil.* thuj. VALER.

Flat.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD, ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. cann. CAPS. carb-an. cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. coloc. creos. eupr. *cycl.* dig. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. *ipecc.* kali. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. merc. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. *sec-corn.* seneg. sep. spig. *stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *valer.* veratr. VERB.

Herby.

Calad. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* puls. *sassap.* stann. veratr.

Lost.

ACON. *alum.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cina. cocc. creos. hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ipecc.* kali. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *merc.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. n-vom. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. staph. *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.*

Metallic.

Alum. bism. calc. cocc. coloc. CUPR. hep. *ipecc.* mgs. m-austr. merc. *natr.* N-VOM. plumb. RAN-BULB. RHUS. sassap. seneg. sulph. VIT. ZINC.

Offensive.

Agar. amm-mur. anac. ant-tart. arg. ARS. *asaf.* bell. bism. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. *dros.* euphorb. guaj. ignat. JOD. kali. led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. sil. spig. STANN. staph. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. ZINC. (See Patrid.)

Patrid.

ACON. anac. ang. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. aur. BELL. bov. bry. calc. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chin. cocc. *coff.* coloc. CON. creos. *cupr.* cycl. *dros.* euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. SEP. spig. *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *valer.* veratr. zinc.

Saltish.

Alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARS. bar. bell. bov. calc. cann. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. coff. croc. cupr. dig. dros. *euphorb.* graph. hyosc. JOD. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERO. mezer. NATR. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *stann.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Sour.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-tart. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. ferr. graph. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Sweetish.

ACON. ALUM. amm. anac. ara. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. chin. cocc. coff. creos. eroc. cupr. dig. ferr. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. m-austr. magn. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. splen. sep. spong. STANN. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

XIV. ERUCTATIONS.

Belching.

Acon. alum. amm-mur. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. con. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. Kali. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. magn-mur. MAR. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sabin. SAS-SAP. sep. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

Confluence of water in the mouth.

ACON. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARS. asar. BAR. bell. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. chin. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. colch. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs.

m-arct. magd. *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. INUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. RAN-SCHEL. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Eructations.

Acon. agar. ALUM. AMBR. amin. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* asar. BAR. BELL. bism. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. *hell.* *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-schel.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. SCILA. sec-cord. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Hickuping.

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chel.* cic. *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* colch. coloc. con. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. *lyc.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* MAR. men. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *par.* petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-schel. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. samb. *sassap.* selen. sep. sil. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

Heartburn.

Agar. alum. ambr. AMM. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. CALC. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. *coff.* CON. CROC. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. *ferr.* *graph.* guaj. *hell.* *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *jod.* kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. *mang.* MERC. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-schel. *sabad.* *sabin.* scill. sec-cord. SEP. sil. *staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. zinc.

Rising in the throat.

Acon. alum. ambr. ASAF. asar. bell. calc. cann. canth. carb-

veg. caust. chel. chin. cic. coff. con. croc. cycl. dulc. hell. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SPIG. stann. sulph-ac. VALER. VERATR.

XV. NAUSEA.

Qualmishness.

ACON. ambr. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. bar. bell. bry. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. coff. croc. CYCL. dig. euphr. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. m-arct. men. merc. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. petr. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sabad. sabin. sil. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Disgust.

Acon. alum. amm. anac. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. con. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. eupharb. ferr. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. stram. sulph-ac. thuj. valer.

Nausea in general.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ARG. arn. ARS. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. biom. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. CUPR. CYCL. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. VALER. VERATR. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— at the stomach.

Acon. ang. ANT-TART. arn. asar. aur. bar. bell. biom. bor. bov. calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. dros. HELL. IPEC. kali. laur. led. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhus. ruta.

sabad. sabin. *samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. sil. stann. stront.*
SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. VIT. ZINC.

Nausea in the throat.

Acon. anac. ant-tart. arg. *ars. asar. aur. bell. cann. chin.*,
cocc. coff. *croc. cupr. CYCL. ferr. merc. nitr-ac. oleand. PH-*
AC. PULS. rhus. sassap. scill. spig. STANN. *staph. sulph. tar.*
VALER.

— **in the chest.**

Acon. anac. arg. asaf. bry. *croc. merc. n-vom. par. Rhus.*
sec-corn. staph.

— **in the belly.**

Ant-tart. bell. BRY. cic. cocc. croc. cupr. cycl. hell. hep.
ipeç. m-arct. *mang. mar. n-mosch. par. PULS. rheum. ruta.*
samb. sil. stann. staph. valer. vit.

Nausea, with inclination to vomit.

ACON. agar. *alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-*
tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY.
calc. camph. *cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust.*
CHAM. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. *croc. cupr.*
cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph. hell. hep. hyosc.*
ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. *led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr.*
magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch.
mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand.*
op. *phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod.*
RHUS. *rutà. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. sep.*
sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac.
thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Empty retching (gagging).

Acon. ambr. anac. *ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. ASAR.*
aur. BELL. bism. BRY. *cann. canth. carb-veg. CHIN. cocc.*
colch. *coloc. CREOS. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. graph. hell. hep. hyosc.*
ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. *led. lyc. ma:n. merc. mezer. mosch.*
natr-mur. nitr. N-VOM. oleand. *op. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabin.*
sassap. *scill. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. stann. stram. stront. sulph.*
thuj. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

Vomiting in general.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart. arg. arn.*
ARS. *asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann.*
canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. CINA. cocc. coff.
colch. coloc. con. creos. CUPR. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb.
FERR. *graph. hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. lach.*
laur. *led. lyc. magn. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.*
n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB.*
PULS. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. scill. SEC-CORN.

seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann. stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

Vomiting of bile (bitter).

ACON. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. asar. BELL. *bism.* bor. BRY. *calc.* camph. *cann.* canth. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. cina. COCC. *colch. coloc.* CON. CUPR. *dig. dros.* DULC. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC, *kali.* lach. LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PETR. *phosph.* PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sabad. sabin.* SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* STANN. *stram.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. zinc.

— of black matter.

ARS. bism. calc. camph. *chin.* hep. *ipec.* laur. *lyc.* N-VOM. op. PETR. PHOSPH. PLUMB. scill. sec-corn. stram. sulph. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

— of blood.

ACON. *ant-crud.* ARN. *ars.* asar. bell. bor. bry. *calc.* camph. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. cic. con. creos. *cupr. dros.* FERR. hep. *hyosc.* jod. IPEC. *led. lyc. merc.* mezer. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *rhus. sabin.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil. stann.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

— of what has been drunk.

Acon. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. BRY. CHAM. *chin.* cic. COCC. *con.* DULC. ferr. IPEC. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. puls. rhus. sec-corn. SIL. sulph. *veratr.*

— of what has been eaten.

ACON. AMM. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *cham. chin.* CINA. COCC. COFF. *colch. coloc.* CON. *creos.* CUPR. *dig.* DROS. FERR. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. *magn. merc.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand. op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sabin. samb. sec-corn. SEP. SILL. STANN. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. VERATR. zinc.

— of excrementitious matter.

BELL. bry. N-VOM. OP. plumb.

— fetid.

Ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. bell. bism. bry. *calc.* COCC. COFF. CUPR. guaj. IPEC. *led. merc.* *natr.* N-VOM. OP. *ph-ac.* plumb. sec-corn. SEP. STANN. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr.

— of slimy matter.

ACON. *amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARS. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. *cann.* canth. caps. CHAM. CHIN. cina. COCC.

colch. CON. *creos. cupr.* DIG. DROS. *dulc.* ferr. graph. *guaj. hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC, lyc. magu. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. *nitr.* N-VOM. oleand. phosph. PULS. samb. SEC-CORN. *sil.* spig. *stram. sulph.* thuj. valer. VERATR. ziuc.

Vomiting, sour.

AMM. ant-tart. ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cocc. con. *ferr. graph. hep. ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* LYC. natr: *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sabin. *sassap. sec-corn.* sep. *stann.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

— watery.

ACON. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. *ars. asar.* bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CANN. CAUST. CHIN. *cina.* CON. *creos.* CUPR. cycl. *dros.* ferr. graph. *guaj. hep.* hyosc. IPEC. kali. laur. magn. *magn-mur.* merc. natr. nitr. N-VOM. *oleand. par. petr. phosph. plumb. puls.* sassap. sep. *sil.* spig. STANN. *stram.* stromt. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. zinc.

— of worms.

ACON. anac. ars. CINA. coff. FERR. *hyosc.* merc. natr-mur. SABAD. SEC-CORN. *sil. spig. veratr.*

XVI. INNER ABDOMEN.

Stomach.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf asar.* aur. BAR. *bell. bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. caniph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chel.* CHIN. *cic. cina.* COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos. croc. cupr.* cycl. *dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph.* guaj. HELL. *hep. hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. *merc.* mezer *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta. sabad. sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. stromt. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

Hypochondria.

ACON. ALUM. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. ASAF. *asar.* aur. bell. bism. bov. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cocc. coff. colch. CON. *cupr. dig. dros. ferr. graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magu. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. merc. MOSCH. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-

MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. ZINC.

Liver.

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* bar. *bell.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. clem. COCC. *colch.* CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hell. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* LYC. m-arct. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mar. MERC. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* par. petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer, *veratr.* verb. vit. ZINC.

Spleen.

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* *ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. BOR. bov. bry. calad. *camph.* CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *colch.* con. creos. dros. DULC. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. LAUR. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* *merc.* mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sassap.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. sep. *sil.* *spig.* spong. STANN. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer.* *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Kidneys.

Acon. *alum.* BELL. bor. *camph.* CANN. CANTH. CLEM. *cocc.* *colch.* dig. HEP. KALI. merc. nitr. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-scel.* scill. sulph. *thuj.* ZINC.

Abdomen in general.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. coff. *colch.* COLOC. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin.

samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil. spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj. valer.* VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Upper abdomen (epigastrium).

ACON. agar. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. *anac. ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry.* CALAD. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. *caps. carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. CINA. COCC. *colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. *ipec. kali. lach. laur.* LYC. *mg.* M-ARCT. *m-austr.* magn-mur. *mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR.* nitr. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. *stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Umbilicus.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn. asaf. car. BELL. BOV. BRY.* calad. *calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHEL. CHIN. CINA. *cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. dig. DULC. graph.* guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. mg.* m-arct. *m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. nitr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. zinc.*

Sides of the abdomen.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. LAUR. LED. LYC. mg.* m-arct. *m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. TAR. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

Loins.

Acon. *agar. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ASAF. AUR. bell. bov. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. carb-an.*

EXTERNAL ABDOMEN.

carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cina. clem. cocc. col
COLOC. creos. dig. *dros.* euphorb. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. k
LACH. LAUR. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. *mar. men.* merc. MEZ
natr. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. PLUMB. *puls.* RAN-BUL
ran-scel. RHEUM. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. sass
sec corn. SEP. spig. spong. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. tar. THU
valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC,

Lower abdomen (hypogastrium).

Agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. *a*
tart. arg. ARN. ars. *asaf. asar.* AUR. BAR. BELL. BISM. bor. b
BRY. calad. calc. *camph.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CAR
VEG. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. col
COLOC. con. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. eup
ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod: KALI. *laur.* l
LYC. ings. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* magg. mar. me
MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vo
oleand. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. puls. RAN-BUL
rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. SCIL
seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. *stront. sulph.* sul
ac. TAR. THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Inguinal ring.

Agar. ALUM. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac. ant-crud.* ant-cr
arg. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. *bell.* bov. CALC. *camph. ca*
canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chel. chin.* c
CLEM. COCC. coff. COLOC. con. creos. *croc. dig.* *dros.* dulc. *e*
phorb. graph. guaj. hell. IGNAT. jod. *kali.* laur. LYO. mgs. m-AR
m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. na
natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* par. petr. phosph. *ph-*
plat. plumb. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. saba
sassap. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. STRONT. SULF
SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Inguinal hernia.

Alum. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac. ant-crud.* arg. *asar.* AU
bell. calc. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. CHAM. chin. CLEM. CO
coff. coloc. dig. euphorb. *graph. guaj.* hell. ignat. *kali.* LY
mgs. m-ARCT. m-austr. magn. mar. merc. mezer. natr-mur. ni
NITR-AC. N-VOM. *op.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* rheu
RHUS. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. *sul*
SULPH-AC. thuj. VERATR. *zinc.*

XVII. EXTERNAL ABDOMEN.

Pit of the stomach.

Acon. alum. *ant-crud.* ars. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. ca

caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. coff. con. croc. euphorb. ferr. HELL. h.p. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. m-austr. mang. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. ruta. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. spig. spong. stann. zinc.

Abdomen.

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. colch. COLOC. con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. vetrat. viol-tr. zinc.

Inguinal ring.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ARS. aur. bov. calc. camph. cann. canth. chin. cic. cocc. dig. euphorb. graph. guaj. kali. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. ph-ac. puls. sassap. SELEN. sep. SIL. spig. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

Mons veneris.

Anac. ant-tart. arg. asaf. aur. bell. hell. hyosc. MEN. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. plumb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. staph. VALER. viol-tr.

Inguinal glands.

Ant-crud. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. CALC. cann. CLEM. con. DULC. graph. HEP. jod. lyc. mgs. men. MERC. mezer. natr. NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. sil. SPONG. stann. staph. stram. sulph. THUJ.

XVIII. FLATULENCY.

Flatulency in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amin. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. mur-

AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.*
 op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-
 bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb.
sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann.
 STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VE-
 RATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Colica flatulenta.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. ANT-
 TART. arg. ARN. ASAF. *asar.* AUR. bell. *bism.* bry. calc. camph.
 cand. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CHAM. chel. CHIN.
 cic. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. CON. ~~cycl.~~ dros. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH.
guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. *laur.* LYC.
mg. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. MAR. *men.* *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.*
nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. par. PHOSPH. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS.
 ran-bulb. RHEUM. RHODOD. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabin. samb. SCILL. *se-*
len. seneg. sep. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar.
thuj. valer. VERATR. *verb.* zinc.

Loud rumbling and rolling in the bowels.

Acon. AGAR. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud.
 ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. *bov.*
 BRY calc. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel.
 CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. coloc. con. croc. cupr. *cycl.* *dig.*
dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* *guaj.* HELL. hep. hyosc. ig-
 NAT. jod. ipec. kali. *laur.* led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. *m-austr.*
 magn. *magn-mur.* MAR. men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr.
 NATR-MUR. nit. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. petr.
 PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel.
rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL.
 sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.*
stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. *verb.* vit.
 zinc.

Incarcerated flatulency.

Acon. agar. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-
 TART. ARN. ASAR. *aur.* bar. bell. bor. calc. camph. cand. CANTH.
 caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. COCC.
 coff. colch. COLOC. CON. euphorb. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. hy-
 OSC. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. m-austr.
magn-mur. mar. men. *mezer.* mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. nit.
 NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT.
 PLUMB. PULS. RHEUM. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SCILL.
 selen. sep. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* sulph
 sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. *verb.* zinc.

Flatus, burning.

Acon. ant-tart. *cham.* cocc. MGS. MAR. magn mur. n-vom.
phosph. plumb. PULS. *staph. zinc.*

— **cold.**

CON.

— **smelling like garlic.**

AGAR. *mosch.* phosph.

— **humid-warm.**

CARB-VEG.

— **noisy.**

AMM-MUR. canth. LACH. laur. mgs. *mar, merc.* scill.

— **of a putrid smell.**

Acon. alum. *ant-tart.* ARN. ARS. *asar. aur. bell. bov. bry. calad.* calc. CARB-VEG. *cham. chin. cocc. coff. coloc. creos. DULC. graph. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. lyc. mgs. mar. merc. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. PULS. ruta. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. VALER. zinc.*

— **smelling like rotten eggs.**

Ant-tart. ARN. *coff.* creos. *mar. sep. stann. sulph. valer.*

— **inodorous.**

Ambr. arn. BELL. cann. carb-veg. *coff. lyc. mar. merc. zinc.*

— **smelling sour.**

Arn. bell. CALC. *cham. coloc. dulc. GRAPH. hep. m-austr. magn. MERC. NATR. petr. phosph. RHEUM. sep. SULPH.*

— **stinking.**

Acon. agar. alum. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARN. ARS. ASAF. *asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. coff. coloc. creos. dros. DULC. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. lyc. MGS. in-arct. magn. MAR. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nit. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. sep. SIL. spig. STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. veratr. zinc.*

XIX. ALVINE EVACUATION.

Obstruction.

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-*

veg. caust. cham. *chel. chin. cic. cina.* COCC. *coff. colch. coloc.*
CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr.
GRAPH. *guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. *led.*
LYC. mgs. *m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang.* MEN. MERC. *mezer.*
 mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.*
OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. **PLUMB.** *puls.* ran-bulb.
 rheum. *rhodod. rhus. ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. *scill. selen.*
seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. **STAPH.** *stram. stront.*
SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj.* VERATR. **VERB.** *viol-od. viol-tr. vit.*
ZINC.

Obstruction from inactivity of the bowels.

Acon. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-
 tart. ARN. asaf. aur. bar. bov. bry. calc. CAMPH. *canth.* carb-an.
 CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* CHIN. COCC. *coff. colch.* creos. dulc.
 euphr. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. *lach. lyc. m-arct.*
 magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. merc. mezer. inosch. mur-ac. NATR.
 NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par.
 PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rheum. rhodod. rhus.*
 RUTA. *sabad. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig.* stann.
 STAPH. *stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar.* THUJ. valer. VERATR.
 verb. vit. zinc.

— from induration of the stools.

Acon. agar. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart.
 arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calc. camph.
 cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin.
cina. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dulc. euphr. GRAPH.
guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. *lach. laur. led. lyc.*
 M-ARCT. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac.
 natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par.
 PETR. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rho-
 dod. rhus. RUTA. *sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil.*
spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.*
VERB. *viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Diarrhoea.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. adag. ang. ANT-
 CRUD. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism.
 BOR. bov. BRY. CALAD. CALC. cann. *canth. caps.* carb-an. carb.
veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clein. *cocc. coff. colch.*
coloc. CON. *croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph.*
guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led.
lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC.
mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom.

oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Diarrhoea, painful.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. ARS. asaf. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. graph. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PETR. phosph. plumb. PULS. RHEUM. RHUS. sabad. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

— **painless.**

Acon. ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coloc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. FERR. graph. hell. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Stools, acrid.

Acon. alum. ang. ANT-CRUD. ARS. bry. calc. canin. canth. caps. caust. CHAM. CHIN. DULC. FERR. GRAPH. hell. IGNAT. KALI. LACH. mgs. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sabin. sassap. selen. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. VERATR.

— **bilious.**

Ars. bism. CHAM. chin. coloc. DULC. IPEC. merc. n-vom. oleand. PULS. sulph. VERATR.

— **black coloured.**

ARS. BRY. calc. camph. CHIN. coloc. hep. jod. n-vom. op. phosph. scill. stram. sulph. SULPH-AG. veratr.

— **bloody.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. ASAR. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. DROS. dulc. FERR. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. LED. LYC. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-

ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. SASSAP. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. SEP. SIL. stann. *stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Stool, frothy.

Cat. *canth.* CHIN. COLOC. jod. MAGN. merc. op. RHUS. ruta. sulph. sulph-ac.

— **green.**

AMM-MUR. ars. bell. bor. canth. carb-an. CHAM. coloc. DULC. hep. ipec. laur. magn. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rheum. sep. STANN. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. VERATR.

— **gray** (ash-coloured, whitish).

Acon. amm-mur. arn. ars. *asar.* aur. bell. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cina. cocc. colch. DIG. dros. dulc. hep. *ignat.* jod. LACH. merc. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. *ph-ac.* plumb. puls. rheum. rhus. spig. SPONG. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr.

— **involuntary.**

Acon. ant-tart. arn. ARS. BELL. bry. carb-veg. chin. cina. cocc. colch. con. dig. hell. hyosc. *ignat.* lach. laur. m-austr. meic. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. n-vom. oleand. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. rhus. scill. *sec-corn.* sep. spong. staph. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

— **knotty like sheep's-dung.**

Agar. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ang. arn. *asar.* aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. CARB-AN. CAUST. CHEL. chin. GRAPH. *guaj.* jod. kali. led. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. MERC. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. OP. petr. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. VERB. viol-od.

— **mucous.**

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. ARS. ASAR. bar. bell. BOR. calc. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. colch. COLOC. con. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. magd. MAGN-MUR. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHEUM. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. viol-tr.

— **purulent.**

ARN. bell. calc. cann. CANTH. chin. clem. cocc. con. *ignat.* jod. kali. LYC. MERC. n-vom. petr. PULS. sabin. sep. SIL. SULPH.

Stools of a sour smell.

Arn. bell. CALC. cham. coloc. dulc. GRAPH. hep. m-austr. magn. MERC. NATR. petr. phosph. RHEUM. sep. SULPH.

— stinking.

Acon. agar. alum. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-lart. ARN. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. coff. coloc. creos. dros. DULC. GRAPH. gunj. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. lyc. MGS. m-arct. magn. MAR. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. petr. phosph. pb-ac. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. sep. SIL. spig. STAPH. STRAM. stromt. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. veratr. zinc.

— the faeces being to large in size.

Ant-crud. aur. BRY. calc. GRAPH. IGNAT. KALI. M-ARCT. merc. n-vom. ran-bulb. ruta. seneg. stann. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

— — too small in size.

Asar. bell. CAUST. graph. hyosc. MERC. mur-ac. n-vom. puls. SEP. staph. sulph. veratr.

— undigested.

Ant-crud. arn. ARS. asar. bor. BRY. calc. cham. CHIN. con. FERR. graph. MEN. nitr-ac. n-mosch. OLEAND. PHOSPH. PR-AC. rheum. rhodod. rhus. scill. sil. sulph. sulph-ac., valer.

— insufficient.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. asar. bar. bell. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cocc. COLCH. euphr. graph. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. merc. mezer. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. plat. plumb. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. valer. verb. zinc.

— tenacious.

ARS. ASAR. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. hell. hep. ignat. kali. MERC. mezer. natr. n-vom. plumb. SASSAP. veratr.

— with ascarides.

Acon. alum. ambr. ASAR. CALC. CHIN. CINA. colch. croc. dig. FERR. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. magn. MAR. merc. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. phosph. PLAT. rhus. sabad. sabin. SCILL. sep. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. SULPH. valer. zinc.

Stop with lumbrici.

ACON. ANAC. *ars. bar. bell. bor. calc. caust. CHAM. chin. cic. CINA. coloc. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. kali. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. petr. phosph. RUTA. SABAD. SEC-CORN. SIL. SPIG. SULPH. valer.*

— with tape-worm.

Alum. *ambr. anac. ars. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. cina. coff. colch. croc. GRAPH. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. magn-mur mar. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. rhus. SABAD. sabin. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. valer. zinc.*

COMPLAINTS ATTENDING THE STOOL.**Before evacuation.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-TART. arg. ars. asaf. asar. BAR. bell. BOR. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. cocc. colch. con. croc. eupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stanq. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

During evacuation.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cocc. colch. COLOC. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

After evacuation.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. amac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cocc. coloc. con.

cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. mar. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. SEL-LEN. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. vi. zinc.*

Urglug.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. orn. ARS. psaf. asar. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. calc. CAMPH. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cocc. coff. colch. colpe. con. croc. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. HY-OSC. ignat. kali. LACH. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. INDR: men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. RHEUM. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-od. *stol-tr.* zinc.*

Urging, in-flectual.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amin. amm-mur. *unac.* ARN: *ars. asaf. bar. BELL. bism. bov. CALC. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. dulc: euphorb. graph. HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHEUM: rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram: stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.*

XX. ANUS.

Anus.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. orn. ARS. ASAF. aur. BAR. *bell.* hor. bov. bry. CALC. campfi. cann. *canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-busir. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. nier. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.*

Hæmorrhoids,

Acon. *alum.* ambr. AMM. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. ARS. *bor.* bell. bor. CALC. canib. CAPS. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. *coloc.* cupr. *euphr.* FERR. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. lach. lod. lyc. MGS. m-austr. magn. merc. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* *sabin.* SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

Perinaeum.

ALUM. *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ars. *asaf.* bell. bov. bry. calc. canb. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* chiu. CYCL. graph. hep. ignat. LYC. magn-mul. *merc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* N-VOM. PETR. phosph. PLUMB. RHODOD. *rhus.* seneg. *sep.* spig. SULPH. TAR. thuj. VII.

Rectum.

Acon. ALUM. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. ASAR. aur. BELL. *bor.* bov. bry. CALC. camph. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. *cina.* *cocc.* *colch.* con. *creos.* cupr. *dulc.* *euphorb.* FERR. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* *mand.* *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* *niur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* BUTA. SABAD. sassap. scill. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

XXI. URINE.

a. *Quality of the Urine.***Acrid.**

Ambr. ant-tart. arn. ars. bor. calc. camph. CANN. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. CLEM. graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. jod. kali. laur. m-austr. MERC. *natr-mur.* PAR. petr. Rhus. sabin. *sassap.* *seneg.* sep. THUJ. veratr.

Smelling like ammoniac.

Ant-tart. ASAF. *bor.* calc. carb-an. carb-veg. creos. dig. graph. jod. MOSCH. NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. rhodod. *stront.* viol-tr.

Ardent.

Acon. *alum.* amm-mur. ARS. bell. bor. bry. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. caust. CHAM. chin. COLCH. *creos.* DIG. dulc. ferr. HEP. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. par. phosph. PH-AC.

puls. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. SCILL. seneg. *sep.* sil. *staph.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

Bloody.

Acon. ambr. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. bell. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. chel. *ekin.* *coloc.* *con.* dig. dulc. euphorb. *hep.* IPEC. lach. LYC. MERC. MEZER. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *sabad.* sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. SEP. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* ZINC.

Cold.

Agar. *nitr-ac.*

With a variegated cuticle on its surface.

Calc. *hep.* *jod.* PAR. *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. sulph.

Dark.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ARN. ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. *chin.* clem. coff. COLCH. *coloc.* *con.* creos. cupr. DIG. dros. dulc. graph. bell. HEP. *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. led. *lyc.* m-arct. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* sabin. sassap. scill. SELEN. SEP. sil. STAPH. stroent. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. vit.

Flaky.

Ant-tart. *cann.* CANTH. CHAM. kali. merc. MEZER. *nitr.* *par.* *sassap.* scill. seneg. zinc.

Frothy.

Lach. LYC. seneg. spong.

Greenish.

Ars. aur. bov. CAMPH. chin. *jod.* *kali.* magn. RHEUM. rhodod. *ruta.* sulph. VERATR.

Milk-coloured.

Ant-tart. AUR. *cann.* chin. CINA. *con.* cycl. *dulc.* *hep.* *jod.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* PH-AC. rhus. sulph.

Mucous.

ANT-CRUD. ars. *aur.* *bry.* *calc.* *cann.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. cina. COLOC. *con.* DULC. *hep.* *ipec.* *merc.* mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *petr.* phosph. PULS. rheum. *sassap.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER.

Pale.

AGAR. ALUM. ambr. *anac.* ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. aur. BELL. *bism.* *bry.* calc. *cann.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chel.* *chin.* *cocc.* COLCH. COLOC. CON. *creos.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphr. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* kali. *lach.* *laur.* m-austr.

magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* NITR. *n-vom.* op. par. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. SEC-CORN. sep. spig. spong. *staph.* STRAM. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Purulent.

Acon. *cann.* CANTH. caps. CLEM. *con.* ipec. kali. LYC. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *puls.* SABIN. sassap. *sep.* staph. sulph.

Smelling sour.

Ambr. calc. *graph.* m-austr. MERC. *natr.* petr.

Stinking.

Agar. *ambr.* ARS. bor. *calc.* camph. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *coloc.* creos. *cupr.* dros. DULC. *guaj.* *mers.* NATR. NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* *rhodod.* sep. stann. *sulph.* VIOL-TR.

Turbid.

Alum. AMBR. amm. *anac.* *ant-tart.* ars. *aur.* bell. bov. bry. calc. camph. CANN. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. CINA. *colch.* *coloc.* CON. creos. cupr. *cycl.* dig. DULC. ferr. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* kali. lach. lyc. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* natr. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sassap.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. sulph. *sulph-ac.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Becoming turbid.

Ambr. amm. amm-mur. *ang.* arn. aur. bell. BRY. *calc.* CAUST. CHAM. chin. *cina.* coec. *coloc.* *con.* dig. dulc. *graph.* hell. *hep.* *jod.* *laur.* mang. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *nitr.* *par.* petr. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* rhodod. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* SENEG. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj. VALER. zinc.

Viscous (sticky).

Arg. canth. COLOC. *creos.* *cupr.* *ph-ac.*

b. Sediment.**In general.**

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. aur. bell. bov. bry. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. cina. clem. colch. COLOC. *con.* creos. dig. DULC. euphorb. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* *ipec.* kali. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. MEZER. *natr.* MATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. VALER. ZINC.

Gray.

Ant-tart. con. hyosc. led. mang. *spong.*

Reddish.

ACON. alum. AMBR. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. bell. bov. calc. cann. CANTH. carb-veg. CHIN. *coloc. creos. dulc. graph. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mang. mezer. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. ruta. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. zinc.*

Whitish.

Amm. ant-tart. bell. calc. canth. caps. chin. colch. COLOC. CON. creos. dalc. euphorb. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. led. NITR-AC. OLEAND. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. RHUS. seneg. SEP. SPIG. spong. SULPH. VALER. ZINC.

Yellow.

Amm. amm-mur. anac. bry. canth. CHAM. chin. lach. lyc. mang. phosph. ph-ac. seneg. sil. spong. sulph-ac. thuj. ZINC.

Bloody.

Acon. ant-tart. arn. calc. cann. CANTH. caps. chin. coloc. con. DULC. ipec. LYC. merc. mezer. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. sec-corn. SEP. sulph. sulph-ac. ZINC.

Clayish.

Amm-mur. anac. canth. ignat. kali. mang. sassap. sep. SULPH. thuj. ZINC.

Cloudy.

Alum. ambr. amm-mur. bov. BRY. caust. chin. kali. laur. magn-mur. merc. NITR. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. rhodod. sassap. SENEG. THUJ. valer. zinc.

Flaky.

Ant-tart. cann. CANTH. cham. kali. merc. MEZER. nitr. par. sassap. scill. seneg. ZINC.

Like flour.

Ant-tart. CALC. chin. graph. hyosc. merc. natr-mur. ph-ac.

Like pus.

Calc. cann. CANTH. CLEM. con. kali. LYC. nitr-ac. petr. PULS. sabin. sep. sulph.

Mucous.

Ant-crud. ars. aur. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. coloc. con. DULC. ipec. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rheum, sassap. seneg. sep. sulph. sulph-ac. VALER.

Sandy (gravelly).

Acon. alum. ambr. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. CALC. cann. canth. chin. graph. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. mang. men. natr-mur. nitr ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RUTA. SASSAP. selen. sep. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. ZINC.

c. Discharge of Urine.

Desire to urinate in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. COLCH. COLOC. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. GUAJ. HELL. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— **ineffectual.**

Acon. agar. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. ARN. ars. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. chin. cic. clem. colch. COLOC. con. croc. cupr. DIG. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. magn-mur. mang. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Discharge too copious.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. aur. BAR. bell. BISM. bov. bry. calc. cann. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. mar. MARC. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. sep. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. VERB. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

Discharge too scanty.

ACON. agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARN. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BRY. calc. *camph. cann.* CANTH. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. *cupr.* cycl. DIG. dros. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. jod. *ipec. KALI.* lach. LAUR. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR.AC. *n-mosch. n-vom.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. rhus. RUTA. *sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. sep. sil. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.*

— too frequent.

Acon. alum. amm. *anac. ang. ant-crud.* ARG. arn. ars. BAR. bell. bism. BRY. calc. *cann. canth. caps. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. COFF. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. LACH. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. NITR. oleand. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. puls. RHUS. ruta. sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. sulph. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

— too seldom.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. ARN. ars. AUR. bell. bism. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. chel. chin. cic. clem. colch. coloc. con. *cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. HYOSC. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. merc. mezer. mur-ag. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. RUTA. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. sep. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.*

— by drops.

Agar. ant-crud. ARN. ars. bell. bov. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. caust. cham. chin. CLEM. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. kali. led. lyc. M-AUSTR. magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac. *n-mosch. n-vom.* op. PETR. *ph-ac.* plumb. puls. rheum. ruta. sabin. samb. sec-corn. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

— involuntary.

Acon. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. cycl.

dig. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. RUTA. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Discharge involuntary at night (incontinence of urine in bed).

Acon. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. Arn. ARS. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

— **interrupted.**

Agar. bov. caps. carb-an. caust. CLEM. CON. dulc. kali. led. M-AUSTR. op. ph-ac. sabin. SULPH. thuj. ZINC.

Retention of urine.

ACON. agar. ARN. ars. aur. bell. bisin. cale. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cic. clem. colch. coloc. con. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. HYOSC. jod. ipec. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. m-arct. merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. RUTA. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. staph. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.

d. *Concomitant Complaints.*

Before making water.

Alum. ang. ANT-TART. ARN. asaf. aur. bell. BOR. BRY. calc. cann. canth. caust. cham. chel. chin. cicc. cocc. coff. colch. CO-LOC. con. creos. croc. DIG. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. op. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. zinc.

When beginning to pass water.

Canth. caust. clem. MERC.

While passing water.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. Arn. ars. asaf. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. CLEM. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. IPEC. kali. lach. laur.

LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

On leaving off making water.

Bry. CANTH. petr. phosph. sulph.

After having made water.

Alum. ambr. ANAC. ang. ant-tart. ARN: ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. carb-veg. chel. CHIN. clem. colch. COLOC. con. creos. DIG. graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. mar. MERC. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. PAR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

XXII. PARTES URINARIAE.

Bladder.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bry. CALAD. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. coff. colch. coloc. con. dig. DULC. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. SCILL. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Urethra.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. CLEM. coce. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. inang. mar. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

NOTE.—To compare the *parties of genitals* and the *kidneys* under the rubric 16. (Inner abdomen.)

XXIII. GENITALS.

Genitals in general.

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* (arg.) ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. (bism.) bor. bov. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. (cic.) (cina.) CLEM. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. (cycl.) dig. (dros.) dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* (mosch.) mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. (par.) *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. (rheum.) RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. (samb.) sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stand. STAPH. (stram.) SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. viol-tr. VIT. *zinc.*

a. *Male Genitals.***In general.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* *calad.* calc. camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* cic. CLEM. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. (cycl.) dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* (mosch.) mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* stand. STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. viol-tr. VIT. *zinc.*

Penis.

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* *chin.* cic. CLEM. *cocc.* coff. COLCH. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. *cupr.* cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* scill.

sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. *viol-tr. vit.* ZINC.

Glands.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* calc. CANN. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* chin. coff. colch. con. capr. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali. led.* LYC. *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. MERC. MEZER. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. puls. ran-scel. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABIN. *sassap.* scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph. sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Prepuce.

Acon. agar. *alum.* *arg.* arn. *ars.* bell. bry. CALAD. *calc.* camph. CANN. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. coloc. cou. *croc.* euphorb. euphr. *graph. hep.* IGNAT. *lach.* lyc. *mgs.* *m-arct.* m-austr. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. sabin. *sassap. sep. sil.* SULPH. tar. THUJ. veratr. *viol-tr.*

Testicles.

Acon. agar. *alum.* (ambr.) *amm.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bry. *calc.* (camph.) cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHIN. CLEM. *cocc.* coff. con. dig. euphorb. euphr. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat. jod.* ipec. *kali. lyc.* *mgs.* m-arct. *m-austr.* mang. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer. natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *petr. phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. scill. selen. *sep. sil. spig.* SPONG. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. VIT. ZINC.

Scrotum.

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambt.* amm. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* aur. bar. bell. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. CLEM. *cocc.* coff. con. dig. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. *hep. ignat.* jod. *kali. lach. lyc.* m-austr. magn-mur. mar. *men.* merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PETR. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. *samb. selen. sep. sil. spig.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. *viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Spermatic cords.

Alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. *ant-crud.* arn. bell. cann. *canth.* caps. chin. *clem.* colch. graph. jod. *kali. mgs.* M-AUSTR. mang. mar. men. merc. *natr.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. sabad. sabin. sil. SPONG. STAPH. sulph. *thuj.* veratr. vit. zinc.

b. *Female Genitals.***In general.**

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn.* ars. ASAF. AUR. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. ciba. *cocc.* *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. dig. dros. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. m-austri. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* stand. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. vit. *zinc.*

External parts.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. ant-tart. ars. bell. bor. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chin. *cocc.* *coff.* CON. CREOS. *croc.* dulc. FERR. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* KALI. *lyc.* MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *petr.* plat. puls. *rhus.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* STAPH. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. *zinc.*

Vagina.

Ambr. ars. aur. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. CANTH. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. CHIN. *cocc.* *coff.* con. CREOS. *croc.* dulc. FERR. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. LYC. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr.* *phosph.* *plat.* PULS. *rheum.* RHUS. *sabin.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* stann. *stoph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. *zinc.*

Uterus.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* asaf. aur. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* calc. camph. CARB-AN. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cina. *cocc.* *coff.* con. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. dros. FERR. *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ipcc.* KALI. *lach.* lyc. magn. *magn-mur.* merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *zinc.*

Ovaria.

Acon. agar. *ambr.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* asaf. aur. bell. calc. CANTH. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chel.* CHIN. coloc. dros. *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* LACH. laur. LYC. *merc.* *mezer.* *natr.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* ruta. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. SEP. STAPH. *sulph.* THUJ. vit. *zinc.*

Labour-like pains.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* asaf. aur. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* calc. camph. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cina.

cocc. coff. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. dros. FERR. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

After-pains.

Acon. ARN. asaf. aur. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. con. creos. croc. CUPR. FERR. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. lyc. natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. plat. PULS. RHUS. RUTA. SABIN. sec-corn. SEP. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

Pains ceasing.

Arn. asaf. BELL. bor. bry. calc. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cocc. coff. creos. graph. hyosc. ignat. KALI. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. RUTA. SEC-CORN. SEP. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

— **distressing.**

Acon. ant-crud. arn. aur. BELL. CHAM. chin. cocc. coff. con. cupr. hyosc. lyc. magn. natr. N-VOM. phosph. sec-corn. SEP. sulph.

— **spasmodic.**

Arn. asaf. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. cocc. cupr. ferr. HYOSC. ignat. IPEC. kali. lyc. magn-mur. mosch. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. PULS. sec-corn. SEP. stann. stram. zinc.

— **too weak.**

Arn. asaf. BELL. bor. bry. calc. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cocc. coff. creos. graph. hyosc. ignat. KALI. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. RUTA. sabad. SEC-CORN. SEP. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

— **too strong** (vid distressing).

XXIV. SEXUAL DESIRE.

Sexual desire too weak.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. arn. BAR. bell. bor. CALAD. calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. clem. con. euphorb. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. mgs. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. men. MUR-AC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. RHODOD. sabad. sabin. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. vit.

Sexual desire too strong.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. anac. ANT-CRUD. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bell. bor. bov. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. clem. cocc. COFF. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABIN. sassap. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. stann. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. ZINC.

Impotence.

Agar. alum. amm. ANT-CRUD. bar. CALAD. calc. CAMPH. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. coff. coloc. CON. creos. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. mar. men. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. rhodod. ruta. sabin. SELEN. sep. spong. stann. *stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VIT. zinc.

Erections.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. calad. calc. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. CLEM. coloc. con. DIG. EUPHORB. ferr. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. lach. led. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. MAGN-MUR. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Seminal emission.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. con. cycl. dig. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hep. ignat. KALI. lach. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magu. magn-mur. MERC. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. SELEN. sep. sil. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Weakness of the sexual powers.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. ANT-CRUD. arn. bar. bor. CALAD. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. coff. coloc. CON. creos. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. m-austr.

magn. mang. mar. men. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SELEN. sep. sil. spong. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VIT. zinc.

Emission of prostatic juice.

Alumf. amm. ANAC. aur. bell. calc. cann. carb-veg. caust. dig. euphorb. HEP. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. mgs. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. petr. ph-ac. plat. puls. SELEN. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. VIT. zinc.

Complaints arising from coition.*

AGAR. anac. asaf, bar. bor. BOV. CALAD. CALC.. canth. CHIN. con. graph. KALI. lyc. magn-mur. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PETR. ph-ac. plumb. rhodod. SELEN. SEP. sil. staph. vit.

— from involuntary seminal emission.

Agar. ALUM. ars. bor. bov. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. KALI. led. lyc. m-austr. merc. mezer. natr. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. sabad. SEP. sil. STAPH. thuj.

XXV. MENSTRUATION.

Abortus.

Acon. ant-crud. arn. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. con. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. FERR. HYOSC. IPEC. KALI. lyc. merc. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Discharge of blood before the proper period.

Ambr. arn. asaf. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. COCC. coff. CROC. ferr. hep. hyosc. IPEC. kali. lyc. magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. RHUS. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. SIL. stram. sulph. zinc.

Metrorrhagia.

Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. cina. COCC. coff. creos. CROC. cupr. FERR. HYOSC. ignat. jod. IPEC. LYC. mgs. m-austr. MERC. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. SABIN. samb. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

Delaying (delay of the first menses).

Acon. amm. aur. bry. calc. CAUST. chel. cic. COCC. con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hyosc. KALI.

lach. lyc. MAGN. magn-mur. merc. NATR-MUR. PETR. phosph. PULS. sabad. SABIN. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. valer. veratr. vit. vinc.

Menstruation too early.

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm. AMM-MUR. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. bar. bell. bor. BOV. bry. CALC. CADM. CANTH. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chin. CINA. clem. COCC. coff. COLCH. coloc. CON. CREOS. CROC. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. MGS. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mæzer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. SULPH-AC. veratr. zinc.

— too late.

Acon. amm. arn. ars. aur. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. COCC. colch. coloc. CON. croc. CUPR. dig. DROS. DULC. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. LYC. m-arct. MAGN. magn-mur. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. VIT. ZINC.

— too short.

Alum. AMM. bar. bov. carb-an. colch. CON. DULC. euphr. GRAPH. jod. ipec. lach. lyc. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mosch. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. ruta. sabad. sassap. sil. SULPH.

— protracted.

Acon. agar. amm. ars. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calc. CANTH. caust. chel. CHIN. CINA. COFF. CREOS. CROC. CUPR. dulc. FERR. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. laur. led. LYC. MGS. M-AUSTR. magn. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PLAT. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. SIL. stann. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

— too scanty.

Acon. ALUM. AMM. arn. asaf. aur. bar. bov. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cic. COCC. colch. CON. croc. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. LYC. M-ARCT. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mosch. NATR-MUR. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS.

rhodod. rhus. *ruta*. SABAD. sabin. SASSAP. *sep*. SIL. STAPH. stram.
stront. SULPH. *thuj*. *valer*. veratr. vit. zinc.

Menstruation profuse.

Acon. agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. arn. ARS. bar.
BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. canth. canth. caps. carb-an.
CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chel*. CHIN. *cina*. klein. COCC. COFF. coloc.
creos. CROC. cupr. *cycl*. dulc. FERR. *hep*. HYOSC. ignat. *jod*.
IPEC. *laur*. led. *lyc*. mgs. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. MERC.
mezer. *mosch*. mur-ac. *natr*. NATR-MUR. *nit*. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH.
N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. PLAT. plumb. *puls*. rhodod. *rhus*.
ruta. sabad. SABIN. *samb*. SEC-CORN. *selen*. *sep*. *sil*. spong.
stann. STRAM. stront. *sulph*. SULPH-AC. veratr. zinc.

— **suppressed.**

ACON. alum. AMM. arn. ars. aurf. BAR. bell. bor. bry. CALC.
carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel*. chin. COCC. colch. *coloc*.
CON. *croc*. CUPR. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. FERR. GRAPH.
guaj. hell. *hyosc*. ignat. *jod*. KALI. *lach*. LYC. m-arct. *magn*.
magn-mur. mang. merc. NATR-MUR. nit-ac. n-mosch. petr.
PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *ruta*. SABAD. sabin.
sassap. sec-corn. *sep*. SIL. STAPH. *stram*. stront. SULPH. *thuj*.
VALER. veratr. vit. zinc.

Blood acrid.

Amm. ars. bar. bov. canth. carb-veg. graph. hep. KALI.
NITR. rhus. *sassap*. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

— **of a brown colour.**

BRY. calc. CARB-VEG. con. puls. *rhus*.

— **coagulated.**

Arn. BELL. bry. canth. carb-an. caust. CHAM. CHIN. con.
creos. *croc*. FERR. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. *magn-mur*. merc. *nit*-ac.
n-vom. *ph-ac*. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. sec-corn. *sep*. STRAM.
stront.

— **dark.**

ACON. AMM. ANT-CRUD. arn. ASAR. bell. BISM. bry. canth. carb-
veg. CHAM. chin. COCC. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dig. dros.
ferr. graph. ignat. LACH. led. *lyc*. MAGN. magn-mur. nit. NITR-AC.
n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. *ph-ac*. plat. PULS. sec-corn. *selen*. *sep*.
stram. sulph.

— **of a light colour.**

Amm. ant-tart. ARN. ars. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth.
carb-an. carb-veg. chin. creos. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph.
HYOSC. ipec. *laur*. LED. M-AUSTR. magn-mur. merc. *natr*. *nit*.

n-mosch. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. stram. *stront.* sulph. zinc.

Blood of a bad smell.

ARS. BELL. BRY. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. CROC. *ignat.* kali. merc. phosph. plat. *rheum.* SABIN. sec-corn. sil. sulph.

— **viscous.**

CROC. CUPR. magn. *sec-corn.*

CONCOMITANT COMPLAINTS.

Before menstruation.

Alum. AMM. amm-mur. *asar.* BAR. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chin. cina. *cocc.* coff. CON. CREOS. croc. CUPR. dulc. *ferr.* *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* kali. lach. LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *n-mosch.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. VERA-TR. zinc.

At the beginning of menstruation.

ACON. *asar.* bell. *bry.* CAUST. CHAM. *cocc.* *coff.* *graph.* HY-OSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. ruta. sassap. SEP. sil. staph.

During menstruation.

ACON. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ars. *asar.* bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* *cocc.* *coff.* con. CREOS. croc. *cupr.* ferr. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. lach. *laur.* LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. merc. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. spong. stann. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

After menstruation.

Alum. amm. BOR. bov. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. con. CREOS. cupr. GRAPH. *jod.* kali. lach. LYC. *magn.* merc. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. puls. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. *veratr.*

XXVI. LEUCORRHOEA.

Leucorrhœa in general.

ACON. ALUM. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud ant-tart. ars. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARR.

VEG. caust. *cham.* CHIN. COCC. coff. CON. CREOS. dros. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hep. ignat. *jod.* kali. LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *ruta.* SABIN. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Leucorrhoea acrid.

ALUM. *amm.* *anac.* ant-crud. ARS. BOV. calc. cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *cham.* chin. CON. *creos.* FERR. hep. *ignat.* JOD. kali. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ruta.* SEP. SIL. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj.

— **burning.**

Amm. ars. bor. CALC. *canth.* *carb-an.* CON. CREOS. *kali.* PULS. *sulph-ac.*

— **of a bad smell.**

Chin. CREOS. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. SABIN. sep.

— **blood-coloured.**

Alum. ant-tart. *ars.* canth. carb-veg. CHIN. COCC. con. CREOS. *lyc.* magn-mur. NITR-AC. *sep.* *sil.* *sulph-ac.*

— **brown.**

Amm-mur. NITR-AC.

— **greenish.**

Bov. carb-veg. *merc.* *puls.* SEP.

— **yellow.**

Acon. alum. ars. *bov.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* CREOS. kali. LYC. NATR. *n-vom.* *ph-ac.* SABIN. SEP. sulph.

— **itching.**

ALUM. *anac.* ars. CALC. chin. CREOS. ferr. kali. MERC. *ph-ac.* *sabin.* *sep.*

— **mild.**

Calc. *creos.* *ferr.* *merc.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. PULS. *ruta.* sep.

— **like milk.**

Amm. CALC. *carb-veg.* con. *creos.* *ferr.* graph. *lyc.* *natr-mur.* phosph. PULS. *sabin.* *sep.* *sil.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.*

— **mucous.**

Alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* ars. bell. BOR. *bov.* bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. COCC. con. *creos.* ferr. GRAPH. guaj. MAGN. merc. MEZER. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. phosph. plumb. *puls.* *sabin.* sassap. seneg. sep. STANN. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. zinc.

Leucorrhœa purulent.

Calc. *chin.* cocc. *creos.* ignat. MERC. SABIN. *sep.*

— **thick.**

Ambr. *ars.* bov. *carb-veg.* magn-mur. *natr.* *natr-mur.* PULS.
SABIN. *sep.* zinc.

— **viscid.**

Acon. amm-mur. BOR. *bov.* *mezer.* phosph. ph-ac. *sabin.*
STANN.

— **watery.**

Ann. ant-crud. ant-tart. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chin. creos. GRAPH. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. nitr. *puls.* *sep.* sil. sulph.

Concomitant complaints.

ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. *ars.* bell. bor. *bov.* CALC. cann. canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. CON. CREOS. dros. *ferr.* graph. hep. *ignat.* jod. KALI. LYC. *magn.* *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj. zinc.

XXVII. CATARRH.

Fluent catarrh.

Acon. *ager.* alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. bell. *bor.* *bov.* bry. calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. chin. *cic.* *cina.* clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. cupr. *cycl.* dros. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *ignat.* jod. kali. LACH. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sassap. SCILL. SELEN. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIS. spong. stann. *staph.* *strent.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

Dry catarrh.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. *anac.* *ant-crud.* arg. *ars.* asar. *aur.* bar. bell. *bov.* BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *CARB-VEG.* caust. cham. CHEL. chin. *cic.* *cina.* coff. CON. *creos.* cupr. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. guaj. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. *laur.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. MAR. med. merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *diit.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHO-

DOD. *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. *sassap.* scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.* verb. vit. zinc.

Secretion from the nose, acrid.

ALUM. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-crud. ARS. *bor.* calc. cann. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* cham. chin. con. creos. euphorb. FERR. hep. *ignat.* jod. kali. *lach.* lyc. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* scill. sep. SIL. *spig.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj.

— burning.

Amm. ARS. *calad.* calc. canth. carb-an. *cina.* con. creos. kali. m-arct. *mezer.* mosch. PULS. sulph. sulph-ac.

— of a bad smell.

Alum. ars. asaf. aur. bell. CALC. caust. chin. con. creos. graph. guaj. hep. LED. lyc. m-austr. *magn-mur.* merc. NATR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. *sabin.* SEP. stann. sulph. thuj.

— bloody.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. ~~amm.~~ ant-tart. arg. ars. bar. bor. bry. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cocc. con. creos. cupr. dros. euphr. FERR. graph. hep. jod. *ipec.* kali. lach. *laur.* led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stront. *sulph-ac.* thuj. zinc.

— greenish.

Ars. asaf. aur. bor. bov. calc. cann. carb-an. *carb-veg.* colch. creos. dros. ferr. hyosc. jod. kali. led. lyc. m-austr. mang. merc. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PAR. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. stann. sulph. thuj.

— gray.

AMBR. anac. ARS. *carb-an.* chin. creos. kali. LYC. mang. n-vom. rhus. seneg. sep. THUJ.

— indurated.

Agar. ant-crud. CRY. CON. jod. lach. NATR. phosph. sep. sil. staph. stront. sulph.

— purulent.

Acon. amm. arg. ars. asaf. asar. bell. CALC. cham. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. CON. CREOS. dros. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. *ignat.* *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* led. LYC. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* samb. SEP. SIL. stann. staph. sulph. zinc.

— slimy.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ant-

tart. ARG. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. CINA. cocc. coloc. con. creos. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. LAUR. lyc. mgs. m-austr. MAGN. mang. MERC. mezer. muw-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. SABIN. samb. sassap. SCILL. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. vit. ZINC.

Secretion thick.

Acon. afum. ambr. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. arg. ars. aur. bar. bor. bov. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. creos. dig. graph. jod. ipec. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. op. par. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. *sabad.* sassap. selen. sep. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. SULPH-AC. zinc.

— **viscid.**

Acon. alum. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. bar. bor. BOV. bry. calc. CANN. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cocc. colch. dulc. euphr. graph. jod. kali. mgs. magn-mur. MEZER. natr. n-vom. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. scill. seneg. sep. spig. *spong.* STANN. staph. veratr. vit. zinc.

— **watery.**

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ars. asar. bell. bov. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CHAM. chin. clem. coff. con. creos. GRAPH. guaj. ignat. jod. LACH. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. nitr. n-vom. par. phosph. plumb. puls. ran-scel. rhus. scill. seneg. sep. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac.

— **whey-like.**

Amm. ARS. carb-veg. ferr. puls. sep. sil. SULPH.

— **yellow.**

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. cic. con. CREOS. dig. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *sabad.* sabin. selen. SEP. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. sulph. thuj. veratr.

Sneezing.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. CHIN. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. CYCL. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. hell. hep. jod. ipec. kali. lach.

laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR-MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. ranscel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. *scill.* *seneg.* sep. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

Sneezing ineffectual.

Acon. alum. canth. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cocc. euphorb. hell. laur. lyc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *phosph.* PLAT. *plumb.* sassap. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM-MUR. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. bar. bell. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. cocc. coff. creos. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. ignat. ipec. *kali.* LACH. laur. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* SABAD. samb. sassap. *scill.* *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

XXVIII. BREATH.

Suffocating attacks.

ACON. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. bell. BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. *coff.* con. creos. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* DROS. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. *lach.* laur. led. lyc. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn-mur. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. SAMB. *sec-corn.* *seneg.* sep. sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* stram. SULPH. VERATR.

Respiration oppressed.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SAMB. *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.*

STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer.
 VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr. ZINC.

Arrest of breathing.

Acon. alum. amm. ANAC. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. bar. bell. bism.
 bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg.
 caust. cham. cina. COCC. coff. creos. croc. CUPR. *dros.* euphr.
hep. ignat. *ipec.* kali. laur. LED. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. *magn-*
mur. merc. mosch. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH.
op. phosph. plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. *ran-scill.* rhus. RUTA.
 sabad. sabin. *samb. scill.* selen. sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann.
 staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. valer. *veratr.* verb.

Respiration anxious.

ACON. amm. *anac.* ant-tart. ARN. ars. BELL. BRY. CAMPH.
 cann. CHAM. chel. cina. COFF. colch. creos. croc. ferr. HEP.
 IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *n-vom.* ruta.
 oleand. *op.* PHOSPH. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. Rhus. sabad. SAMB.
 SCILL. SEC-CORN. *spig.* spong. STANN. staph. STRAM. thuj.
 valer. *veratr.* *viol-od.* viol-tr.

— cold.

CARB-VEG. *chin.* mur-ac. rhus.

— deep.

Acon. agar. amm. ANT-CRUD. arn. aur. bell. BRY. calc.
 camph. cand. CAPS. cham. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* creos. croc. CUPR.
 dig. dros. EUPHORB. *hell.* hep. ignat. IPEC. kali. LACH. laur.
 m-arct. *m-austr.* merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. *n-mosch.* n-vom.
oleand. OP. par. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scil.
 rhus. sabin. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. SIL. spong.
 stann. STRAM. thuj.

— having a smell (some kind of smell).

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-
 tart. ARN. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bov. BRY. calc. camph.
 canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. cham. CHIN. COCC. *coff.* croc.
 cupr. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod.*
ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MERC.
 mezer. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *petr.*
 phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap.
 sep. sil. *spig.* stann. stram. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. verb.
 zinc.

— hot.

ACON. *ant-crud.* asar. calc. cham. coff. ferr. mang. NATR-MUR.
phosph. plat. Rhus. SABAD. *scill.* STRONT. sulph. zinc.

— loud (without mucous rattle).

Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. bell. bry.
 calad. CALC. camph. cann. caps. CHAM. CHIN. cina. COCC

coloc. dros. dulc. *ferr. graph.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. KALI. laur. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. *puls. rheum. rhus. sabad. sabin.* SAMB. SCILL. *sep. sil.* SPONG. *stann.* STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

Respiration panting.

ACON. amm. *ant-crud. bry.* camph. *caps.* chin. cocc. *euphorb.* hell. *ignat.* IPEC. m-austr. natr. OP. plumb. puls. ran-scel. SEC-CORN. *selen.* SIL. STRAM.

— **quick.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* anac. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. *calc. camph.* cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc.* coff. coloc. con. *creos.* CUPR. *cycl.* dig. dros. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. guaj. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *merc. mezer.* mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *samb. sassap. scill.* sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

— **rattling** (with mucous rattle).

Acon. alum. amm. adac. *ang.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arn. ars.* *bell. bry. calc.* camph. cann. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *cina. coce. croc.* CUPR. ferr. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat. ipec.* kali. lach. LAUR. *led.* LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. par. *petr. phosph.* puls. *samb. scill. sep. spong.* STANN. STRAM. *sulph.*

— **sighing.**

Acon. alum. *arn. ars.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALAD. camph. CARB-AN. CHAM. *cina. cocc.* creos. *cupr.* graph. *ignat. ipec.* kali. laur. mgs. merc. *mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom.* op. phosph. *plumb. puls.* scill. sec-corn. sil. SPONG. stann. STRAM.

— **slow.**

ACON. agar. ant-crud. *arn.* asaf. *aur.* BELL. BRY. calc. *camph.* cann. *caps.* cham. *chin. cic.* coff. creos. *croc.* CUPR. *dig.* dros. ferr. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *lach. laur.* mgs. M-AUSTR. merc. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. *n-mosch. n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. par. *phosph. plat.* plumb. puls. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rhus. ruta. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. sil. *spong. stann.* staph. stram. sulph. thuj. zinc.

— **sobbing.**

Ang. asaf. calc. *led.* mgs. op. SEC-CORN.

Respiration subdued.

BELL. *canth.* chin. *hep.* ignat. laur. mgs. mezer. nitr-ac. oleand. op. PHOSPH. sulph. *veratr.* VIOL-OD.

— **unequal.**

ACON. ANG. *ant-tart.* asar. BELL. camph. CHAM. chin. *cic.* CINA. *cocc.* coff. CUPR. *dros.* IGNAT. JOD. ipec. LAUR. LED. *m-arct.* mezer. *mosch.* OP. PULS. ruta. sec-corn. *sep.* *veratr.* zinc.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. alum. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali.* *lach.* laur. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. med. merc. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scol. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

XXIX. COUGH.

Cough in general.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. *cic.* CINA. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scol. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. vit. zinc.

— **with expectoration.**

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. bell. BISM. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.*

caust. cham. CHIN. CIC. *cina.* COCC. COLCH. COLOC. CON. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dig. DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. KALL. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. sabin, *samb.* SCILL. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

Cough without expectoration.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-crud.* *anti-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. *calad.* calc. camph. capp. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. CINA. clem. *cocc.* COFF. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. *croc.* CUPR. cycl. dig. DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* *mar.* merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. VERATR. VERB. ZINC.

— with expectoration in the evening, without expectoration in the morning.

Alum. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. aur. bar. bell. BOV. bry. calc. cann. canth. *caust.* chin. CINA. creos. dig. GRAPH. ignat. kali. lyc. mur-ac. natr. nitr. *n-vom.* rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sep. sil. stann. *staph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

— with expectoration in the morning, without expectoration in the evening.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. *amm-mur.* ANG. ANT-CRUD. *anti-tart.* arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cina. colch. creos. cupr. dig. *dros.* EUPHR. FERR. HEP. hyosc. ignat. *ipec.* *kali.* lach. led. lyc. mgs. MAGN. magn-mur. MANG. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SCILL. *seneg.* SEP. sil. *spong.* stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. veratr. ZINC.

— with expectoration at night, without expectoration in the day.

Alum. *amm-mur.* arn. calc. *caust.* euphr. led. *m-austr.* phosph. rhodod. SEP. STAPH. sulph.

Cough with expectoration in the day, without expectoration at night.

Acon. alum. amm. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. caps. carb-an. caust. CHAM. chin. cocc. colch. con. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. HEP. HYOSC. kali. lach. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. SABAD. scill. SIL. stann. STRONT. sulph. veratr. zinc.

— and being obliged to swallow again what had been raised.

ARN. calad. cann. CAUST. con. dig. dros. KALI. lach. in-austr. n-mosch. sep. spong. staph.

Expectoration acrid.

ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. ARS. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. con. creos. ferr. ignat. jod. lach. lyc. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PULS. scill. sep. SIL. spig. sulph. sulph-ac.

— **blackish.**

CHIN. lyc. N-VOM. rhus.

— **bloody.**

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asar. aur. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cina. con. creos. CROC. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. FERR. hep. HYOSC. jod. IPEC. kali. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. ZINC.

— — **blood acrid.**

Amm. ars. canth. carb-veg. hep. KALI. NITR. rhus. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

— — **blood brownish.**

BRY. calc. CARB-VEG. con. puls. rhus.

— — **blood coagulated.**

ARN. BELL. bry. canth. carb-an. CHAM. CHIN. con. creos. CROC. FERR. HYOSC. IPEC. magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. sec-corn. sep.

— — **blood dark.**

ACON. AMM. ANT-CRUD. arn. ASAR. bell. BISM. bry. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dig. dros. ferr. led. lyc. MAGN. magn-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sulph.

Expectoration bloody, blood pale.

Amm. ARN. ars. BELL. bor. *bry. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. creos. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. HYOSC. ipec. laur. LED. magn-mur. merc. natr. nitr. n-mosch. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. sulph. zinc.*

— — blood-streaked.

Acon. alum. amm. ARN. ars. *bism. bor. BRY. caust. CHIN. cocc. con. creos. dros. euphr. FERR. jod. IPEC. LAUR. lyc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. op. PHOSPH. puls. sabin. scill. sec-corn. sen-len. SEP. sil. spong. sulph-ac. ZINC.*

— — blood viscous.

CROC. CUPR. magn. sec-corn.

— cold.

Bry. cann. nitr-ac. *n-vom. PHOSPH. sulph.*

— like the white of an egg.

Amm-mur. arn. ARS. bor. BOV. CHIN. FERR. LAUR. *mezer. petr. seneg. sil. stann.*

— frothy.

ARS. hep. *n-vom. op. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. sil. sulph.*

— granular.

Chin. PHOSPH. sep.

— greenish.

ARS. asaf. aur. bor. BOV. calc. cann. carb-an. *carb-veg. colch. creos. dros. ferr. hyosc. jod. kali. led. lyc. m-austr. mang. merc. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. PAR. phosph. plumb. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. stann. sulph. thuj.*

— gray.

AMBR. anac. ARS. *carb-an. chin. creos. kali. LYC. mang. n-vom. rhus. seneg. sep. THUJ.*

— indurated.

Agar. amm-mur. ant-crud. BRY. calad. con. creos. *jod. kali. lach. mang. NATR. phosph. sep. sil. SPONG. staph. stront. sulph. thuj.*

— like jelly.

ARG. arn. bar. chin. *dig. FERR. laur.*

— lemon-coloured.

KALI. phosph. *puls.*

— milky.

Amm. ARS. carb-veg. ferr. *puls. sep. sil. SULPH.*

— mucous.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-*

tart. ARG. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. CINA. cocc. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. mgs. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. PAR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. vit. ZINC.

Expectoration purulent.

Acon. amm. anac. arg. ars. asaf. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. CON. CREOS. DROS. dulc. FERR. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. NATR. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. puls. RHUS. ruta. sabin. samb. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. zinc.

— **viscous.**

Acon. alum. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. bar. bor. BOV. bry. calc. CANN. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cocc. colch. dulc. euphr. graph. jod. kali. mgs. magn-mur. MEZER. natr. n-vom. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. sabad. sabin. SAMB. scill. seneg. sep. spig. spong. STANN. staph. veratr. vit. zinc.

— **watery.**

Agar. amm. amm-mur. arg. ars. bov. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. GRAPH. guaj. lach. MAGN. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. n-vom. plumb. puls. scill. sep. STANN. sulph.

— **whitish.**

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. ARG. cina. creos. laur. LYC. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. scill. SEP. sil. spong. stront. sulph.

— **yellow.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. cic. con. CREOS. dig. dros. graph. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ruta. sabad. sabin. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. zinc.

Taste of the expectoration bitter.

Acon. arn. ARS. bry. calc. CHAM. chin. con. dros. ignat.

kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PULS. sabad. sep. stann. sulph. *veratr.*

Taste of the expectoration like the discharge in a chronic catarrh.

Ignat. mezer. PULS. sabin. SULPH. zinc.

— *empyreumatic.*

Bry. PULS. scill. sulph. *n-vom.* RHUS. *vit.* zinc.

— *fat.*

Alum. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* arg. ars. ars. aur. bell. BRY. CALC. caps. CHIN. creos. euphr. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lyc. natr. natr-mur. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sabin. stann. STAPH. stront. sulph. thuj.

— *greasy.*

Alum. ASAF. CAUST. cham. lyc. MAGN-MUR. mang. MUR-AC. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. sil. thuj.

— *herby.*

Calad. *n-vom.* ph-ac.

metallic.

Calc. cocc. CUPR. IPEC. natr.

— *musty.*

Ber. mgs.

— *like onions.*

Asaf.

— *offensive.*

ARS. asaf. *bry.* calc. canth. chin. cina. cocc. dros. JOD. ipec. kali. led. MERC. natr-mur. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. sabad. samb. scill. selen. sep. STANN. sulph. zinc.

— *putrid.*

Acon. ARN. ARS. bell. bov. bry. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. cocc. con. dros. ferr. JOD. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. rhus. samb. SEP. STANN. staph. sulph. *veratr.* zinc.

— *salty.*

Alum. ambr. amm. *ant-tart.* ARS. bar. bell. bov. calc. cann. carb-veg. CHIN. cocc. con. dros. euphorb. graph. hyosc. JOD. lach. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. NATR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. SEP. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *veratr.*

— *sour.*

Ambr. ant-tart. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. con. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. KALI. lyc. magn-mur.

merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabin. sep. stann. SULPH. TAR.

Taste of the expectoration sweetish.

Acon. alum. amm. ars. asar. aur. CALC. canth. chin. cocc. creos. dig. ferr. hep. jod. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. SABAD. samb. SCILL. selen. sep. STANN. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

— Like the juice of tobacco.

Puls.

Expectoration of an offensive smell.

Alum. ARS. asaf. aur. bell. CALC. caust. chin. con. creos. graph. GUAJ. hep. led. LYC. m-austr. magn-mur. merc. NATR. nitr-ac. n-vom. PH-AC. puls. rhus. sabin. SEP. STANN. SULPH. thuj.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. CINA. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR.

XXX. WINDPIPE.

Larynx.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. LACH. LAUR. lyc. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR. verb. ZINC.

Trachea.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph.

cann. canth., caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. con. creas. cupr. dig. DROS. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. SENEG. sep. sil. SPONG. STANN. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. zine.*

Profuse secretion of mucus.

Alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-erud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. STANN. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.*

Aphomy (loss of voice).

Acon. ambr. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. bov. bry. calo. camph. cann. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cupr. dig. DROS. graph. HEP. hyosc. jod. kali. lach. laur. mang. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. selen. sep. sil. SPONG. stann. sulph. VERATR. verb.

Voice not clear.

Agar. amm. anac. ant-erud. bar. bry. calo. CAMPH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. croc. cupr. DROS. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. MANG. MERC. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. sabad. sassap. SELEN. SPONG. STANN. sulph. verb.

— **croaking.**

Acon. ars. cina. lach. ruta.

— **deep.**

Arn. bar. cham. CHIN. DROS. jod. laur. par.

— **hissing.**

Bell. phosph.

— **hoarse.**

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-erud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. magn. magn-

mur. MANG. *men.* MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* samb. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *sep.* sil. spig. SPONG. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

Voice hollow.

Acon. *ant-tart.* bar. bell. *camph.* carb-veg. caust. chin. cina. creos. dig. DROS. euphorb. *hep.* ignat. IPEC. LED. *n-mosch.* op. phosph. SAMB. *sec-corn.* sil. spig. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. VERATR. verb.

— interrupted.

Cic. dros. euphr. magn. SPONG.

— low.

ANG. ANT-CRUD. bell. *cann.* CANTH. caust. CHAM. CHIN. HEP. IGNAT. laur. LYC. mosch. n-vom. op. par. PULS. SEC-CORN. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. VERATR.

— murmuring.

Hyosc. lach. op. stram.

— with a nasal sound.

Bell. bry. lach. ph-ac. STAPH.

— raised.

Cupr. stann. stram.

— rough.

Alum. ambr. bor. bry. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chin. coff. creos. dros. *hep.* iod. kali. lach. laur. mang. MEN. merc. mezer. nitr. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* sassap. SENEG. SPONG. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. verb. zinc.

— shrill and rough.

Cupr. stram.

— without resonance.

Ambr. CALAD. carb-an. chin. cina. DROS. *hep.* natr. rhodod. samb. spong. vit.

— trembling.

Acon. ars. canth. IGNAT. MERC.

XXXI. NECK.

Neck.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. ANM-MUR. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* CIC. cina. clem. cocc. coff. coleh. coloc.

con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. stand. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. veratr. verb. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

Nape.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MEN. MERC. mezer. masch. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Glands of the neck (and lower jaw).

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. CLEM. cocc. CON. creos. cupr. cycl. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. stann. STAPH. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Glandula thyroidea (struma).

AMBR. amm. bell. calc. carb-an. caust. con. dig. JOD. kali. lyc. magn. merc. NATR. natr-mur. petr. phosph. plat. sil. SPONG. sulph.

XXXII. CHEST:

Inner chest.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. iod.

ipéc. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magu-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Chest, upper part.

Acon. alum. ambr. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arg. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. cann. CANTH. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. colch. con. cycl. dulc. graph. guaj. hyosc. jod. kali. laur. lyc. m-arct. MANG. men. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. STANN. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— lower part.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. anac. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bell. bism. bov. bry. calc. cann. canth. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cic. cocc. colch. croc. creos. dig. dros. dulc. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. KALI. laur. led. m-austr. magn. mang. mar. merc. MEZER. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. SCILL. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. staph. stront. tar. thuj. VALER. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Heart and region of the heart.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipéc. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. ZINC.

Palpitation of the heart.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ANT-TART. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipéc. KALI.

lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch. n-vom.* oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* SASSAP. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. straph. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Palpitation of the heart with anguish.

ACON. alum. *amm.* anac. ang. *ant-tart.* am. ARS. asaf. AUR. bell. bor. *bry.* CALC. *camph. cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. *cocc.* colch. coloc. cupr. *dig.* ferr. *graph.* hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. magn.* MERC. *mosch. natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.* staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. *veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.*

Pulsation of the heart intermittent.

ACON. *agar.* alum. ang. ars. asaf. bism. BRY. canth. caps. carb-veg. CHIN. DIG. HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. lach. laur. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* op. PH-AC. *plumb. rhus.* sabin. SAMB. SEC-CORN. SEP. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. *veratr. zinc.*

— **trembling.**

Ambr. ang. ant-tart. ARS. aur. bell. CALC. *camph.* CIC. cina. *cocc.* CREOS. jod. kali. lach. *natr-mur. n-mosch.* phosph. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. sep. SPIG. STAPH. stram.

External chest.

Acon. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. *camph. cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. *cocc.* colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. *dig. dros.* DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang.* mar. men. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch. n-vom.* OLEAND. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel. rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg. sep. sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. strain. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Mammae.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph. cann.* CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CLEM. *cocc. coloc.* CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. *dig. dulc.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. HEP. *jod.* kali. laur. *lyc.* mang. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-*

mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rheum. *rhus.* ruta. *sabin.* samb. *sep.* SIL. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Nipples.

Acon. *agar.* ARN. bell. *bism.* *bry.* calc. camph. cann. carb-an. caust. CHAM. cic. cocc. con. GRAPH. hep. ignat. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *par.* petr. *phosph.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. *rheum.* *rhus.* sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *sep.* sil. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

Milk increased.

ACON. *asaf.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *chin.* con. jod. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. RHEU. *stram.*

— decreased.

Bell. *bry.* CALC. *cham.* chel. *chin.* DULC. *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* samb. sec-corn. *sep.* sulph: vit. zinc.

— spoiled.

Bell. BOR. *carb-an.* CHAM. ipec. lach. *merc.* n-vom. *puls.* RHEUM. samb.

XXXIII. BACK.

Shoulder-blades.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. *arg.* *arn.* ars. ASAF. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* cina. cocc. colch. *coloc.* con. CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* *samb.* sassap. *scill.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Back.

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ANG. *ant-crud.* anti-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. *bov.* *bry.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. COCC. *coff.* colch. *coloc.* con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* *graph.* GUAJ. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ipcc.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.*

ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. *staph. stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Small of the back.

ACON. *agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croe. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.**

Sacrum and buttocks.

AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. asaf. *bell. BOR. bov. CALC. cann. CANTH. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHIN. cic. COLCH. croc. dros. GRAPH. HEP. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. LED. magn. MERC. mur-ac. PAR. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. RHUS. RUTA. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. VIT. zinc.*

XXXIV. ARMS.

Shoulder.

ACON. *agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. COLCH. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. euphorb. FERR. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.**

Axilla.

Amm. *amm-mur. anac. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. CLEM. COCC. coloc. con. cupr. dig. dulc. HEP. jod. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. magn. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. natr. NATR-*

MUR. NITR-AC. oleand. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stand. STAPH. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Upper arm.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. ASAF. *asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* *bor.* bov. BRY. calc. camph. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. *chel.* *chin.* cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* *led.* lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. *scill.* sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VALER. *veratr.* *vit.* zinc.

Fore-arm.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. asaf. aur. bar. bell. *bism.* *bor.* bry. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *canth.* *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *chsm.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* cina. clem. *cocce.* colch. coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* SASSAP. *sec-corn.* SELEN. *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* stand. STAPH. *stram.* STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *verb.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Hand.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. *asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* BRY. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* LYC. *ings.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

Back of the hand.

Alum. ang. ars. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. caust. cina. CREOS. cycl. dig. euphorb. lyc. merc. mur-ac. NATR. n-vom. petr. ph-ac. puls. rheum. RHUS. SAMB. SEP. sil. spig. stann. SULPH.

Palm of the hand.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. asaf. bar. bism. BOR. BRY. camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. coff. con. CREOS. dig. DULC. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. mwr-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. phosph. puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCHEL. rheum. rhus. ruta. SAMB. SELEN. sep. SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH.

Fingers.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. OLEAND. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCHEL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Tips of the fingers.

Acon. agar. ambr. AMM-MUR. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bism. bor. calc. cann. canth. cham. CHEL. chin. coff. colch. con. CREOS. CROC. cupr. dros. ferr. hell. hep. lach. laur. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. MAR. merc. mezer. mur-ac. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. ran-schel. rhus. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

Between the fingers.

Ambr. amm-mur. ars. aur. camph. caust. creos. cycl. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. lach. LAUR. nitr-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-schel. rhodod. rhus. SELEN. sep. sulph-ac. zinc.

Finger-nails.

ALUM. amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. bar. bell. bor. bov. calc. caust. chel. chin. cocc. con. dig. dros. GRAPH. hell. hep. jod. kali. lach. lyc. m-austr. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. par. ph-ac.

plat. *puls. ran-bulb. ruta. sabad. scill. SEP. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.*

Joints in general.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODQP. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. ZINC.

Shoulder-joint.

Acon. AMBR. anim. amm-mur. ant-tart. arg. arn. ASAF. ASAR. bism. BOV. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. coloc. creos. croc. dig. dros. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Elbow-joint.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. BOV. bry. calad. calc. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. NITR. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Hollow of the elbow.

Alum. amm-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. ARN. bar. bell. calc. canth. carb-an. CAUST. cic. cina. clem. colch. coloc. con. cupr. dros.

dulc. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. KALI. LAUR. lyc. mar. men. mur-ac. nitr. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. SEP. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

Point of the elbow.

Agar. alum. arg. asaf. bar. bry. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. creos. dulc. graph. HEP. hyosc. lyc. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. oleand. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sabin. sassap. sep. spig. spong. STANN. sulph-ac. valer.

Wrist.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bism. BOV. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham: chel. chin. cic. cina. clem.-colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Joints of the fingers.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. hep. ignat. jod. KALI. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. mar. men. merc. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.

Bones.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ASAF. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bov. BRY. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. coloc. con. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. m-arct. magn. mang. MAR. MERC. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. sep. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

XXXV. LEGS.

Lumbar region.

Acon agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. COLCH. COLOC. con. creos. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Buttocks.

Alum. ambr. amm. adg. ANT-CRUD. asaf. bar. bell. bor. calc. camph. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cina. cocc. coff. con. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. GRAPH. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. laur. LYC. magn. mang. men. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. puls. RHUS. samb. sassap. selen. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. ZINC.

Thighs.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Thigh, anterior surface.

Agar. ambr. ANAC. ANG. ant-crud. arg. asaf. aur. BAR. bell. bov. bry. calc. cann. chel. CHIN. cina. coloc. con. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. hep. kali. laur. lyc. magn. mang. men. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. ph-ac.

plat. puls. rhus. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. tar. thuj. *valer. viol-tr.* zinc.

Thigh, posterior surface.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. AMM. ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. asaf. aur. *bar.* bell. *bor.* calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cina. cocc. *coff.* CON. croc. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. KALI. laur. *led.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. *mang. men.* MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* puls. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus. samb. sassap. selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer. veratr.* viol-tr. ZINC.

— external side.

Agar. *alum.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arn. asaf. aur. *bar.* bell. bism. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. *cocc.* colch. *euphorb.* laur. magn. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitrac. n-vom. oleand. PH-AC. rhus. ruta. sassap. *spig.* STANN. staph. *sulph.* tar. *valer.* vit. ZINC.

— inner side.

Alum. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. *asaf. bar.* bell. CALC. *camph.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. *coff. creos.* dig. GRAPH. HEP. ignat. jod. KALI. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. *mang.* med. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitrac.* n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. plat. *plumb.* ran-bulb. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. *samb. sassap. selen.* sep. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Legs.

ACON. agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chel. chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff. colch. coloc.* con. *creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. *mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. mang. *mar. MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitrac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. *petr. phosph.* PH-AC. *plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn. selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj. valer. veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Shin bone.

AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ANG. ant-crud. *arn. ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bry. CALC. cann. carb-an. caust. cham. chel. *chin.* cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. *coloc.* CON. CREOS. CYCL. *dig.* dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. guaj. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. LACH. LAUR. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. MANG. *men.* MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. par. *petr.* PHOSPH, *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Calves.

Agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. asar. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cina. cocc. *coff.* colch. COLOC. CON. creos. *croc.* CUPE. cycl. *dig.* *dulc.* euphorb. EUPHR. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. lach. laur, LED. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. *magn.* magn-mur. MANG. *mar.* men. *merc.* mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. *oleand.* par. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

Tendo Achillis.

Acon. alum. ANAC. *ant-crud.* arg. *arn.* bell. *bism.* bry. camph. carb-an. caust. chel. creos. *dulc.* EUPHR. *hep.* kali. *mar.* mezer. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* *sabin.* SEP. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. ZINC.

Feet.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. *bism.* bor. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* KALI. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. sponge. STANN. staph.

stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Heel.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. creos. cycl. dros. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PAR. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. sassap. selen. SEP. SIL. SPONG. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Back of the foot.

Agar. ANAC. ang. ant-tart. arg. ars. ASAF. aur. bell. bism. BRY. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. carb-an. CAUST. chel. CHIN. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. CUPR. cycl. dig. graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. kali. lach. LED. LYC. magn-mur. mang. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabin. SASSAP. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. sulph. TAR. THUJ. viol-tr. ZINC.

Sole.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. CUPR. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Toes.

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. con. creos. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr.

magn. *magn-mur.* *mar.* *MERC.* *MEZER.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* *petr.* *PHOSPH.* *PH-AC.* *PLAT.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *RAN-SCEL.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *SABIN.* *sassap.* *scill.* *SEC-CORN.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* *STAPH.* *stront.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *TAR.* *THUJ.* *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* *ZINC.*

Big toe.

Agar. *alum.* *AMBR.* *AMM.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ANT-CRUD.* *ARN.* *ars.* *ASAF.* *AUR.* *bar.* *bism.* *calc.* *cann.* *carb-an.* *CAUST.* *chin.* *clem.* *cocc.* *colch.* *con.* *cupr.* *CYCL.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *jod.* *KALI.* *laur.* *LED.* *M-ARCT.* *magn.* *mar.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *NATR.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *PLAT.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *SABIN.* *sassap.* *sep.* *SIL.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *THUJ.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *ZINC.*

Tips of the toes.

Alum. *ambr.* *amm.* *AMM-MUR.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *bism.* *calc.* *camph.* *canth.* *caps.* *CHIN.* *hep.* *KALI.* *lach.* *mgs.* *m-austr.* *mosch.* *MUR-AC.* *OLEAND.* *phosph.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *THUJ.* *ZINC.*

Ball, under part of the toes.

Agar. *AMBR.* *AMM.* *amm-mur.* *ANT-CRUD.* *ant-tart.* *ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* *BRY.* *CANN.* *carb-an.* *caust.* *cina.* *coff.* *COLCH.* *con.* *cupr.* *dros.* *graph.* *hell.* *KALI.* *laur.* *LED.* *lyc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *nitr-ac.* *PETR.* *PH-AC.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-scel.* *RHUS.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *scill.* *SPIG.* *tar.* *viol-tr.*

Toe nails.

Alum. *ant-crud.* *ars.* *bor.* *bov.* *calc.* *caust.* *colch.* *con.* *dig.* *GRAPH.* *hell.* *hep.* *mgs.* *m-austr.* *mar.* *MERC.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *par.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *SABAD.* *scill.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *sulph.* *thuj.*

Corns.

Agar. *ambr.* *AMM.* *anac.* *ANT-CRUD.* *arg.* *arn.* *bar.* *bor.* *bov.* *BRY.* *CALC.* *camph.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cocc.* *con.* *graph.* *hep.* *IGNAT.* *jod.* *kali.* *LYC.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *RAN-SCEL.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *SEP.* *SIL.* *spig.* *staph.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.*

Joints in general.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amin-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *ARG.* *ARN.* *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aw.* *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.*

BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Hip-joint.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ANG. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. arn. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. LED. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mezer. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RHUS. samb. seneg. SEP. SIL. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

Knee-joint.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Hollow of the knee.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. ARS. asaf. asar. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. cann. carb-an. CAUST. chel. chin. cocc. coloc. con. creos. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. MAGN. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. RHUS. ruta. samb. sassap. scill. sep. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Patella.

ALUM. amm. anac. ang. arg. arn. ASAF. BELL. bry. CALC. CAMPH. CANN. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. chin. COCC. con. creos. graph. guaj. hell. LED. lyc. M-AUSTR. mar. men. mezer. MUR-AC. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PAL. phosph. ph-ac. ran-bulb. rhus. samb. sassap. sep. SPIG. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. tar. thuj. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

Ankle.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. chin. cic. COCC. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CYCL. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. n-austr. magn-idur. mang. mar. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natf. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. samb. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Joints of the toes.

Ambr. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. ARN. AUR. bell. bism. bry. calc. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. COCC. con. cupr. cycl. dros. FERR. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. KALI. LED. LYC. magn. MAR. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. staph. STRONT. SULPH. tar. veratr. vit. ZINC.

Bones.

AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. ars. asaf. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. coloc. CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. HEP. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. ZINC.

BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps. carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. *coloc. con.* creos. croc. cupr. *cycl. dig. dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. mang. *mar. men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

Hip-joint.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ANG. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arg. arn. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an.* CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* *cocc.* colch. *coloc. con. creos. croc. dros. dulc. euphorb.* euphr. FERR. *graph.* HELL. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. KALI. LED. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. *men. merc.* mezer. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. samb. seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.*

Knee-joint.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARG. *arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

Hollow of the knee.

Alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang.* ant-tart. ARS. asaf. asar. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. cann. carb-an. CAUST. chel. *chin.* *cocc.* coloc. con. *creos. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. MAGN. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. RHUS. ruta. samb. sassap. scill. sep. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.*

Patella.

ALUM. amm. anac. ang. arg. arn. ASAF. BELL. bry. CALC. CAMPH. CANN. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. chin. cocc. con. creos. graph. guaj. hell. LED. lyc. M-AUSTR. mar. men. mezer. mur-ac. NITR-AC. n-vom. par. phosph. ph-ac. ran-bulb. rhus. samb. sassap. sep. SPIG. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. tar. thuj. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

Ankle.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. chin. cic. eocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CYCL. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. n-austr. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natf. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. samb. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Joints of the toes.

Ambr. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. ARN. AUR. bell. bism. bry. calc. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. cocc. con. cupr. cycl. dros. FERR. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. KALI. LED. LYC. magn. MAR. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. staph. STRONT. SULPH. tar. veratr. vit. ZINC.

Bones.

AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. ars. asaf. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cocc. coloc. con. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. HEP. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. RHO-DOD. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. ZINC.

PART THIRD.

SENSATIONS AND COMPLAINTS.

I. EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL PARTS OF THE BODY
IN GENERAL.**Air, open, aversion to.**

Agar. alun. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. COFF. *coloc.* con. *creos.* dig. dros. *ferr.* graph. GUAJ. HEP. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. *mgs.* M-AUSTR. magu-mur. mang. *mar.* men. *merc.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *op.* PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* puls. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Air, open, desire for.

ACON. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. ASAR. AUR. BAR. bell. BOR. bov. bry. calc. *cann.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cic. *cina.* CROC. dig. graph. HELL. hep. JOD. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. M-ARCT. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* men. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* sabin. *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* sep. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

Air, sensation as if a current of air blew upon one.

Canth. *chel.* graph. *mgs.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. n-vom. *oleand.* puls. rhus. sabin. scill. spig. stram.

Sensation as if touched by a current of cool air.

M-arct. M-AUSTR. mosch. *rhus.* samb.

Aneurisms by anastomosis.

Carb-veg. CAUST. *lyc.* PLAT. THUJ.

Sensation of anxiousness in the body.

Amm-mur. ARS. bar. BRY. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. *cic.* *cocc.* *coff.* colch. con. CUPR. euphorb. *ferr.* guaj. *iguat.* laur. LYC. *mgs.* MAR. merc. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* natr-mur. N-VOM. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. *sabad.*

sabin. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. STANN. *staph. stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

Apoplexia.

ACON. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. *bry. calc.* CAMPH. carb-veg. CHIN. COCC. COFF. con. *creos. croc.* cupr. *dig.* FERR. hep. HYOSC. *ignat. IPEC. LACH. laur. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. OP. phosph. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabad. samb. sassap. sec-corn. sep. SIL. stram. sulph. veratr. viol-od.*

— *nervosa.*

Arn. asar. bar. bell. bry. CHIN. coff. cupr. dig. hyosc. ignat. laur. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sil. stram. viol-od.

— *sanguinea.*

ACON. AUR. *bell. bry. calc. camph. chin. cocc. coff. creos. ferr. ignat. ipec. lach. LYC. merc. n-vom. oleand. rhus. sabad. samb. sep. sulph. viol-od.*

Arthritic pain (in the joints).

Acon. agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. anti-crud. ant-tart. ARG. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. KALI. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. ZINC.*

— **flying from one part to another.**

ARN. *ars. asaf.* BELL. chin. *igdat. MANG. N-MOSCH. plumb. PULS. rhodod. SABIN. sassap. sep. SULPH. valer. zinc.*

Nodi arthritici.

ACON. ANT-CRUD. *arn. aur. bry. CALC. CAUST. clc. cocc. colch. dig. GRAPH. hep. lach. LED. LYC. men. merc. nitr-ac. puls. RHODOD. RHUS. sabin. STAPH. sulph. vit.*

Asphyxia.

Ant-tart. arn. CARB-VEG. chin. COFF. laur. nitr-ac. OP. phosph. ph-ac. stram.

Attacks of sick feeling.

ACON. agar. *alum. AMBR. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARS.*

asaf. *asar.* *bar.* BELL. *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *coff.* CON. *croc.* CUPR. *euphr.* *ferr.* *graph.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. *led.* LYC. *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* MANG. MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* *petr.* *phosph.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

Ball in inner parts, sensation as of a.

Acon. *asaf.* *calc.* *caust.* *con.* *graph.* IGNAT. *kali.* LACH. *magn-mur.* *natr-mur.* *par.* *plat.* PLUMB. *ruta.* SEP. *sil.* *staph.* *stram.* *sulph.* *valer.*

Band. (See Hoop.)

— **iron, sensation as if parts were compressed with.**
COLOC.

Pain as if beaten.

Acon. ALUM. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ARN. *bar.* *bov.* *bry.* *cann.* *caust.* *cic.* CINA. *cocc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *dros.* *dulc.* *graph.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* MGS. *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. *magn.* *inagn-mur.* *mang.* *mezer.* *mosch.* NATR. *natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sas-sap.* *staph.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *zinc.*

Flesh as if beaten off the bones.

BRY. *canth.* *creos.* *dros.* IGNAT. *led.* *mosch.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* RHUS. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ.

Biting pain (pungent).

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* AMBR. *amm.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* *asar.* *aur.* *bell.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* CANTH. *caps.* *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. CLEM. *cocc.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *graph.* HELL. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* MAR. MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *scill.* *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *vit.* ZINC.

Blackness of outer parts.

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* *amm.* *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ARN. *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bism.* *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* CON. CUPR. *dig.* *dros.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* LACH. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. OP.

phosph. PH-AC. PLUMB. puls. *sabad.* SAMB. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. *spig.* spong. staph. *stram.* thuj. VERATR.

Bleeding from inner parts.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. adac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. crust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. elem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. CROC. CUPR. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphr. FERR. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *stann.* staph. STRAM. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Blood, abundance of (plethora).

ACON. alum. amm. *arn.* ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *chel.* CHIN. coloc. *croc.* *cupr.* DIG. *dulc.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. hep. HYOSC. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. *merc.* mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr.

— sensation as if the circulation of the blood were interrupted.

Acon. bell. bry. caust. *croc.* dig. hep. ignat. LYC. *m-austr.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* puls. *rhodod.* SABAD. seneg. sulph. zinc.

— collection of, in the interior.

ARS. CAMPH. canth. cupr. VERATR.

— congestion of, to single parts.

ACON. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. *asaf.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. cham. *chel.* CHIN. elem. cocc. *coff.* coloc. *con.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* dig. *dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nit.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. samb. seill. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig.* SPONG. staph. STRAM. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. VIOL-OD.

— erethism of (flush, rush, etc.).

ACON. alum. AMBR. AMM. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* *chin.* *con.* CREOS. CROC. dig. *dulc.* FERR. *guaj.* HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. LYC. m-austr. *magn-mur.* merc. *mosch.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. PETE. PHOSPH. PH-AC.

puls. RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SASSAP. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPONG. STANN.
staph. SULPH. THUJ. veratr.

Blood, sweating.

Arn. calc. cham. clem. lach. n-mosch. n-vom.

— **deficiency of.**

Acon. alum. arn. ARS. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cham.
CHIN. cina. coff. coloc. con. cupr. cycl. FERR. IGNAT. jod. kali.
lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-
mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod.
RHUS. ruta. sabia. SCILL. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH.
valer. veratr. zinc.

Blood-vessels, burning sensation in the.

ARS. bry. hyosc. op. rhus. veratr.

— **inflammation of.**

ACON. ANT-TART. lach.

— **pricking in the.**

Merc.

— **pulsations of the.**

ACON. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. ars. asar. BELL. bov. bry. calad.
calc. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. clem. coloc. can. crees.
cupr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. MERC. natr. natr-mur.
nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sabad*
SABIN. SASSAP. SELEN. SEP. sil. staph. STRONT. sulph. THUJ. ZINC.

— **sensation of cold in the.**

ACON. Ant-tart.

— **distention of the.**

ACON. alum. AMM. ARN. ars. BAR. BELL. bry. calc. camph.
~~chok~~ CHIN. cic. coloc. con. CROC. cycl. FERR. GRAPH. HYOSC.
lach. lyc. m-art. m-austr. man. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand.
op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sassap. sep. sil. spig.
spong. staph. stant. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.

Boiling sensation in the body. (See Erythema.)

Board; sensation as if one had been lying upon a.

ACON. ARN. bry. caust. con. dros. graph. kali. mgs. m-austr.
magn. magn-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. plat. sabad. sil. stann.
sulph. tar. thuj. veratr.

As if placed on a board. (See Lying.)

Boring.

Acon. agar. alum. amin. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-
tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. bov.
CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cina. clem.

cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. HELL. HEP. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. med. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RAN-SCHEL. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. TAR. THUJ. valer. ZINC.

Boring, from within outwards.

Ant-crud. asaf. bell. BISM. bov. calc. dros. DULC. ipec. puls. sep. spong. STAPH.

— from without inwards..

Alum. bell. calc. cocc. KALI. mang. zinc.

Pain as if bruised in outer parts.

Acon. AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-tart. ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAE. AUR. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cic. cinia. COCC. coff. coloc. con. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. stram, stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. viol-tr. ZINC.

— in the joints.

Acon. agar. alic. ant-crud. ARG. ars. AUR. bell. bov. bry. calc. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cic. coff. coloc. con. croc. cycl. DIG. DROS. dulc. FERR. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. led. MGS. m-austr. magu. MEZER. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-nom. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. RUTA. sabad. SEP. SPIG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

— in the bones.

Agar. amm-mur. ang. asaf. aur. bar. bov. calc. cann. chin. COCC. graph. HEP. IGNAT. IPEC. LED. m-austr. magu. natr. mur. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. PULS. RUTA. sabad. sep. valer. VERATR. zinc.

— in inner parts.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bov. bry. CAMPH. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cinia. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. cupr. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. HELL. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach.

laur. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. *merc.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. samb. sassap. sep. sil. spig. *spong.* STANN. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

Bubbling, (See Clucking.)

Burns.

Agar. alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CREOS. *cycl.* euphorb. *lach.* plumb. ruta. SEC-CORN. STRAM.

Burning pain of exterior parts.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ARS. ASAF. asar. *bar.* bell. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHEL. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. meu. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr. mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n. mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. ZINC.

— of inner parts.

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. CIC. cina. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. CUPR. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. euphr. GRAPH. *hell.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SASSAP. SEC-CORN. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

Pain as if burnt.

Alum. ambr. BAR. *bell.* bry. cann. *caust.* chin. ferr. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. MAGN-MUR. merc. natr. *n-vom.* op. *par.* phosph. PLAT. PULS. SABAD. SEP. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

Pain as if the parts would burst, were pressed asunder, pushed asunder.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph.

CANN. CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel. chin.* cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magu. mang. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PAR. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Buzzing. (See Humming.)

Want to be carried (children).

Ant-tart. CHAM.

Catalepsy.

ACON. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ANG. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *cann. canth.* CHAM. CIC. con. creos. cupr. *dros.* hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *laur. led.* LYC. m-arct. MERC. MOSCH. *n-vom.* OP. PETR. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. STRAM. *sulph.* veratr. zinc.

— with bending backwards.

ANG. BELL. *canth.* CHAM. CIC. clem. *cocc.* con. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec. n-vom. op. rhus.* sec-CORD. STANN. *stram.*

Catching. (See Grasping.)

Movement of the mouth, as if one were chewing.

ACON. *bell. bry.* calc. CHAM. LACH. mosch. *veratr.*

Chlorosis.

Ars. bar. BELL. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. con. *dig.* FERR. *graph.* HELL. ignat. KALI. LYC. merc. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. M-VOM. *oleand.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. sabin. SEP. SPIG. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. zinc.

Chopping, as if with a hatchet.

Aur. ph-ac. *staph.* thuj.

Chorea St. Viti. (See Spasms, clonic.)

Clothes, feeling uneasy and encumbered by the.

AMM. arn. asaf. *asar. bry.* CALC. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chin. *coff. creos.* HEP. ignat. lach. LYC. nitr. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *puls.* RAN-BULB. SASSAP. SEP. SPONG. *stann.*

Clucking.

Agar. alun. AMBR. *amm. anac. ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. ars. ASAF. asaf. bar. BELL. *bov. bry. calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. *cham. chel.* chin. cina. cocc. COLCH. creos. croc. dig. *graph.*

hell. kali. LYC. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar. men. merc.* N-VOM. *oleand. par.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RHEUM. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. SCILL. *sep. sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. *valer.* verb. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Sensation as of cobwebs.

Alum. *bar.* BOR. *calc. graph.* magn. ph-ac. plumb. *ran-scel.* sulph-ac.

Morbus coeruleus.

Acon. agar. alum. *amm. ang.* ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. *bism. bry.* calc. *camph.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. *cocc.* CON. CUPR. DIG. dros. ferr. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. LACH. led. lyc. mang. *merc.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SAMB. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. *sil.* spong. staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.*

Disposition to catch cold.

ACON. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. BAR. BELL. *bor.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chin. cocc. coff. coloc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *petr. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. *samb.* sassap. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.*

Sensation of coldness in inner parts.

Acon. alumi. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. asaf. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *chel.* chin. colch. con. creos. croc. dros. graph. hell. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr.* magn. mang. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. *natr. natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand. par. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

Comfortable feeling.

COFF. plumb. OP. *stram.* valer.

Complaints prevailing in inner parts.

ACON. alum. *ambr.* AMM. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *ars.* asaf. asar. *aur.* bell. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cocc.* colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr. dig. dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. HELL. hep. hyosc. *ignat. jod. ipec.* kali. *lach.* LAUR. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-

VOM. oleand. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* zinc.

Complaints prevailing in outer parts.

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bry. calc. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. *cina.* *clem.* cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. *led.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. *viol-tr.* VIT. *zinc.*

Concussion.

Acon. *anac.* ARN. *aur.* BELL. *calc.* camph. cann. caust. chin. cic. cina. cocc. creos. cupr. *hyosc.* laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn-mur. mang. mezer. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. staph. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

Constriction. (See Contraction.)

Constriction of the orifices.

Alum. ars. bar. BELL. *calc.* carb-veg. *chel.* cocc. colch. con. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. lyc. mgs. m-austr. mezer. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. *plat.* PLUMB. rhodod. *sabad.* sassap. sep. STAPH. *stram.* sulph. tar. *thuj.* VERATR.

Consumption in general.

Acon. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. arg. arn. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. creos. cupr. DROS. dulc. FERR. graph. guaj. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. JOD. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mang. mar. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

Contortions of the limbs.

Acon. ang. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. *camph.* canth. CHAM. chin. cic. cocc. CUPR. *graph.* hell. *hyosc.* laur. merc. n-vom. op. petr. PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. ruta. SEC-CORN. spig. stann. STRAM. *sulph.* *veratr.*

Contraction of the body.*Ant-tart. cocc. coloc. sec-corn.***Sensation of contraction in outer parts.**

Acon. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bell. BISM. bor. bov. bry. calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Contraction of the joints.

Acon. amm-mur. ANAC. AUR. calc. carb-an. chin. coloc. creos. ferr. GRAPH. lyc. men, NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. PETR. ruta. scill. sil. spig. stann. STRONT. sulph. zinc.

— of inner parts.

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. COLOC. CON. creos. croc. cupr. DIG. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Contusions.

Acon. ant-crud. ARG. ARN. caust. CIC. CON. DROS. jod. kali. lach. led. mar. n-mosch. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. plat. puls. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sep. sulph. SULPH-AC. veratr. verb.

Pain as from contusion.

Acon. alum. ang. ant-crud. ARG. ARN. asar. bar. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CIC. cina. clem. con. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. led. mgs. mar. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. PLAT. puls. rhodod.

RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. *sep.* spong. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. *veratr.* verb. viol-od.

Convulsions. (See Motions, convulsive.)

Convulsions, with jerking of the convulsed part.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ARS. *bell.* bry. calc. camph. *cann.* caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cic. coloc. CUPR. dig. dros. *dulc.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* laur. lyc. *mgs.* magn. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. plat. PLUMB. RAN-BULB. *rhodod.* sabad. *scill.* SEQ-CORN. *sep.* sil. *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR. viol-tr. ZINC.

Corrosion of parts.

ARS. caust. MERC. *sil.* staph. *sulph.*

Cracking of the joints.

Acon. amm. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. bar. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. CAPS. caust. *cham.* chin. cic. COCC. coloc. *con.* CROC. euphr. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. LED. *lyc.* *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. men. MERC. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. sassap. *selen.* seneg. spong. stann. SULPH. THUJ. *veratr.* zinc.

Sensation as of cracking in the inner parts.

Bar. calc. caust. cham. cocc. coff. graph. *kali.* men. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. sabad. *sep.* spig.

Sensation as of crackling (crepitation).

ACON. alum. ars. aur. *bar.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. coff. *con.* lach. *mgs.* m-arct. mosch. nitr-ac. par. phosph. *puls.* RHEUM. sabad. sabin. *sep.* SPIG.

Cramp-pain in the muscles.

Acon. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. *arg.* ARN. ARS. ASAF. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bism. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chin. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. colch. COLOC. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* par. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. samb. *scill.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. VALER. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

— in the joints.

Acon. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. ard. aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caust. cham. chel. chin. cic.

cocc. colch. con. creos. cupr. dulc. euphorb. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-arct. men. merc. mezer. nitr. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. rhus. SEC-CORN. selen. spig. spong. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. verb.

Cramp-pain in the inner parts.

ANG. ant-tart. calad. *calc.* CINA. *croc. ignat. kali. mur-ac. PETR. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. samb. staph. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.*

Creaking of the joints.

CAPS. FERR. LED. natr-mur. petr. plumb. puls. *rhus. sulph. vit.*

Sensation as of creeping (as of an animal).

ALUM. arg. bar. *bor. cann. caust. chin. dulc. kali. lach. LAUR. m-austr. n-vom. plumb. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sec-corni. staph. sulph. tar. thuj. vit.*

Creeping in the limbs like a mouse.

Arn. Ars. BELL. CALC. *nitr-ac. rhodod. SEP. sil. SULPH.*

Crepitation. (See Crackling.)

Curbing. (See Contraction.)

Cutting in outer parts.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. anac. *ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bism. bor. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caust. chin. cina. clem. colch. coloc. con. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. led. LYC. m-arct. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SAMB. sassap. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH-AC. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.*

— in inner parts.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. *ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Cyanosis. (See Morbus coeruleus.)

Deadness of single parts. (See Insensibility.)

Debility. (See Weakness.)

Digging.

Amm-mur. ant-crud. chel. creos. *kali.* laur. magn. *magn-mur.*
n-vom. RHUS. sulph-ac.

Digging up. (See "Rooting.")

Sensation as if the joints were disjointed.

Mgs. STRAM.

Sensation as if inner parts were distended (enlarged).

Anac. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* ASAR. aur. BELL. BISM. *bov.* bry.
calad. CAPS. carb-veg. cina. *cocc.* con. euphorb. *guaj.* hyosc. IG-
NAT. KALI. laur. mgs. *merc.* n-mosch. OLEAND. op. PAR. petr.
plat. plumb. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. sassap. SEP. SPIG. STANN.
tar. VERATR. zinc.

Dragging pain.

Agar. alum. *ambr.* anac. *ang.* ARN. ARS. asar. BELL. *bov.*
bry. CALC. cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM.
cina. *clem.* *cocc.* COLCH. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* dros. dulc. EU-
PHORB. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. ignat. jod. *kali.* LAUR. lyc. m-arct. m-austr.
magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-
mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH.
PLAT. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SA-
BAD. sabin. sassap. *seneg.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* *stront.*
SULPH. thuj. *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* zinc.

Drawing. (See Tearing.)

Drawing in of soft parts (retraction).

Acon. agar. amm. arn. *ars.* *bar.* bell. CALAD. *carb-veg.* *caust.*
chel. chin. *con.* cupr. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* *hell.* kali. lach.
laur. MOSCH. natr. n-vom. PLUMB. *rhus.* sil. *staph.* sulph. valer.
zinc.

Sensation as of drawing in (retraction).

Dig. *hep.* *mur-ac.* n-vom. *plumb.* rhus. sulph. *verb.*

Limbs drawn together crooked.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anae.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg.
arn. bell. bism. CALC. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel.
CHIN. cina. *cocc.* *coff.* colch. *coloc.* con. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. eu-
phorb. FERR. GRAPH. GUAJ. hep. HYOSC. *kali.* laur. LYC. m-
austr. magn-mur. men. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom.
phosph. *plat.* plumb. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEC-
CORN. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *stram.* sulph. sulph-ac. ve-
ratr. ;

Sensation as of drawing downwards.Cann. merc. *n-vom.***Sensation as of dropping.**Ambr. Arn. bell. CANN. sep. spig. *thuj.* veratr.**Dropsy of outer parts.**

Acon. ANT-CRUD. ARS. aur. BELL. BISM. BRY. *camph.*
 CANTH. chel. CHIN. COLCH. CON. DIG. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR.
 guaj. HELL. hyosc. JOD. KALI. LACH. LED. LYC. MEN. MERC. *me-*
zer. mur-ac. nitr. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. OLEAND. OP. phosph.
 plat. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABIN. SAMB. SASSAP.
 SCILL. *sec-corn.* SENEG. SEP. *sil.* STRAM. SULPH. VERATR. VERB.

— of inner parts.

Acon. ambr. amm. ant-crud. arg. Arn. ARS. aur. BELL.
 BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CHIN. cina.
 COLCH. coloc. CON. DIG. DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* guaj. HELL.
 hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mar. MERC.
 mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sa-
 bad. samb. sassap. SCILL. SENEG. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann.
 stram. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

Dryness, excessive, of the palm of the hands and the bottom of the feet.*Bism.***Dryness of inner parts (usually moist).**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang.
 ant-crud. ant-tart. Arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor.
 bov. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an.
 carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff.
 colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb.
 euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. *ipec.*
kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-
 mur. MANG. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-*
mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. petr.
 PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-balb. ran-scel. rheum.
 RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.*
 selen. SENEG. sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM.
 STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VERATR. vit. ZINC.

Sensation of dryness in inner parts.

ACON. alum. amm-mur. arg. Arn. ASAF. ASAR. bar. bell. BRY.
 CALAD. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cic.
 cina. cocc. coff. croc. dros. euphorb. ferr. ignat. ipec. kali. mgs.
 m-arct. m-austr. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. N-MOSCH.
 n-vom. oleand. par. petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS.

ruta. *sabad.* scill. seneg. *sil.* spig. *stann.* staph. STRAM. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr.

Sensation of dryness in the joints. :

CANTH. *croc.* lyc. m-arct. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* PULS.

Dull pain.

AGAR. alum. *anaç.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *asar.* bism. bor. *bov.* bry. *calc.* camph. canth. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chél.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. CREOS. *cycl.* *dros.* DULC. euphorb. ferr. HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. LAUR. led, lyc. m-austr. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nit-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ranscel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. *sabad.* samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* spig. *spong.* stront. sulph-ac. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Sensation as of dust in inner parts.

AMM. ars. BELL. CALC. cina. *dros.* *hep.* IGNAT. *mar.* *ph-ac.* rheum. sulph.

Dying, appearance as if.

Ant-tart. arn. CARB-VEG. *chin.* COFF. laur. NITR-AC. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* stram.

Emaciation general.

Alum. AMBR. amm. *anac.* *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. BAR. bor. BRY. CALC. *canth.* CHAM. CHIN. cina. CLEM. COCC. con. CUPR. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. GUAJ. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. *ipcc.* kali. LACH. LYC. *magn.* *magn-mur.* MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. *ruta.* samb. SASSAP. SEC-CORN. *selen.* *sep.* SIL. spig. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. VERATR.

— of single parts.

Bry. calc. *carb-veg.* *dulc.* graph. *jod.* led. MEZER. *natr-mur.* nit-ac. *ph-ac.* SELEN. *sil.*

— of the parts affected.

Ars. bry. CARB-VEG. *dulc.* GRAPH. LED. MEZER, *natr-mur.* nit-ac. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *selen.* *sil.*

Sensation of emptiness (hollowness).

Alum. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* arn. aur. bar. bry. CALAD. calc. caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chin. cina. COCC. coff. coloc. *croc.* cupr. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. graph. guaj. hep. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipcc.* KALI. lach. laur. lyc. *magn.* mang. *mar.* men. *merc.* *mezer.* MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit.* n-vom. OLEAND. *op.* par. *petr.* *phosph.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* SASSAP. scill. seneg. SEP. spig. STANN. stram. sulph. *veratr.* verb. zinc.

Epilepsy.

Acon. *agar.* alum. amm. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. CINA. COCC. coloc. con. CUPR. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *magy.* mar. merc. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. *op. petr.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rhus.* ruta. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. stann. staph. STRAM. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Epilepsy with rigor.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* ANG. ant-tart. arg. ARS. ASAF. bell. bry. CAMPH. canth. caust. cham. chin. CIC. *cina.* COCC. COLOC. DROS. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. LAUR. led. lyc. MERC. MOSCH. nitr-ac. *OP. PETR.* phosph. PLAT. plumb. *sec-corn.* sep. sil. *stram.* sulph. *thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

— with consciousness.

Ang. ars. bell. calc. *camph.* CANTH. caust. CINA. hell. hyosc. KALI. lyc. mgs. MAGN. merc. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *phosph.* PLAT. sep. sil: STRAM. sulph.

— without consciousness.

Ant-tart. ars. aur. BELL. CALO. CAMPH. CANTH. *cham.* chip. CIC. *cina.* COCC. CUPR. dig. ferr. HYOSC. *ipec.* lach. laur. led. lyc. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* phosph. PLUMB. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. staph. *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Erethism. (See Undulation.)**Excitement, nervous.**

Acon. alum. AMBR. ANG. BELL. calc. canth. CHAM. CHIN. cic. COFF. colch. CREOS. *croc.* dros. FERR. JOD. lach. laur. mgs. m-arct. MAR. man. N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spong. *stram.* sulph. VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. vit.

Extending of the limbs.

ALUM. amm. bell. cann. chin. cina. CLEM. *croc.* *ignat.* led. mezer. *natr.* phosph. ph-ac. ruta. sabad. sulph-ac. verb. viol-od.

Sensation of extension (swelling, distention, increase of size).

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. BISM. bov. BRY. calc. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. colch. con. creos. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. GUAJ. hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. *m-austr.* magn. mang. merc. mezer. mosch. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *op.* PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. *seneg.* sep. sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Painting. .

ACON. ambr. amm. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. aur. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. calo. CAMPH. CANN. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. COLOC. con. CREOS. dros. DIG. dule. FERR. graph. hell. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. MGS. m-arct: m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. MOSCH. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rhus. ruta. *sabdd.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* valer. VERATR. VIOL-OD.

Sensation as if inner parts were falling out.

BELL. bov. bry. con. creos. graphi. kali. lyc. m-arct. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. PLAT. *plumb.* ran-bulb. *sep.* spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. vit. zinc.

Fat, tendency to get.

Agar. ambr. aim-mur. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. *asaf.* bar. bell. bor. bry. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. cham. chin. cic. clem. cocc. coloc. ton. eroc. CORN. dig. euphorb. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. *hyosc.* jod. *ipéc.* kali. lach. laur. LYC. magn. merc. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. *oleand.* op. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rheum. *sabad.* sassap. *seneg.* sep. sil. spig. spong. stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* viol-od.

Sensation of fatigue.

Acon, agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. bor. bell. bism. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. *chia.* cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. ton. creos. CROC. cycl. dig. dros. *dule.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* IPEC. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. MAGN. mang. mar. men. *meac.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PAR. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHEUM. RHODOD. Rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. seill. sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. zinc.

Sensation as of inward festering.

Amm. *anac.* arn. ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. bry. calc. carb-veg. chin. colch. con. creos. CYCL. dros. euphorb. graph. hep. hyosc. jod. kali. led. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sassap. sec-corn. sil. stann. staph. sulph. tar. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

Fidgety disposition (restlessness of the body).

Acon, agar. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ant-tart. arn. ars.

asaf. asar. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. camph. CANTH. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. coloc. con. CROC. cupr. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *spec. kali.* led. lyc. MGS. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. SAMB. *scill.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. sulph. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

Sensation as if filed.

Bry. *ignat. lach.* par. PLAT. *valer.*

Floccilegium (grasping at flocks).

Arn. ars. bell. *chin.* HYOSC. *jod.* *mur-ac.* op. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. *stram.* sulph.

Frility. (See Weakness.)

Limbs frozen.

AGAR. ARS. bell. BOR. bry. *camph.* CARB-VEG. COLCH. hep. *m-austr.* *mur-ac.* NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sulph. *sulph-ac.*

Sensation of fullness in outer parts.

Ars. caust. laur. nitr. n-mosch. par. PHOSPH. *veratr.*

— **in inner parts.**

ACON. agar. alumb. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* ASAF. ASAR. auz. BAR. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* calc. camph. cadd. CANTH. *caps.* carb-ad. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cie.* *cocc.* *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. CROC. CYCL. *dig.* FERR. graph. guaj. HELL. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *RAN-SCEL.* *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. SABIN. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* *stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* verb. zinc.

As if covered with fur in inner parts.

Caust. cocc. dros. *merc.* n-mosch. PHOSPH. PULS.

Gnawing in outer parts.

Agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *arg.* *arn.* auz. BAR. bell. bry. *calad.* calc. CANTH. *caps.* CHAM. creos. *cycl. dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. graph. *hell.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* KALI. *laur.* led. lyc. mgs. *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. MEN. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *n vom.* *oleand*

OP. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-SCSEL.
rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. samb. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. stann.
STAPH. stront. sulph. TAR. thuj. veratr. VIT. zinc.

Gnawing in the joints.

Amm. canth. DROS. dulc. graph. magn. mang. phosph. RAN-
SCSEL. stront. zinc.

— in the bones.

Amm-mur. arg. bell. canth. DROS. graph. lyc. MANG. phosph.
puls. RUTA. samb. STAPH. stront.

— on inner parts.

Alum. amm-mur. arg. ARS. bar. BELL. calad. CALC. cann.
canth. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cocc. CON. CREOS. CUPR. dros.
dulc. hep. jod. kali. lach. LYC. mar. merc. mezer. n-vom. oleand.
phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. RAN-SCSEL. rhodod. RUTA. seneg.
sil. stann. sulph. veratr.

Grasping with the hands.

Arn. BELL. COCC. hyosc. OP. ph-ac. rhus. stram.

Gripping (with sense as of tearing away).

Acon. alum. AMM. arn. bar. BELL. bor. CALC. CARB-AN.
carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. coloc. con. creos. dros. EUPHORB.
graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipcc. kali. LED. LYC. m-arct. m-austr.
magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom.
petr. phosph. PULS. samb. sep. SIL. STANN. STRONT. sulph.
sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

Pain as if from growing.

Guaj. m-austr. ph-ac.

Sensation as if inner parts were grown together.

Am. bry. coloc. euphorb. hep. mgs MEZER. nitr. n-vom. par.
petr. phosph. PLUMB. puls. RHUS. seneg. SEP. sulph. thuj. verb.

Sensation as of a hair.

ARS. lyc. n-austr. natr-mur. puls. ran-bulb. sil. SULPH.

Sensation as if pulled by the hair.

Acon. alum. arn. bar. bry. canth. caust. chin. creos. kali.
LAUR. lyc. magn-mur. mur-ac. nitr. phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. selen.

Hammering.

Amm. amm-mur. calc. chin. cic. clem. coff. dros. ferr. hep.
lach. mgs. mezer. natr-mur. PHOSPH. sil. sulph. thuj. verb.

Skin as if hanging loose.

Ant-crud. bell. creos. PHOSPH. SABAD.

Sensation of heaviness in outer parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. campb. cann. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. in-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. strain. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. vit. zinc.

— in inner parts.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. campb. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— of hollowness. (See Emptiness)**Heop, sensation as of a, or band, being around parts.**

Acon. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. coloc. CON. creos. croc. GRAPH. hell. jod. laur. lyc. mgs. merc. mosch. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. phosph. PLAT. PULS. sabad. sabin. sassap. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

Hopping in inner parts.

Croc. mosch.

Humming (buzzing) in the body.

Ambr. ars. aur. bar. bell. calc. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. cic. cocc. coff. con. CREOS. croc. ferr. graph. hyosc. lach. mgs. M-ARCT. mar. men. mosch. mur-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. SEP. SPIG. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Hydrophobia.

Ars. BELL. calc. CANTH. *cupr.* HYOSC. jod. LACH. merc. PHOSPH. ruta. *sabad.* STRAM.

Hyperaesthesia. (See Sensibility.)**Hypochondria and hysterics.**

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. *arn. ars.* ASAIF. asaf. AUR. bar. BELL. bov. bry. *calc. cann. canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. *cocc.* coff. CON. *croc. cycl.* dig. *euphr.* ferr. *graph. hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. men. *merc. mezer.* MOSCH. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *rheum. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. selen. seneg. sep. sil.* spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram. stront;* SULPH. sulph-ac. VALER. VERATR. *viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Hysterics. (See Hypochondria)**Hysterie fits.**

Ars. *bell.* bry. *caust.* COCC. *coff.* CON. *creos.* cupr. ferr. IGNAT. *ipec. lyc.* MAGN-MUR. *mosch.* natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. *plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. STANN. staph. stram.* sulph. sulph-ac. valer. *zinc.*

Jaundice.

Acon. AMBR. *ant-crud.* arg. *ars.* asaf. AUR. BELL. BRY. *calc. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. CON. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. lyc. magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhus. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. veratr.*

Jerks (convulsive sensations) in inner parts.

Acon. agar. ambr. anac. *ang. arn. ars.* BELL. bov. *bry. calad. CALC. CANN. caust. clem. colch. con. creos. croc. dig. dulc.* LYC. *mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. niar. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. petr. phosph.* PLAT. PULS. *ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. samb. sep. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. stront. sulph-ac. thuj. VALER.*

— in the muscles.

Acon. alum. ANAC. *ant-crud. ant tart. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. calc. caps. cham. chin. CIC. cocc. COLCH. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. ipec.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magu. men. *merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. SPIG. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. SULPH-AC. valer. viol-tr. zinc.*

Jerks in the joints.

Alum. *bell. bry. graph. m-austr. natr-mur. puls. sil. spig.*
spong. sulph. SULPH-AC. VERATR.

— in the bones.

Phosph. rhodod.

Jerking pain in outer parts.

Acon. *agar. ALUM. ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg.*
ARN. *ars. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY.*
CALC. *camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN.*
cic. CINA. CLEM. *cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig.*
dros. *dulc. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur.*
led. LYC. *mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. mang. mar. MEN.*
MERC. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC.*
N-VOM. *oleand. op. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb.*
PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad.*
sabin. *scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph.*
stront. *sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-tr.*
vit. zinc.

— pain in inner parts.

Acon. *agar. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. bor. bry.*
CALC. *cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con.*
croc. *graph. IGNAT. KALI. lyc. M-AUSTR. mang. mar. men.*
mezer. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. ph-ac. plat. plumb.
PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. SEP. SIL. spig. stront. sulph.*
sulph-ac. VALER.

Sensation as of being ill (feeling unwell, indisposed).

ACON. *agar. ALUM. ambr. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg.*
ARS. *asaf. asar. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. canth. caust. cham.*
CHEL. *chin. cic. coff. con. croc. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hep.*
ignat. *ipec. led. lyc. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. merc. MEZER.*
mosch. *mur-ac. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. plat.*
plumb. *puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. seneg. spig.*
SPONG. *stann. staph. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

Illusions of the sense of tact.

Acon. ALUM. *anac. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. bar. BELL. bism.*
bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. caust. chel. cocc. coloc.
con. creos. CROC. dros. dulc. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT.
jod. kali. LACH. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-
mur. men. merc. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom.
oleand. op. PAR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb.
ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. scill. seneg.
sep. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj.
valer. veratr. verb.

Immovability of the parts affected.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. COCC. *colch.* coloc. con. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand. op.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLUMB. puls. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* stann. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. VERATR. *zinc.*

Impressions, deep, from musical instruments.

Bov.

Feeling indisposed. (See Sensation as of being ill.)

Induration of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Indurations after inflammations.

Alum. ambr. ARN. *ars.* asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. cina. CLEM. *coloc.* con. cupr. cycl. dulc. *ferr.* GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. led. LYC. magn. MAGN-MUR. *merc.* mezer. natr. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-scel. *rhodod.* sec-corn. selen. *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* thuj. valer. veratr. VIT.

Inflammation of external parts.

ACON. agar. ambr. amm. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. *asaf.* asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* chin. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con. *creos.* cupr. *dig.* dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* *zinc.*

— of inner parts.

ACON. agar. alum. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BRY. *calad.* calc. camph. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SCILL. *sec-corn.* seneg. *sep.* spig. spong. stann. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

Inflammation of the mucous membrane.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. *calad.* calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scol. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

— of the veins.

ACON. ANT-TART. lach.

— of the glands, of the skin and bones. (See III. 2, 3, 4.)**Sensation of inflation.**

Par. ran-bulb.

Inflexibility of the joints of the limbs.

Ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ars. aur. BELL. bov. bry. calc. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cina. COCC. COLOC. con. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. lach. led. LYC. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. n-mosch. *n-vom.* PETR. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

Insensibility of outer parts, (painlessness, pithy, numb-feeling).

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. COCC. colch. coloc. con. *croc.* cupr. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* lach. LAUR. led. LYC. MGS. m-austr. magn-mur. merc. mezer. MOSCH. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEC-CORN. spong. staph. STRAM. sulph. valer. *veratr.* verb. zinc.

— of inner parts.

Acon. ambr. amm. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. BOV. calc. carb-an. caust. cham. chin. cina. coff. coloc. cupr. dig. ferr. graph. HYOSC. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn.

mur. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. oleand. op. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. sassap. seneg. sil. spig. staun. stram. stront. thuj. valer. veratr.

Insensibility of the parts affected.

Acon. alum. ambr. ANAC. ang. ant-tart. ars. ASAF. aur. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. staun. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-od. zinc.

As if a hot iron were forced into a part.

ALUM.

Irritability, excessive, of the body.

Acon. agar. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. AUR. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. CANTH. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. COFF. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. FERR. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. lyc. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. sulph. valer. VERATR.

Deficiency of irritability of the body.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. bar. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. CON. croc. cupr. dig. DULC. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. puls. RHODOD. rhus. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. staun. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. verb. vit. zinc.

Itching (tickling) of inner parts.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. colch. con. croc. cupr. dig. euphorb. FERR. graph. hep. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. LAUR. led. magn. magn-mur. mar. men. merc. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhodod.

rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. scill. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Jactitation of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Knocking in outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. SIS. ASAF. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. laur. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. veratr. zinc.

— **in the joints.**

Amm-mur. arg. dros. mgs. MERC. mezer. oleand. ph-ac. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. spig. thuj.

— **in inner parts.**

ACON. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. CIC. COCC. coff. CREOS. croc. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.

Lazitude of the body,

Alum. amm. ANT-CRUD. asaf. bell. BISM. calc. cann. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. CHIN. cic. COCC. coff. COLCH. COLOC. con. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. m-arct. magn. MAR. men. mosch. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. OP. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. ran-bulb. rhodod. selen. SENEG. SPONG. stann. strain. VALER. viol-tr.

Laxness of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Sensation as of a lid (a valve) in the throat.

Jod. SPONG.

Inclination to lie down.

ACON. ALUM. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALAD. calc. canth. caps.

carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHEL. chin. cina. cocc. *coff.*
 con. croc. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* ferr. graph. GUAJ. IGNAT.
ipec. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. n-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc.
 mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.*
 ph-ac. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* selen. SEP. SPON. *stann.*
 staph. STRAM. stropt. sulph. *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* zinc.

Sensation as of being lifted up.

Acon. mgs.

Disposition to strain a part by lifting heavy things.

Alum. *ambr.* ARN. bar. BOR. bry. CALC. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.*
caust. chin. cocc. coloc. con. *croc.* *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. *jod.* kali.
 lach. LYC. merc. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand.
phosph. PH-AC. plat. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.*
 staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* *valer.*

Lightness, feeling of, in the limbs.

Asar. chin. COFF. *hyosc.* *m-austr.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. OP. RHUS.
 spig. STRAM. *thuj.*

Sensation as of something living in inner parts.

Anac. asar. bell. cann. *cocc.* CROC. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *lach.* led.
 mgs. magn-mur. *men.* merc. *natr-mur.* petr. *plumb.* *rhodod.* *sabad.*
sec-corn. sil. spong. *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* viol-tr.

Not bearing to be looked at.

ANT-CTUD. cham. chin.

Sensation as of a lump in inner parts.

Ambr. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. bry. carb-an. cham. cic. con. creos.
 magn-mur. n-vom. *petr.* *puls.* RHUS. *sec-corn.* sep. SPIG. staph.
 SULPH.

Mobility too great.

Alum. arn. BELL. camph. caust. cocc. *coff.* con. cupr. *hyosc.*
m-arct. ph-ac. STRAM.

Motion rendered difficult.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ANG. ant-crud.
 ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY.
 CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST.
 CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. *coff.* colch. COLOC. con. creos.
croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH.
guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC.
 mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* men. MERC. mezer.
 mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM.
oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-*

bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. zinc.

Motion convulsive.

Acon. agar. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caust. CHAM. CIC. cina. COCC. coff. con. croc. CUPR. dig. dulc. HELL. HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. men. merc. mosch. natr. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhus. RUTA. sabad. samb. SCILL. SEC-CORN. spig. spong. STANN. staph. STRAM. sulph. VERATR. zinc.

— **involuntary.**

Acon. alum. aur. bell. camph. canth. caust. cham. chin. COCC. colch. con. CUPR. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. LACH. lyc. mgs. m-arct. men. mosch. n-mosch. op. plumb. rhus. samb. sep. spig. staph. STRAM. veratr.

Moving, aversion to.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. bell. bor. bry. CALAD. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cina. coct. coff. con. croc. cupr. CYCL. DIG. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. GUAJ. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM: op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. ruta. sep. stann. stront. sulph. tar. THUJ. zinc.

— **inclination to.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. ARN. ars. asar. bell. bor. bry. calc. cann. canth. CHAM. CHIN. coff. coloc. con. creos. cupr. euphr. FERR. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. n-vom. op. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. samb. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph. valer. veratr.

— **sensation of.**

Acon. alum. amm. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. cham. chin. COCC. creos. CROC. cycl. dig. dulc. guaj. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. led. mgs. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. natr-mnr. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— **up and down.**

Lach. plumb. spong.

Pains moving quickly from one part to another.

(See Arthritic Pain.)

Secretion of mucus increased.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. PAR, petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Muscles, convulsive motions of the (subsultus tendinum).

Ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bry. calc. cam. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. CLEM. cocc. COLOC. ~~con~~. croc. CUPR. dig. GRAPH. hell. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. mang. mar. MEN. merc. MEZER. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-scel. rheum. rhus. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. viol-tr.

— induration of the.

Alum. bar. bry. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. con. dule. hep. hyosc. jod. kali. lach. LYC. natr. n-vom. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. sassap. sep. sil. spong. sulph. thuj.

— laxness of the.

AGAR. ambr. ang. ant-tart. arn. asaf. bor. bry. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. CHAM. chin. cic. CLEM. COCC. con. croc. cupr. dig. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HYOSC. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. magn. MERC. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. op. plat. plumb. puls. rheum. sabad. sec-corn. SENEG. sil. spig. SPONG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-od.

— shortness of the (muscles being shortened).

Ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. arn. ars. aur. BAR. bov. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cic. COLOC. con. creos. croc. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhus. sabin. samb. sep. sil. spig. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr.

— tightness of the.

ACON. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. cann. carb-

veg. caust. chin. dulc. graph. GUAJ. kali. led. MOSCH. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. rhus. SEP. stann. staph. sulph. verb. zinc.

Sensation as of a nail in outer parts. (See Peg.)

Nervous debility.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. ang. arn. ars. ASAR. aur. BAR. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cic. COCC. COFF. colch. CON. CROC. CUPR. dig. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. lach. laur. led. lyc. M-ARCT. m-austr. MAR. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhus. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. VIOL-OD. vit. zinc.

Numb feeling. (See Insensibility.)

Obesity. (See Fat, tendency to get.)

Sensation as if inner parts were obstructed,

Ang. bism. bry. cham. chel. chin. guaj. mgs. men. natr. n-mosch. OP. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. spig. spong. verb.

Obtuse pains.

Carb-veg. cina. hyosc. mur-ac. natr-mur. rheum.

Obtuseness. (See Insensibility.)

Opisthotonus.

ANG. BELL. canth. CHAM. CIC. clem. COCC. con. hyosc. IG-NAT. ipec. n-vom. op. rhus. sec-corn. STANN. stram.

Oppressive pain.

Agar. ant-crud. ars. BELL. bov. bry. calc. cann. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. CON. ereos. euphr. hyosc. ignat. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. MOSCH. natr-mur. n-vom. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. seneg. sep. spig. staph. viol-tr.

Pain, corrosive,

Con. mar. ruta.

— **as if from concussion.**

AMM. mang. petr.

Palsy. (See Paralysis.)

Paralysis (palsy) of the limbs.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. COCC. colch. coloc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr.

nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. puls. rhodod. RHUS. BUTA. sabln. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *stann.* staph. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. VERATR. zinc.

Paralysis of one side only

Acon. agar. ALUM. amm-mur. ANAC. arg. ars. asar. *bar.* bell. bov. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. COCC. colch. cycl. dig. *dulc.* graph. *guaj.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. KALI. LACH. laur. led. lyc. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* op. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. rhodod. *rhus.* *sabln.* *sassap.* spig. *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH-AC. tar. zinc.

— **painless.**

Alum. ambr. ANAC. ang. ars. aur. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. camph. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. COCC. colch. coloe. CON. ferr. *graph.* hell. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. led. LYC. mgs. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. OLE-AND. *op.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sec-corn.* sil. *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* *veratr.* zinc.

— **of the organs.**

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *ars.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. COCC. colch. *coloe.* con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. *droc.* DULC. euphr. *graph.* *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *ipcc.* ipec. *Japll.* lach. LAUR. *leb.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. men. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. BUTA. sabad. *sabln.* *sassap.* scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. *verb.* vit. zinc.

— **of the inner parts.**

ACON. ant-crud. ars. bar. BELL. calc. canth. canth. caps. caust. chin. cic. COCC. *coloe.* con. cycl. dig. DULC. euphr. graph. HYOSC. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. lyc. m-austr. men. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. *op.* petr. phosph. plumb. PULS. *rheum.* RHUS. SEC-CORN. seneg. sep. sil. spig. *stram.*

Pain as if paralyzed.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. arg. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. *stann.* bov. calc. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. CINA. COCC. coff. colch. coloe. con. creos. cspc. CYCL. dig. *droc.* *dulc.* euphorb. euphr.

ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. led. lyc. *n-natr.*
 magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac.
 natr. NATR-MUR. nit. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac.
 plat. plumb. puls. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN.
 sassap. selen. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. stram. strom.
 sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

Pain as if paralyzed in the joints.

ACON. ambr. ambr. anac. arg. arn. ars. ASAR. AUR. bell.
 bism. BOV. CAPS. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. cina. coec. colch.
 coloc. con. CREOS. dig. DROS. EUPHORB. ferr. graph. hell. ignat.
 KALI. led. lyc. mgs. m-anstr. magu-mur. men. merc. MEZER. natr.
 natr-mur. nit-ac. *n-vom.* PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS.
 rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. SENEG. sep. stann.
 STAPH. stram. strom. sulph. VALER. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.

Sensation as if inner parts were paralyzed.

Caust. cina. coec. ipec. LYC. men. puls. seneg. sil. sulph.

Pains like labor-pains.

ACON. ant-tart. arn. ASAF. aur. BELL. bot. bry. calc.
 camph. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cina. coec. COFF.
 con. CREOS. croc. cupr. dros. FERR. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT.
 jod. ipec. KALI. lach. mosch. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP.
 PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sulph.
 sulph-ac.

Pecking.

Ambr. aur. carb-an. CHIN. coec. dros. mgs. *n-arct.* mezer.
 n-vom. rhus. ruta. verb.

Sensation as if the skin were peeling off.

AGAR. alum. amm. BAR. calç. LACH. merc. PHOSPH. PH-AC.
 sep. sulph.

— as of a plug, peg (nail), in outer parts.

Agar. arn. bell. lach. plat. ruta.

— in inner parts.

Acon. agar. ambr. amm. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. arg. ARN. ASAF.
 aur. bar. bell. bov. calc. caust. cham. chel. coec. coff. con. creos.
 croc. dros. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. IGNAT. kali. jod. lyc. mag.
 merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. par. plat. plumb.
 ran-scel. rhodod. RUTA. sabad. sabin. sep. spig. SPONG. staph.
 SULPH. thuj.

Pinching, with sense as of tearing.

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. aur. bell. BOV. caust. carb-an.
 caust. CHEL. coec. dros. jod. kali. LAUR. lyc. m-anstr. magn.

magn-mur. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. sil. sabin. sassap. seneg. sil. staph. stront. sulph-ac. valer.

Pinching in outer parts.

Acon. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. bell. bry. can. can. caps. carb-veg. caust. chol. chin. cina. cocco. con. creos. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. HYOSC. IPEC. kali. led. m-austr. magg. MEN. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. phosph. ph-ac. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. sil. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

— in inner parts.

Acon. ugar. atrop. EMB. ambr-crud. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ars. ars: usaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chol. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. HEL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. KAL. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. MEZ. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. POLS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCAL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

— compressive.

Coccc. can-scil.

Polypus.

Ambr. ant-crud. atrop. bell. CALC. con. graph. hep. lyc. MAR. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. sep. sil. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

Pressed or pushed asunder, pain as it.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. usaf. ASAR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chol. chin. cina. cocco. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. mezer. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. OF. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scal. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Pressing (simple) in outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

— in inner parts.

ACON. agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. BOV. bry. calad. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. spec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

— from without inwards.

Acon. agar. alum. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. cann. carb-an. caust. chel. chin. COCC. coff. CREOS. croc. cycl. DULC. HELL. hep. ignat. kali. laur. mgs. m-arct. mar. mezer. mosch. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. ph-ac. PLAT. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. sep. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

— from within outwards.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. BRY. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb.

graph. guaj. hell. hep. **IGNAT.** *spec.* kali. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. **M-ARCT.** *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. **MAR.** *men.* **MERC.** *mezer.* **MUR-AC.** natr. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. *op.* **PAR.** petr. **PHOSPH.** **PH-AC.** plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. **RHUS.** ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* scill. seneg. *sep.* sil. **SPIG.** **SPONG.** stann. staph. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. **VERB.** *viol-
ta.* zinc.

Pressing as of a heavy load.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* **AMM-MUR.** ant-tart. arg. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. asar. **BAR.** bell. *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. cann. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. con. **CREUS.** croc. **CUPR.** *dig.* ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. **M-ARCT.** magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* merc. mosch. **NATR.** natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* **N-VOM.** oleand. *op.* **PAR.** petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* *rheum.* rhodod. **RHUS.** *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* **SEC-CORN.** *seneg.* **SEP.** sil. **SPIG.** spong. stann. *staph.* *stront.* **SULPH.** sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. *verb.* viol-od. zinc.

— **together (compressive).**

Acon. agar. **ALUM.** ambr. amm-mur. **ANAC.** ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* **ARN.** *ars.* asaf. **ASAR.** aur. bar. **BELL.** bov. *bry.* *calc.* camph. **CANN.** *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cina. **COCC.** coff. *coloc.* con. cupr. *dig.* **DROS.** *duls.* *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. **HELL.** *hyosc.* ignat. jod. *ifec.* kali. laur. led. lyc. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mar. *men.* merc. *mezer.* **MOSCH.** **NATR-MUR.** nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* **PLAT.** plumb. *puls.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* scill. *seneg.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* **SPONG.** **STANN.** *staph.* stram. *stront.* **SULPH.** **SULPH-AC.** *tar.* *thuj.* valer. **VERATR.** verb. viol-od. zinc.

Pressure (simple) in the muscles.

Agar. amm-mur. **ANAC.** ang. arg. *ard.* asaf. asar. *aur.* bell. *bism.* bry. calc. *camph.* cann. caps. carb-an. caust. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. cocc. con. **CUPR.** **CYCL.** dig. *dros.* *euphorb.* euphr. *graph.* hell. hep. **IGNAT.** **LED.** lyc. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. mang. **MAR.** *men.* merc. *mezer.* **MOSCH.** mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. **N-MOSCH.** *n-vom.* **OLEAND.** *petr.* **PHOSPH.** **PH-AC.** **PLAT.** plumb. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. **RUTA.** *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sil. *spig.* *spong.* **STANN.** **STAPH.** *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* **VERB.** viol-
tr. *viol.* zinc.

Pressure in the joints.

Alum. *anac.* arg. asaf. asar. bar. bell. calc. camph. carb-an. caust. cham. chel. chin. clem. colch. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. LED. med. merc. mezer. mosch. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. rhus. sabad. sabin. sep. sil. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. tar. thuj. viol-od. viol-tr. VII. zinc.

— in the bones.

Anac. ang. ARG. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. BISM. bry. canth. cham. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CUPR. CYCL. dros. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. m-arct. m-austr. merc. mezer. NITR. n-mosch. OLEAND. phosph. plat. puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. sil. spong. stann. STAPH. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— with stinging, in the muscles.

Anac. asaf. bell. calc. coloc. cycl. dros. euphorb. IGNAT. MUR-AC. oleand. plat. sassap. sep. sulph-ac. thuj.

— — in the bones.

Mezer. staph.

— with tearing, in the muscles.

Agar. *anac.* ANG. arg. arn. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bism. calc. CAMPH. cann. carb-veg. chin. colch. cupr. cycl. hyosc. led. men. petr. ph-ac. ruta. sassap. sep. spig. spong. stann. sulph. zinc.

— with tearing, in the joints.

Anac. ang. arn. asaf. bell. bism. carb-veg. caust. cham. hyosc. led. lyc. ruta. spong. stann.

— — in the bones.

Arg. bell. cham. coloc. thuj.

Pricking (darting) in outer parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. ant-erud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. tina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. fert. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipoc. KALI. laoh. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RAN-SCCL. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. VIOL-TR. vit. ZINC.

Pricking in inner parts.

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. *men.* merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. veratr. VERB. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

— from without inwards.

Acon. alum. amm-mur. ang. arg. ARN. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. cina. clem. cocc. coloc. croc. dros. guaj. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LAUR. m-arct. mang. *men.* mezer. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. *rhus.* SABIN. samb. scill. sil. *staph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. verb.

— from within outwards.

ALUM. *amm-mur.* ant-crud. ARG. *arn.* ASAF. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. *cann.* canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. colch. CON. *dros.* DULC. hell. *hyosc.* kali. laur. LYC. m-arct. *mang.* men. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* oleand. phosph. ph-ac. puls. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-od. *viol-tr.*

— from below upwards.

Acon. alum. arn. ars. bar. BELL. calc. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cina. coloc. euphr. kali. *m-arct.* mang. petr. *puls.* rhus. ruta. sep. spong. stann. *sulph.* tar. thuj.

— from above downwards.

Ant-crud. arn. bell. bor. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cina. coloc. *creos.* dros. FERR. lyc. *m-arct.* mang. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. ph-ac. PULS. sabin. sassap. scill. sep. *sulph.* tar. valer. zinc.

— diagonally.

Acon. ambr. anac. arg. bell. bov. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. kali. laur. lyc. merc. *mur-ac.* phosph. rhus. seneg. SEP. spig. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar.

Pricking in the muscles.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. *ang.* *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. cycl.^{dig.} dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* fert. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* *mang.* mar. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. nit. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. THUJ. valer. veratr. *verb.* VIOL-TR. VIT. ZINC.

— in the joints.

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.* *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. BAR. BELL. BOV. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. COCC. coloc. CON. CREOS. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. *laur.* led. *lyc.* m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. MANG. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. TAR. THUJ. *valer.* veratr. *verb.* viol-tr. VIT. ZINC.

— in the bones.

Acon. agar. amm. anac. ant-crud. *arg.* ars. asaf. aur. BELL. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel.* CHIN. COCC. colch. CON. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* HELL. jod. kali. LACH. *lyc.* m-arct. *magn.* *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. RAN-SCEL. RUTA. *sabin.* samb. SASSAP. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* stront. sulph. *valer.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— burning in the muscles.

ALUM. amm-mur. *anac.* ARG. arn. ASAF. aur. *bar.* bry. calc. caust. cic. cina. COCC. colch. DIG. ignat. laur. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *mang.* merc. MEZER. mur-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* *plat.* plumb. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. sep. spig. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. viol-tr.

— — in the joints.

Mezer. plat. plumb. sulph-ac. *thuj.*

— — in the inner epigastric region.

IGNAT.

Pricking burning in the bowels.

Arg. euphorb. zinc.

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)— **with jerking.**

Ang. arn. CALC. caust. CINA. cocc. coff. euphorb. *guaj.*
 LYC. mang. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. ph-ac. plumb. *sep.* sil.
 spong. stann. zinc.

— **with pressing in the muscles.**

Amm-mur. *anac.* arg. arn. ASAF. bar. bell. *calc.* chin.
 colch. dros. *euphorb.* *ignat.* kali. mezer. MUR-AC. phosph. rhus.
 ruta. sabad. SASSAP. spong. stann. *staph. tar.* THUJ. verb.
 viol-tr. ZINC.

— — **in the joints.**Ph-ac. *sassap. staph.* zinc.— — **in the bones.**

Anac. ruta.

— **tearing (drawing) in the muscles.**

Acon. alum. ambr. arpm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *arg.* ARS.
 asaf. *asar.* aur. bell. bism. bor. CALC. CAMPH. *cann.* canth.
 caps. *caust.* CHIN. *cina.* *clem.* coloc. con. *creos.* *cycl. dig.* dros.
 GUAJ. *hell.* kali. led. m-arct. MANG. merc. mezer. *mur-ac.*
natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. rheum. *rhus.*
 ruta. sabin. samb. SASSAP. scill. *sep.* sil. spig. *spong.* *staph.*
sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *verb. vit.* zinc.

— — **in the joints.**

Ang. ars. asaf. ASAR. *carb-veg.* caust. *clem. dulc.* ferr. merc.
 mur-ac. PULS. SABIN. stann. STAPH. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar.
 THUJ. verb. zinc.

— — **in the bones.**

Acon. ARS. chel. merc. phosph. thuj.

— **tensive.**

ASAF. CALC. *cina.* cocc. dig. kali. mang. *natr-mur.* oleand.
 ph-ac. ruta. SPIG. STAPH. sulph. tar. viol-tr.

Puffiness.

ACON. amm. AMM-MUR. ANT-CRUD. arn. ARS. ASAF. aur.
 bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. CAPS. cham. chin. *cina.* cocc. colch.
 coloc. con. creos. CUPR. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* FERR. *graph.* *guaj.*
 hell. *hyosc.* *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. magn. mar. merc.
 mezer. *mosch.* natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. phosph.
 plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. samb. sassap. SENEG. *sep.* sil.
 spig. *spong.* *staph.* *stram.* sulph.

Pulling. (See Tugging.)

Pulsation in outer parts.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ambr. *anac.* ARG. ASAF. *bar. cann. caust.* cham. chel. cina. *clem. cocc.* coloc. creos. *croc. dros.* graph. guaj. *hell. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. mar.* NATU-MUR. n-vom. OLEAND. *op. plat. ran-bulb.* rhodod. sabin. *scill. sec-corn. spig. spong. stann. stront. TAR.* thuj. zinc.

— in inner parts.

ALUM, ambr. *amm-mur. anac.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. ASAF. *asar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. chel. *chin. cic. coloc. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dulc.* graph. *hell. hep. hyosc. jod. lyc. m-austr. magn-mur. mang.* MERC. natr. *nitr. n-vom.* OLEAND. *op. par. petr.* PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *rhus. sabad.* sabin. *sec-corn. seneg. sep.* SPIG. SPONG. *sulph.* sulph-ac. THUS. zinc.

Pungent pain. (See Biting.)**Pushing.**

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ASAF.* aur. *bell. bism. bor. calc. cann. CANTH.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. clem. COCC. colch. coloc. con. croc. dig. dulc. graph. hell. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. MOSCH.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM.* phosph. *plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. samb. sassap. seneg. sep. spig. spong. stann. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.*

Quivering in external parts.

AGAR. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANG. ant-crud. ars. ASAF.* *bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cic. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dros. graph. guaj. hell. ignat. ipec. KALI. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn-mur. men. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. selen. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. STANN. stram. stront. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

— in internal parts.

Bov. *cann. seneg.*

Relaxation. (See Laxness.)**Rending sensation.**

Coloc. *hep. mgs. mosch. n-vom. petr. phosph. PLUMB. RHUS. sep. sulph.*

Pain as from rending.

Agar. *alum. amm-mur. anac. arn. ars. asar. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. COFF. con. dig. ferr. graph. ignat. mgs. m-austr.*

MAR. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. op. puls. *rhus.* sabin. sep. spig. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

Restlessness. (See Fidgety disposition.)

Retraction of soft parts. (See Drawing in.)

Rigor.

Acon. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. ant-tart. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* camph. cann. *cic.* *cina.* creos. DROS. hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* kali. LED. lyc. M-ARCT. mosch. oleand. petr. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. SEC-CORN. sep. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.

Sense of rigor.

Alum. ang. ARG. ASAF. *caust.* *cham.* chin. *cina.* COCC. mang. men. mosch. *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. PLAT. *rhodod.* *sabad.* sec-corn.

Sensation as of rolling.

Acon. bell. *graph.* *ignat.* *n-austr.* plat. *plumb.* RHUS. SEP. tar.

Rooting (digging-up).

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. CAND. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chel. *chin.* CINA. clem. *cocc.* colch. *coloc.* con. creos. croc. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *ignat.* KALI. led. lyc. *mg.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* rheum. RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. samb. scill. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. STANN. *staph.* *stront.* *sulph.* *thuj.* *valer.* zinc.

Sense of roughness in inner parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. ars. *bar.* bell. bor. BOV. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-ad. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* *cina.* COCC. COFF. colch. *coloc.* *creos.* croc. cycl. DIG. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *iod.* *spec.* *kali.* *lech.* LAUR. led. lyc. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. men. merc. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SASSAP. scill. SENEG. sep. *sil.* spig. spong. STANN. *staph.* STAM. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. ZINC.

Scraping.

Arn. asaf. *cham.* CHIN. *coloc.* led. LYC. par. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* spig.

— over the bones.

ASAF. CHIN. *coloc.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* spig.

Scraping in the interior of the bones.

SABAD.

Screwing together.

Alum. ambr. bov. n-mosch. STRONT. zinc.

Scurvy.

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. arg. ARS. aur. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. cic. con. creos. dulc. graph. hep. jod. kali. lyc. magn-mur. MERC. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. ruta. sabia. sep. sil. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. vit. zinc.

Sense of deadness in single parts.

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. asar. bry. CALC. cann. caust. CHEL. cic. coff. con. creos. cupr. cycl. euphorb. hep. lyc. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. samb. SEC-CORN. sil. stann. sulph. thuj. veratr. zinc.

'Sensitiveness of outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. camp. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cina. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. dig. ferr. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LACH. led. lyc. mgr. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. mar. mert. mezer. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RAN-SCEL. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

— of inner parts.

Acon. agar. alum. AMM. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. cann. CANTH. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. coc. cupr. cycl. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. jod. ipec. LACH. laur. led. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. merc. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. PHOSPH. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spong. stann. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

— to pain.

ACON. AGAR. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. ASAR. AUR. BAR. BELL. bry. calad. calc. camp. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc.

COFF. COLCH. CON. CUPR. *dig. graph. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. NATR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. staph. sulph. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. zinc.*

Shaking. (See Trembling.)

Shocks. (See Concussion.)

— pain as if from.

ACON. agar. alum. *amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. ant-tart. ARN. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. camph. CANN. caust. cham. chin. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. colch. cou. CROC. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. graph. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. MGS. M-ARCT. mang. mar. merc. MEZER. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. N-MOSCH. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. PLAT. puls. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. samb. sassap. scill. SPIG. stann. sulph. SULPH-AC. tar. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr.*

Shortness of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Shrinking (wasting) of soft parts.

ACON. ANG. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. bov. calad. *camph. caps. carb-veg. chin. cocc. coloc. dulc. euphorb. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. laur. mgs. MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. scill. sep. staph. stram. sulph.*

Shrivelling.

Amm-mur. arn. *bism. chin. cupr. merc. rhodod. veratr. zinc.*

Complaints on one side only.

AGAR. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

— on the right side.

ACON. AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. CANTH.*

caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* graph. *guaj.* hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. kali. laur. led. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. puls. RAN-BULB. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. sassap. *scill.* *se-neg.* sep. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *valer.* verb. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Complaints on the left side.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* ASAF. ASAR. *wur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. COCC. COLCH. COLOC. con. creos. CROC. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. graph. *guaj.* hell. *hyosc.* ignat. JOD. kali. LACH. laur. led. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. *vetatr.* verb. *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— from side to side, diagonally.

AGAR. calc. MANG. *nitr-ac.* *sil.* valer.

Inclination to sit down.

ACON. AGAR. alum. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *arg.* arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calc. camph. CANN. canth. CARB-VEG. crust. CHEL. CHIN. COCC. colch. CON. croc. *cupr.* *cycl.* dulc. EUPHR. GRAPH. GUAJ. hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. JOD. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* laur. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MAR. merc. *mexer.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. RAN-SCCEL. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* SPONG. stann. stront. SULPH. TAR. verb. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Sleep, sensation as if gone to, in single parts.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. arn. *arsf.* *asar.* aur. BAR. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. colch. coloc. con. creos. CROC. *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb.* *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. GUAJ. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. *ipec.* KALI. laur. led. LYC. *ngs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* natr. NATR-

MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SEP, SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. ZINC.

Sensation as of growing smaller.

CALC. crebs. croc.

Soft, hard parts feel as if.

Caust. MERC. mezer. NITR-AC. n-mosch.

Softening of inner parts.

CALC. creos.

Sore pain in outer parts.

ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. CIC. cina. clem. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. ZINC.

— in inner parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. viol-od. ZINC.

Spasms in general.

Acon. agar. ambr. ang. ANT-TART. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth. caust. CHAM. CIC. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. croc. CUPR. dig. dulc. ferr. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. magn. magn-mur. merc. MOSCH. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. scill.

SEC-CORN. sep. spig. stann. staph. STRAM. stromt. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

Spasms, clonic.

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. sur. BAR. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. cina. elem. cocc. coff. coloc. CON. creos. croc. CUPR. dig. dulc. graph. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MESSA. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-halb. ran-scal. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. STRAM. STROMT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.

— **tonic.**

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. BELL. bor. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. cina. clem. cocc. coloc. con. cupr. cyel. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mang. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. ZINC.

— **hysteria.**

ARS. ASAF. aur. BELL. bry. calc. cann. CAUST. cham. cic. COCC. coff. CON. croc. dig. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. lach. lyc. mgs. MAGN-MUR. merc. MOSCH. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. ruta. sep. stann. staph. STRAM. sulph. VALER. veratr. zinc.

— **in inner parts.**

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. anti-trud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asaf. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. bar. calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. CUPR. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. mar. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. STANN. STAPH. strab. stromt. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Sensation as of a splinter.

CARB-VEG. *vic. colch. hep.* NITR-AC. *petr. plat. ran-bulb. sil. sulph.*

Sprains.

Ambr. AMM. ang. ARN. bar. bov. BRU. CALC. cann. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. con. creos. graph. hep. IGNAT. LYC. mgs. M-AUSTR. MERC. mezer. mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. BUTA. sabin. sep. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. VIT. zinc.

Disposition to sprain.

Amn. bry. calc. cann. CARB-AN. carb-veg. con. hep. LYC. M-AUSTR. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. nit. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. RHUS. BUTA. SULPH. VIT.

Pain as if sprained in outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. ASAR. aur. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cisa. COCC. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. ipec. kali. led. lyc. mgs. in-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nit. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.

— as if sprained in the joints.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cisa. COCC. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. hep. IGNAT. ipec. kali. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.

— in inner parts.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. caust. dulc. euphorb. kali. LYC. n-vom. petr. plat. rhodod. spig. staph. sulph. tar. thuj.

Sensation as of a bubbling spring.

RHEUM. scill.

Sensation of qualmishness.

ACON. agar. *ambr.* amm-mur. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. bell. *bov.* bry. *calc.* canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. CHEL. *chin.* cic. *cina.* coff. CROC. CYCL. DIG. euphorb. euphr. graph. hep. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. *laur.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mar. men. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PLAT. *puls.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* SABAD. sabin. seneg. *sil.* *spong.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* VERATR. ZINC.

Squeezing pain in outer parts.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* ANAC. ANG. arg. arn. bar. BELL. bry. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chel. cic. *cina.* *cocc.* *colch.* coloc. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *euphr.* graph. *hyosc.* jod. kali. led. *lyc.* m-arct. mang. mar. men. merc. *mezer.* *mosch.* natr. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* scill. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* stront. sulph. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. zinc.

— in inner parts.

ACON. AMBR. amm-mur. *anac.* ANG. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-all. CARB-VEG. *cham.* chel. chin. *cina.* COCC. COLCH. COLOC. con. croc. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. led. *lyc.* *magn.* MAR. men. merc. MEZER. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *oleand.* petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT: *puls.* ran-scel. *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* sabin. sassap. scill. selen. *seneg.* sep. sil. *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* vit. ZINC.

Staggering when walking.

ACON. AGAR. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. ars. ASAR. aur. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. CANN. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. COCC. COFF. colch. con. *croc.* cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. *ferr.* graph. *hell.* HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. LAUR. led. mgs. m-arct. m-aust. magu. *magn-mur.* mar. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STRAM. stront. sulph. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

Starting of the body.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. BRY. *calad.* calc. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* COLCH. creos. croc. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* graph. guaj. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* *magn.*

magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* *puls.* RHUS. samb. *sassap.* *selen.* seneg. sep. *sil.* spong. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

Stifling pain.

Acon. agar. ambr. AMM. *asar.* bell. bry. cann. canth. carb-an. *chel.* cocc. coff. creos. *cupr.* dros. graph. hep. IGNAT. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. natr. N-VOM. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. sabin. SPONG. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

Strangulating pain. (See Stifling pain.)

Prickling in outer parts.

Agar. alum. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* bell. calc. *cann.* caps. caust. coloc. croc. DROS. hep. laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. MEZER. *mosch.* n-mosch. PLAT. RAN-SCEL. ruta. *sabad.* *sep.* staph. sulph. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

— in inner parts.

Acon. aur. cann. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* *sabad.* sec-corn. seneg. verb. *viol-od.*

Strictures (after inflammations).

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* ant-crud. *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* asaf. BELL. BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. CANTH. caust. *chel.* chin. CIC. *clem.* COCC. con. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. hyosc. *ignat.* *lach.* led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* scill. *sep.* SPONG. staph. *stram.* *sulph.* thuj. *veratr.* *zinc.*

Like hot streams.

Mgs.

Sensation of strength. (See Vigor.)

Stretching, simple, of the limbs.

ACON. ALUM. ANG. BELL. CALC. CHAM. *chin.* CINA. IGNAT. IPEC. mgs. puls. rhus. *stram.* *veratr.*

Stretching of the limbs, as from drowsiness.

Agar. ALUM. ambr. AMM. ang. *ars.* BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. chin. clem. cocc. GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. *ipec.* LED. magn. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* puls. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. SPONG. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. verb. zinc.

Stunning pain.

Acon. agar. amm. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* *asaf.* *asar.* aur. *bell.* bov. bry. CALC. cann. carb-an. *chin.* cic. CINA. cocc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. *hell.* hep.

hyosc. ignat. laur. led. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. OLE-AND. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHEUM. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. seneg. sep. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. valer. VERATR. VERB. vit. zinc.

Stupefying pain. (See Stunning.)

Subsultus tendinum. (See Muscles.)

Sugillation.

• *ARN. bry. cham. chin. con. dulc. ferr. LACH. laur. N-VOM. par. plumb. rhus. RUTA. sec-corn. sulph. sulph-ac.*

Sugillation, feeling as of.

ARN. calc. chin. ferr. n-vom. par. ruta. sec-corn. sulph-ac.

Supporting the body, difficulty in.

Acon. agar. alum. ant-tart. ARN. ars. ASAR. aurf. BELL. bism. bry. camph. caust. cham. chel. chin. CIC. cina. COCC. coff. colch. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. men. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. sulph. TAR. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Sweating in general.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. auac. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. STREAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

Swelling, inflammatory.

ACON. alum. amm. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. colch. con. cupr. euphorb. graph. guaj. hep. jod. KALI. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. samb. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spong. stann. SULPH. thuj. vit. zinc.

— **of the parts affected.**

Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bov.

BRY. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. *cic.* clem. *cocc.* con. cupr. dig. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. ignat. jod. KALI. *lach. led.* LYC. *magn.* mang. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. stann. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. *vit.* zinc.

Sensation of swelling. (See Sensation of extension.)

Tearing (drawing) in outer parts.

ACON. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. *ang. ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* ASAF. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. FERR. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

— in inner parts.

Acon. *agar.* alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. asaf. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* chin. *cic.* *cina.* clem. *cocc.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* CON. creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* *kali.* *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* *mar.* *men.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* *stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. *valer.* *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

— from below upwards.

Acon. alum. ANAC. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* aur. BELL. bism. *bor.* *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* chin. clem. *colch.* CON. DULC. euphr. *m-arct.* *magn.* men. merc. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* rhodod. *rhus.* samb. sassap. sep. spig. spong. STRONT. sulph. thuj. *valer.*

Tearing (drawing) from above downwards.

ACON. AGAR. *alum.* ANAC. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARS. ASAF. AUR. BAR. BELL. BISM. BRY. CALC. *canth.* CAPS. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *chél.* CHIN. *cina.* COLCH. CON. CROC. DULC. EUPHR. FERR. GRAPH. IGNAT. KALI. LAUR. LYC. M-AUSTR. MAGN. MEN. MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. SABIN. *sassap.* SCILL. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STANN. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. *verb.* VIT. ZINC.

— in the muscles.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ANG. apt-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. ASAR. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BISM. BOR. BOV. BRY. CALC. camph. CANTH. CAPS. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. CIC. CINA. CLEM. COCC. COLCH. *coloc.* CON. CREOS. CROC. CUPR. *cycl.* DIG. DROS. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat. jod.* IPEC. KALI. LACH. LAUR. LED. LYC. M-AUSTR. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MAR. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *oleand.* PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHEUM. RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. SAMB. *sassap.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* SPONG. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. SUPH-AC. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. *verb.* VIOL-OD. VIOL-TR. VIT. ZINC.

— in the joints.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANAC. ANG. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. ASAR. AUR. BAR. BELL. BISM. BOV. BRY. CALC. camph. *canth.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. CIC. CINA. CLEM. COCC. COLCH. CON. CREOS. CUPR. *cycl.* DIG. DROS. DULC. EUPHR. *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat. jod.* KALI. LAUR. LED. LYC. MGS. M-AUSTR. MAGN. *magn-mur.* MANG. MAR. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RHEUM. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. SAMB. SASSAP. SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. TAR. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. *verb.* VIOL-OD. VIT. ZINC.

— in the bones.

ACON. AGAR. ALUM. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ANG. ARG. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. AUR. BAR. BELL. BISM. BOR. BOV. BRY. CANN. *canth.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. *cina.* COCC. COLOC. CON. CUPR. CYCL. DIG. DROS. DULC. GRAPH. HELL. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. KALI. LACH. LAUR. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. *mang.* MAR. MERC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nit-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* *puls.* RHODOD. Rhus. RUTA. SABIN. SAMB. SASSAP. SEP. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. *verb.* ZINC.

Tearing (drawing) burning in the muscles.

Bell. CARB-VEG. caust. *kali*. led. lyc. mgs. NITR-AC. ruta. sabin. tar. zinc.

— — in the joints.

CARB-VEG. natr. *nitr-ac*.

— — in the bones.

Sabin.

— crampy in the muscles.

ANAC. *ang*. ant-crud. arg. asaf. *aur*. bism. CALC. *caust*. chel. CHIN. *dulc*. euphorb. graph. jod. kali. m-austr. *mang*. MEN. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-inur. n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. ran-bulb. *ruta*. samb. *sil*. *stann*. strout. thuj. *valer*.

— — in the joints.

Anac. ars. *aur*. bov. kali. OLEAND. phosph. PLAT.

— — in the bones.

Aur. oleand.

— jerking in the muscles.

Acon. agar. alum. bell. *calc*. camph. CHIN. *cina*. CUPR. dig. dulc. guaj. lyc. *mang*. merc. natr. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. plat. PULS. rhus. spig. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. vit.

— — in the joints.

Acon. *caust*. CHIN. cupr. laur. *mang*. oleand. RHUS. SULPH.

— — in the bones.

CHIN. *cupr*. *mang*. vit.

— paralytic in the muscles.

Ant-crud. asaf. carb-veg. CHIN. cic. *china*. *cocc*. con. dig. graph. HELL. KALI. *mezer*. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. SABIN. SASSAP. seneg. *sil*. *stann*. verb. vit.

— — in the joints.

Bell. carb-veg. chel. *chin*. *cocc*. con. dig. kali. men. natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. *sassap*. *stann*. STAPH.

— — in the bones.

Bell. chel. *chin*. *cocc*. dig.

— with pressure, in the muscles.

Acon. ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. *arg*. arn. asar. *bism*. *camph*. cann. CARB-VEG. caust. *chin*. colch. cupr. cycl. dig. euphorb. guaj. KALI. laur. led. lyc. *m-arct*. *m-austr*. *mar*. nitr. ph-ac. ran-bulb. ruta. sabin. *sassap*. sep. spig. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. viol-tr. zinc.

Tearing (drawing), with pressure, in the joints.

Anac. ang. arg. bism. CARB-VEG. chin. coloc. graph. guaj. kali. lyc. m-austr. mezer. ph-ac. ruta. sabad. sassap. sep. stann. staph. vit. zinc.

— — in the bones.

ARG. arn. asaf. bign. bry. coloc. CYCL. mar. staph.,

— sticking (lancinations) in the muscles.

Acon. ambr. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. bar. bell. bry. camph. cann. canth. caps. chin. cic. COLCH. coloc. con. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. guaj. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. magn. mang. mar. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. rheum. sassap. spong. staph. sulph. thuj. vit. ZINC.

— — in the joints.

Bar. chin. colch. dulc. graph. hyosc. LED. magn. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. puls. sulph. sep. staph. vit. zinc.

— — sticking in the bones.

Bell. mur-ac. sabin.

Tension in the outer parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. clem. cocc. colch. COLOC. CON. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. VERB. VIOL-OD. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

— in the joints.

ANAC. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. bell. BOV. BRY. calc. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. colch. coloc. con. creos. CROC. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. graph. hell. hep. jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. MAGN. MANG. MAR. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. plat. PULS. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. samb. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. verb. zinc.

— in the inner parts.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-

TART. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. scill. set-corn. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

Tetanus. (See Catalepsy and Tonic spasms.)

Tickling. (See Itching.)

Tightness. (See Tension.)

— of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Tingling in outer parts.

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. CROC. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT: plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

— in inner parts.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. bar. bell. calc. CANTH. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. cic. cocc. COLCH. coloc. cupr. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. laur. led. M-AUSTR. men. merc. mezer. natr. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

Sensation as if something were being torn out.

Bell. bov. bry. CALC. cann. caust. cocc. cycl. euphorb. ipec. m-arct. mang. mezer. mur-ac. natr. par. ph-ac. RHUS. SIL. SPIG. spong. stram.

Trembling (shaking) of outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-

crud. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. CIC. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. kali. lath. laur. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. violod. vit. zinc.

Trembling (shaking) of inner parts (sensation of trembling of inner parts).

Ambr. ang. *ant-tart.* asaf. bell. bry. CALC. camph. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cina. cocc. colch. con. creos. cycl. GRAPH. JOD. KALI. LYC. *m-arct.* MAR. merc. mosch. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sep. sil. SPIG. stann. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. SULPH-AC. valer.

Tugging.

Acon. cand. canth. caust. COLOC. mgs. merc. mezer. N-VOM. PETR. PULS. sep. staph. veratr.

Inclination to tumble.

Anac. ang. asar. bell. bov. camph. caps. CAUST. cina. cocc. colch. dros. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. mgs. MAGN. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. puls. sabad. sec-corn. spig. spong. stann. STRAM. sulph.

Tumor. (See Swelling)

Turning (twisting, writhing).

Agar. alum. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. calad. calc. caps. cham. cina. con. dig. dros. dulc. IGNAT. ipec. led. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. seneg. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. valer. veratr.

Twisting together (rolling up).

Alum. anac. ars. bor. calc. dig. kali. merc. thuj.

Sensation as of twitching and pulling.

Chin. cic.

Pain as if ulcerated in outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. ara. ars. aur. bar. bell. bov. BRY. camph. cann. canth.

caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. CIC. cocc. colch. creos. cycl. dros. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. KALI. lach. lamr. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. merc. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. ZINC.

Pain as if ulcerated in inner parts.

ACON. amm. ars. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. cocc. creos. cupr. dig. hell. hep. kali. LACH. laur. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. stont. sulph. valer. veratr.

Undulation, feeling of.

Coff. hyosc. par.

Undulating pains.

Acon. anac. ant-tart. arn. asaf. chin. cocc. dulc. mar. mezer. oleand. plat. rhodod. sep. spig. viol-tr.

Undulating sensation in the body (erethism).

Acon. alum. ars. carb-veg. caust. cina. cocc. dig. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hyosc. laur. magn-mur. mang. merc. n-vom. plumb. rhodod. sassap. seneg. SEP. spong. thuj.

Feeling unwell. (See Ill.)

Unwieldiness of the body.

ASAF. calc. camph. chin. euphr. ignat. kali. mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. ph-ac. puls. RHEUM. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spong. STANN.

Sensation as of a valve. (See Lid.)

Varices.

AMBR. ANT-TART. ARN. ars. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. COLOC. CREOS. FERR. GRAPH. LACH. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. NATR-MUR. n-vom. PULS. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. ZINC.

Vibration like dull tingling, in the body.

AMM. BELL. bism. caps. caust. clem. con. dig. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. magn. mosch. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. sassap. SEP. sil. stann. stont. SULPH. verb.

Sensation of vigor.

Agar. COFF. m-arct. OP. stram.

Sensation of warmth.

Agar. ALUM. amm. ant-tart. ars. asaf. ASAR. bov. bry. calc. camph. CANN. canth. caps. caust. chel. chin. cina. cocc. COFF. colch. creos. croc. cycl. euphorb. graph. hell. ignat. jod. ipec.

kali. LAUR. *m-arct.* *n-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* MANG. mar. merc. *nitr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *samb.* SASSAP. *sec-corn.* SENEG. staph. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. vit. *zinc.*

Aversion to washing.

AMM. *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. BOR. BOV. BRY. CALC. CANTH. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CLEM. *con. dulc.* *kali.* LAUR. *lyc.* magn. *mezc.* MEZER. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SASSAP. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. STAPH. STRONT. *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* *zinc.*

Sensation as of water dashing against inner parts.

Bell. *cina.* *dig.* *ferr.* *hell.* *laur.* *ph-ac.*

Weakness (debility).

ACON. AGAR. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANAC. ANG. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* *bar.* BELL. BISM. BOR. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. CAMPH. CANN. *canth.* carb. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* clem. *cocc.* *coff.* COLCH. con. creos. *croc.* CUPR. cycl. *dig.* *dros.* *dulo.* euphorb. *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *n-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scl. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* *sassap.* *sil.* SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. staph. stram. *stroat.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— of the joints.

ACON. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *anac.* *ant-tart.* ARN. *asar.* *auf.* bar. *bell.* bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. *cann.* *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* colch. con. creos. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *ferr.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. KALI. *lach.* LED. LYC. mang. MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. *PHOSPH.* ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sassap.* SEP. SIL. *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. *stroat.* *SULPH.* *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-ed. vit. zinc.

— as if paralyzed.

Alum. *amm-mur.* ang. ars. *bell.* bry. calc. camph. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* *cocc.* COLCH. con. *dros.* euphorb. *ferr.* *bell.* laur. *m-arct.* merc. mezer. *mosch.* *natr.* *nitr.*

n-vom. *oleand.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS, RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* sil.
stram. stront. valer. *veratr.*

Like a wedge. (See Peg, Plug)

Ant-crud. bov. caust. dros. par. *spong.*

Whirling, sense as of.

Ant-tart. *arg.* croc. *n-vom.* petr. rap-bulb. *sabad.* sep. sil.
sulph. tar.

White, parts which are usually red, turn.

Ambr. anac. *arg.* ars. BOR. calc. canth. *caust.* coloc. *ferr.*
HELL. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *oleand.* op.
petr. phosph. *phosph.* puls. sabin. *sec-corn.* sep. STAPH. sulph.
SULPH-AC. valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

Whizzing. (See Humming.)

Sensation as if made of wood.

Nitr.

Writhing. (See *Turning.*)

II. GLANDS,

Sensation as if air went through.

Spong.

Boring. (See Piercing.)

Burning.

ARS. BELL. GANN. carb-veg. coc. HEP. laur. merc. PHOSPH.
rheum. sil.

Chapping. (See Soreness.)

Sensation of contraction.

Acon. alum. *am.* bell. bor. *chis.* coc. CON. IGNAT. JOD. lyc.
mang. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. sep. sulph.
sulph-ac.

Pain as from contusion.

Arg. ARN. ars. CARB-AN. caust. CIC. CON. cupr. jod. kali.
m-act. phosph. plat. puls. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. SEP. staph. sulph.
sulph-ac.

Creeping, sensation as of, in the glands.

Bell. calc. laur. sep. *spong.* sulph.

Cutting.

Arg. BELL. calc. con. graph. ignat. LYC. natr. ph-ac sep.
sil. staph. sulph.

Darting pain. (See *Sticking.*)

Digging. (See *Reaping.*)

Sensation of distention. (See Sensation of swelling.)

Drawing. (See Tearing.)

Festering.

BELL. *calc.* canth. coloc. creos. DULC. HEP. hyosc. ignat.
lach. LYC. MERC. NITR-AC. petr. phosph. sassap. scill. sep. SIL.
SULPH.

Flaccidity (wasting, withering).

ARS. CHAM. chin. CON. JOD. kali. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* ph-ac.
SEC-CORN. sil. veratr.

Gnawing.

Bar. cham. mezer. ph-ac. PLAT. *ran-scel.* SPONG. staph.

Hardness. (See Induration.)

Heat. (See Burning and Swelling.)

Feeling of heaviness.

BELL. chin. cupr. m-arct. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. rhus.
sil. stann. sulph.

Jerking pain.

Arn. asaf. aür. bell. bry. CALC. caps. caust. chin. CLEM. graph.
lyc. men. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PULS. rhus.
sep. sil. sulph.

Induration (hardness, knots).

Ambr. amm. ant-crud. arn. ars. aür. bar. BELL. bov. BRY.
calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham.
CHIN. CLEM. eocc. coloc. CON. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. ferr.
GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. MAGN-MUR. mang. merc.
natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus.
scill. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. sulph. thuj. veratr. vit.

Inflammation.

ACON. arn. ars. aür. BAR. BELL. bry. calc. CAMPH. canth.
carb-an. carb-veg. cham. con. dulc. hep. kali. lach. laur. lyc.
m-austr. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb.
PULS. rhus. samb. sassap. scill. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac.
thuj. veratr. zinc.

Itching.

Amm. anac. ant-crud. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cocç.
CON. kali. magn. merc. PHOSPH. ran-scel. rheum. rhus. *sabin.*
sep. SIL. SPONG.

Knots. (See Induration.)

Sensation as of something living in the gland.

Ignat. merc. rhodod. SPONG. sulph.

Sensation of numbness.

Anac. asaf. bell. cocc. *con.* lyc. PLAT. puls. rhus. *sep.* sil.
spong.

Oblique pain.

Acet. carb-veg. *hyosc.* mur-ac.

Painfulness in general.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. AMM. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* AUR.
bar. BELL. *bry.* calc. CANN. canth. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST.
cham. *chin.* cic. clem. COLOC. *con.* dulc. *graph.* hell. hep. ignat.
JOD. kali. LYC. mgs. magn. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.*
petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rheum. *rhus.* scill. selen. *sep.* sil.
spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.*

Piercing.

BELL. puls. *sabad.*

Pinching.

Bry. CALC. m-arct. *men.* mur-ac. RHODOD. rhus. *sabad.* stann.
sulph. *veratr.*

Pressure.

Arg. *ars.* *aur.* BELL. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. cina. cocc.
chel. ignat. kali. LYC. *m-arct.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *par.* *ph-*
ac. puls. rheum. rhus. sabin. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* SULPH.
veratr. zinc.

— from within.

Arg. cina. ignat. lyc. *m-arct.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *par.*
puls. *rhus.* SPONG. sulph.

— from without.

AUR. CALC. *cocc.* cycl. rheum. STAPH. zinc.

Prickling.

Acon. alum. AMM-MUR. ang. arg. *arn.* ASAF. bar. BELL. bor.
BRY. CALC. *carb-an.* caust. *chin.* COCC. *con.* *croes.* cupr. cycl.
euphorb. *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.*
MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH.
ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RAN-SCAL. rheum. *rhus.* *sabad.* SEP. *sil.*
spig. SPONG. stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.* vit.
zinc.

Pulsation.

AMM-MUR. *arn.* asaf. bell. bov. *bry.* CALC. *caust.* cham. clem.
KALI. lyc. mgs. MERC. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* PHOSPH. rhodod. SABAD.
sep. SIL. SULPH. thuj.

Redness. (See Swelling.)

Roosting.

Acon. amm-mur. *arn.* asaf. *bell.* bov. bry. *calc.* DULC. kali. natr. *phosph.* plat. RHODOD. *rhus.* ruta. sep. *spig.* stann.

Sensibility.

ARD. AUR. *bar.* *bell.* CHAM. chin. cocc. CON. cupr. *graph.* hep. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. magn. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. scill. SEP. sil. *spig.* *sulph-ac.* zinc.

Simple pain. (See Painfulness)**Pain as if from soreness.**

Alum. ant-crud. *arn.* bry. *calc.* eaust. cic. clem. CON. *graph.* hep. IGNAT. kali. *mar.* merc. mezer. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* plat. puls. *rhus.* SEP. staph. sulph-ac. ZINC.

Squeezing sensation.

Anac. ANG. *bell.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. jod. kaj. lyc. m-austr. natr. ph-ac. PLAT. *sabad.* sep. sil.

Swelling (tumor).

Acon. alum. *amb.* amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart-arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chin. cic. CLEM. cocc. coloc. CON. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* sep. SIL. *spig.* SPONG. stann. *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

— bluish.

Aur. ars. aur. CARB-AN. carb-veg. con. *hep.* LACH. mang. merc. *puls.* sil. sulph-ac.

— cold.

ARN. asaf. *bell.* cocc. CON. *cycl.* dulc. lach. *rhodod.* spig.

— hard.

Ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. BRY. caust. chin. CON. *dig.* *graph.* lach. led. merc. mezer. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sabin. samb. spong. stront. *sulph.* vit.

— hot.

ACON. amm. ant-crud. *arn.* asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. clem. cocc. euphorb. hep. kali. led. MERC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhus.* sassap. sil. SULPH.

— inflammatory.

ACON. amm. ant-crud. ARN. ars. asaf. BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* caust. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* cham. cocc. con. HEP. hyosc. LYC.

mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr. petr.* PHOSPH. *puls.* RHUS. sassap. *sil. sulph.* THUJ. vit.

Swelling, like knotty strings.

Calc. DULC. *hep.* JOD. lyc. *rhus.*

— **painful.**

Acon. ant-crud. ARN. *aur.* BELL. calc. canth. *carb-an.* CHIN. clem. jod. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhus.* SIL. *spig.* stann. staph.

— **painless.**

Calc. *con. dulc.* IGNAT. *nitr-ac.* PH-AC. *plumb.* SEP. SIL. staph. *sulph.*

Sensation of swelling (of distention).

Ant-crud. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* carb-veg. chin. con. dulc. *hep. ignat.* lach. mgs. m-austr. *merc. nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* *spig.* SPONG. *staph.* zinc.

• **Tearing** (drawing).

Ambr. amm. ARN. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. *calc.* cann. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. creos. cycl. *dulc. ferr. graph. ignat.* KALI. LYC. *merc. mezer. natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. *puls. rhodod. rhus.* selen. *seneg. sep.* SIL. SULPH. thuj. vit. zinc.

Tension.

Alum. ambr. ang. arg. *arn.* *aur.* BAR. *bell.* bov. BRY. calc. *carb-an.* CAUST. clem. coloc. con. dulc. *graph. kali.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. merc. mur-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sabad. sabin. sep.* sil. SPONG. staph. *stront.* SULPH. thuj.

Tickling.

KALI. plat.

Tingling.

Acon. ARN. *canth.* cann. CON. m-austr. *merc. natr. ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls. rhodod.* RHUS. *sabin. sep.* SPONG. sulph. zinc.

Tumor. (See Swelling.)

Twitching.

Ang. bell. *calc.* kali. *mezer. natr. sil.*

Ulcers.

AMBR. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. *aur.* BELL. *calc.* CANTH. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. clem. coloc. con. creos. cupr. *dulc.* HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. LACH. lyc. *merc. nitr-ac.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* rhus. sassap. scill. sep. SIL. spong. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. zinc.

— **cancerous.**

ARN. ARS. *aur.* BELL. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. clem. CON. CREOS. cupr. *dulc.* HEP. kali. lyc. *merc. nitr-ac.* phosph. *ph-ac.* rhus. *scill.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

Ulcers, spongy.

CARB-AN. *clem.* creos. LACH. MERC. *nitr-ac.* rhus. *sep.*
SIL. SULPH. THUJ.

Pain as if ulcerated.

Amm. AMM-MUR. *aur.* bell. *bry.* calc. canth. *caust.* cham. chin.
cic. cocc. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* *kali.* mar. merc. mur-ac. natr. *natr-*
mur. nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sil. staph. sulph-
ac. zinc.

Wasting and withering. (See Flaccidity.)

III. BONES.

Sensation as of a band around.

Aur. chin. CON. creos. *graph.* lyc. merc. *natr-mur.* NITR-
AC. petr. *phosph.* PULS. sabad. *sil.* SULPH.

Bending.

Amm. ASAF. BELL. CALC. *cic.* ferr. HEP. jod. ipec. LYC.
MERC. *mezer.* NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rho-
dod. ruta. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

Boring. (See Piercing.)**Pain as if broken.**

Cupr. hep. puls. RUTA. *sep.* veratr.

Pain as if bruised.

Agar. amm-mur. ang. asaf. aur. bar. bov. calc. canth. chin.
COCC. *graph.* HEP. IGNAT. IPEC. LED. m-austr. magn. natr-
mur. n-vom. par. petr. *phosph.* PULS. RUTA. sabad. sep. valer.
VERATR. ZINC.

Burning.

ARS. ASAF. *bry.* carb-veg. caust. *euphorb.* lyc. *mero.* natr. nitr-
ac. par. *phosph.* PH-AC. puls. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sep. sil. staph.
SULPH. thuja.

Caries. (See Festering.)**Cold, sensation of.**

ARS. CALC. lyc. *sep.* sulph. zinc.

Concussions. (See Jerks.)**Slow consolidation of the fractures.**

Asaf. CALC. ferr. lyc. merc. *mezer.* *nitr-ac.* phosph. ph-ac.
puls. ruta. sep. SIL. staph. *sulph.*

Contractive, constrictive sensation.

Amm-mur. anac. *aur.* chin. COCC. CON. creos. GRAPH. lyc.
merc. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* PULS. rhodod.
RHUS. RUTA. sabad. *sep.* *sil.* stront. SULPH. zinc.

Cutting in the interior of the bones.

Sabad.

Darting pain.

ASAF. aur. bell. CALC. *caust.* CHIN. clem. colch. lyc. merc.
NATR-MUR. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sep. sil.
valer.

Digging. (See Boating.)**Distention, interstitial, of the bones.**

ASAF. aur. bell. CALC. dulc. ferr. *guaj.* hep. LYC. MERC.
MEZER. *nitr-ac.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. ruta.
sabin. STAPH. *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

Drawing. (See Tearing.)**Festering** (caries).

Ang. ars. ASAF. aur. bell. bry. calc. caps. chin. clem. con.
creos. cupr. dulc. *euphorb.* graph. guaj. hep. jod. lach. LYC.
MERC. MEZER. natr-mur. NATR-AC. op. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC.
puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. SULPH.
thuj.

— of the periosteum.

Ant-crud. ASAF. aur. bell. CHIN. cycl. hell. MERC. mezer.
PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. SIL. *staph.*

Flesh were beaten off the bones, sensation as if the.

BRY. canth. creos. dros. IGNAT. led. mosch. *nitr-ac.* n-vom.
RHUS. staph. SULPH. THUJ.

Gnawing.

Amm-mur. arg. bell. canth. DROS. graph. lyc. MANG. *phosph.*
puls. RUTA. *samb.* SULPH. stront.

Jerks (concussions).

Phosph. rhodod.

Inflammation.

ACON. ang. ars. ASAF. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. chin. clem. coloc.
con. creos. cupr. dig. euphorb. hep. jod. lach. LYC. magn-mur.
mang. MERC. mezer. natr. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb.
PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

— of the periosteum.

Ant-crud. ASAF. aur. bell. chin. led. MERC. PH-AC. *puls.* rhus.
SIL. *staph.*

Itching.CYCL. nitr. *phosph.* veratr.**Marrow, sensation as if no, were in the bones.**

LYC.

Marrow were coagulating, sensation as if the.
Ang.

Mortification (necrosis).

ARS. *asaf.* bell. con. creos. euphorb. *merc.* PHOSPH. ph-ac.
plumb. SABIN. *sec-corn.* sil. sulph. *thuj.*

Painfulness in general.

Acon. agar. alum. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.* ARG. arn. *ars.*
ASAF. AUR. bar. *bell.* bism. *bry.* CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-
an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clom. cocc. *colch.*
coloc. con. creos. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.*
guaj. hell. HEP. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. m-arct.
magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. MERC. MEZER. natr. *natr-mur.*
NITR-AC. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS.
ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.*
sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *thuj.*
valer. *veratr.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— of the periosteum.

Ant-crud. ASAF. *aur.* bell. *bry.* camph. CHIN. *colch.* coloc.
CYCL. hell. *ignat.* led. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. *mang.* MERC.
MEZER. PH-AC. *puls.* RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* SIL.
spig. *staph.*

Paralytic pain.

Aur. bell. chin. cocc. *cycl.* led. *mezer.* natr-mur. *n-vom.*
petr. *puls.* rhus. *sabin.* SIL. *staph.* *veratr.* zinc.

Piercing (boring).

Ang. *asaf.* aur. BELL. CALC. *dulc.* hell. hep. lach. lyc. mang.
MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.*
rhus. *sabad.* *sabin.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *staph.* sulph. *thuj.*

Pressure (simple).

Anac. ang. ARG. ars. *asaf.* aur. BELL. BISM. *bry.* canth. cham.
cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. CUPR. CYCL. *dros.* graph. GUAJ. hell. hep.
ignat. KALI. m-arct. m-austr. *merc.* *mezer.* nitr. *n-mosch.*
OLEAND. phosph. *plat.* *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. sil. spong.
STAND. STAPH. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

— with sticking sensation.

Mezer. *staph.*

— with tearing.

Arg. bell. cham. coloc. *thuj.*

Pricking.

Acon. agar. amm. anac. ant-crud. arg. *ars.* *asaf.* aur. BELL.
CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. CHIN. cocc. colch. CON.
dros. dulc. euphorb. *graph.* HELL. jod. kali. lach. lyc. m-
arct. magn. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* *nit-ac.* n-vom. par. *petr.*
phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RAN-SCSEL. RUTA. *sabin.* samb. SAS-

SAP. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* stront. sulph. *valer.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Pricking burning.

Arg. euphorb. zinc.

— with pressure.

Anac. ruta.

— with tearing (drawing).

Acon. ARS. chel. merc. phosph. thuj.

Pulsation.

ASAF. CALC. carb-veg. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. rhodod. ruta. *sabad.* sep. sil. SULPH. thuj.

Rooting.

Asaf. calc. CARB-AN. COCC. dulc. MANG. rhodod. *ruta.* sep. spig. *thuj.*

Scraping along the periosteum.

ASAF. CHIN. coloc. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. SABAD. spig.

— in the interior of the bones.

SABAD.

Sensibility.

Aur. *bell.* calc. carb-an. *chin.* lach. *lyc.* natr. PULS. rhus. SIL. *sulph.*

— of the periosteum.

Ant-crud. aur. *bell.* CHIN. ignat. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *merc.* PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sil. spig. *staph.*

Sore pain.

Hep. ignat. merc. PH-AC. sep.

Softening.

Amm. ASAF. BELL. CALC. cic. *ferr.* HEP. jod. *ipeca.* LYC. MERC. *mezer.* NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. *ruta.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

Squeezing pain.

Ang. bell. calc. ignat. *mezer.* petr. PH-AC. *plat.*

Swelling.

Amm. ASAF. *aur.* bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. *clem.* coloc. con. *creos.* dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *guaj.* *hap.* jod. lach. LYC. mang. MERC. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabin.* sep. SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

— of the periosteum.

Ant-crud. ASAF. AUR. bell. *bry.* *chin.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. SIL. *staph.*

Swelling, sensation of.

Ant-crud. bell. *guaj.* PULS. *rhus.* spig.

Tearing (drawing).

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM-MUR. anac. *ang.* ARG. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* AUR. BAR. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* cann. *canth.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cina.* COCC. coloc. con. CUPR. CYCL. dig. DROS. dulc. graph. hell. *hep.* ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. MAGN. magn-mur. *mang.* MAR. MERC. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* *puls.* RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. SABIN. samb. sassap. *sep.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. ZINC.

— with burning.

Sabin.

— crampy.

Aur. oleand.

— jerking.

CHIN. *cupr.* mang. vit.

— paralytic.

Bell. chel. *chin.* cocc. *dig.*

— with pressure.

ARG. *arn.* *asaf.* *bism.* *bry.* coloc. CYCL. mar. staph

— in the periosteum.

Bry. M-ARCT. *ph-ac.* RHODOD.

— sticking.

Bell. mur-ac. sabin.

Tension.

RUTA. zinc.

Titillating.

Acon. *arn.* *cham.* colch. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. sabad. *sec-corn.* SEP. spig. *sulph.* zinc.

Ulcerated. (See Festering.)

Pain as if ulcerated.

Amm. *amm-mur.* caust. cic. graph. ignat. mang. natr-mur. PULS. *rhus.*

IV. SKIN AND EXTERNAL PARTS.

Bites of insects.

Acon. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. BELL. CALAD. caust. coloc. *lach.* merc. seneg. *sep.* sil. sulph.

Biting (stinging) in the skin.

Alum. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ant-crud. *arn.* bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.*

chel. *chin.* COCC. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. *drog.* EUPHORB. hell. IPEC. LACH. LED. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *mang.* merc. MEZER. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. OLEAND. op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *selen.* sep. sil. spig. SPONG. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Blackness of the skin. (See Colour.)

Blottedness.

ACON. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ARS. asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. CAPS. cham. chin. cina. *cocc.* colch. coloc. con. creos. CUPR. dig. dros. *dulc.* FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. *hyosc.* *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. magu. mar. merc. mezer. *mosch.* natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. phosph. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. samb. sassap. SENEG. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong.* staph. *stram.* sulph.

Blood-sweating.

Arn. *calc.* cham. chin. clem. lach. lyc. n-mosch. N-VOM.

Blood-vessels, swelling of the.

ACON. *alum.* AMM. ARN. *ars.* BAR. BELL. bry. *calc.* camph. chel. CHIN. *cic.* coloc. con. CROC. *cycl.* FERR. GRAPH. HYOSC. lach. lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. men. mosch. *natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sassap.* sep. sil. spig. *spong.* staph. stront. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.

Blueness of the skin. (See Colour.)

Pain as if bruised (contused).

Arg. ARN. *cic.* dros. dulc. oleand. *plat.* rhus. *sulph-ac.*

Burning in the skin.

ACON. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *camp.* canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. chin. *cic.* clem. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. *cupr.* cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. ferr. graph. *guaj.* hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. LACH. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magu-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. SCILL. *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Burning as of flames.

Viol-od.

Burning as of sparks.*Sec-corn.* SELEN.

— with dryness of the skin. (See Dryness.)

Burns.Agar. alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CREOS. *cycl.* euphorb. *lach. magn. rhus. ruta. sec-corn.* STRAM.**Callosity.** (See Hardness.)**Cancer.** (See Ulcers.)**Chicken-pox.** (See Exanthema.)**Chilblains.**AGAR. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. asar. *aur. bell. bry.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. colch. *croc. CYCL. hep. HYOSC. ignat. kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sep. stann. staph. SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. zinc.*

— blue.

Arn. bell. kali. PULS.

— inflamed.

ARS. *bell. cham. hep. lyc. nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. rhus. staph. SULPH.*

— painful.

Arn. bell. chin. hep. lyc. magn. NITR-AC. n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sep.

— pustulous.

Ant-crud. *bell. carb-an. chin. cycl. magn. NITR-AC. phosph. RHUS. sep. sulph.*

— tingling.

*Arn. colch. n-vom. RHUS. sep.***Chapping of the skin.** (See Rhagades.)**Cicatrices, old, bursting open again.***Lach. sil.***Circular desquamation of the skin.** (See Tetter.)**Coldness, external.**Acon. agar. alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bov. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat.*

plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta, sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg.* SEP. *sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer.* VERATR. *verb. vit. zinc.*

Sensation of coldness on the skin.

Acon. *agar. ambr. amm-mur. ant-tart.* ARN. *ars. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry.* CALC. *camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHEL. chin. cic. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. hyosc. ignat. ipec. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. mang. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SEC-CORN. sep. spig. spong. staph. stront. sulph. thuj. valer.* VERATR. *verb. viol-tr.*

COLOUR OF THE SKIN.

Blackish.

Acon. *ant-crud. asaf. nitr-ac. sec-corn. spig.*

— **bluish** (blueness of the skin).

Acon. *amm. ang. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. bism. bry. calc. camph. carb-veg. cocc. con. CUPR. DIG. LACH. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. OP. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhus. samb. sec-corn. sil. spong. thuj. VERATR.*

— **dirty.**

Bry. *FERR. JOD. merc. phosph. sec-corn.*

— **pale** (paleness of the skin).

Ars. bar. BELL. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. CON. dig. FERR. graph. HELL. ignat. KALI. LYC. merc. MATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. sabin. SEP. SPIG. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. zinc.

— **red.**

ACON. *AGAR. amm. ant-crud. ARN. BELL. bov. bry. calc. camph. carb-veg. canth. chin. cocc. con. creos. cycl. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. hyosc. ignat. led. LYC. mgs. mar. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. stann. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. vit. zinc.*

— **yellow** (jaundice).

Acon. *AMBR. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. BELL. BRY. calc. cann. CANTH. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. cocc. CON. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr-*

natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* sabad. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. veratr.*

Comedones. (See Exanthema.)

Coming off of hardened pieces of skin.

Amm. ant-crud. bor. *graph.* ran-bulb. SEP. *sil.* sulph.

Condylomata. (See Excrescences.)

Contraction of the skin.

Ahm amm-mur. *anac.* asar. bell. *bism.* bry. *carb-veg.* CHIN. *cocc.* creos. *cupr.* ferr. GRAPH. kali. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SELEN. *sep.* sil. spig. *stann.* *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

Pain as if contused. (See Bruise.)

Corns.

Agar. *ambr.* AMM. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. *bar.* bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cocc.* con. *graph.* hep. IGNAT. jod. kali. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

— boring.

Bor. *calc.* caust. hep. kali. *natr-mur.* phosph. *puls.* RAN-SCSEL. rhodod. SEP. SIL. *spig.* thuj.

— burning.

Amm. arg. bar. bor. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* *graph.* hep. *ignat.* kali. LYC. *mgs.* *natr.* *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* *ran-scel.* RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH. thuj.

— horny.

ANT-CRUD. *ran-bulb.* sulph.

— with jerks in them.,

ANAC. *cocc.* *mgs.* m-arct. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

— inflamed.

Bor. *calc.* hep. LYC. nitr-ac. phosph. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* sulph.

— with pressure.

Agar. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. arg. bov. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. *graph.* *ignat.* jod. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. phosph. ph-ac. ruta. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

Corns pricking.

Agar. amm. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. *bar.* bor. bov. BRY. CALC. carb-an. *caust.* cocc. graph. hep. *ignat. kali.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RAN-SCCEL. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *spig. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr.

— **pulsating.**

Calc. kali. LYC. *sep. sil.* sulph.

— **sensitive.**

Agar. amm. ARN. BAR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. HEP. IGNAT. *kali.* LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *petr. phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. RAN-SCCEL. RHUS. SEP. SIL. SPIG. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac: *thuj.* veratr.

— **sore, painful as if.**

Agar. ambr. ANT-CRUD. arn. *bry. calc.* camph. *caust. graph.* HEP. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls. rhus.* SEP. *sil.* staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr.

— **tearing.**

Amn. arn. BRY. *calc.* catst. cocc. *ignat. kali.* LYC. natr. N-VOM *rhus.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac.

• **Cutaneous eruptions.** (See Eruptions)**Cutting in the skin.**

BELL. CALC. dros. graph. *ignat. lyc.* mur-ac. NATR. ph-ac. *rhus. sep. sil.* sulph-ac. VIOL-TR.

Crawling in the skin, as of insects. (See Formication.)**Decubitus.** (See Sores from lying in bed.)**Desquamation of the skin.**

Acon. agar. AMM. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. BOV. calc. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *caust.* cham. *clem.* COLOC. con. *dig.* DULC. euphorb. ferr. graph. HELL. *jod.* kali. LAUR. MAGN. merc. MEZER. mosch. natr. natr-mur. OLEAND. *op. par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. *rhus. sabad.* SEC-CORN. selen. *sep. sil. spig. STAPH. sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. VERATR.

Dingy skin. (See Colour.)**Dropsy.** (See Swelling.)**Dryness of the skin** (want of exhalation, want of sweat).

ACON. alum. *ambr.* AMM. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CANN. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. clem. cocc. COFF. COLCH. *coloc.* con. creos. DULC. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat. JOD. IPEC. KALI. lach.* laur. LED. LYC. mgs.

m-austr. MAGN. mang. MAR. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. SENEG. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* SPONG. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.*

Dryness with heat (dry burning of the skin).

ACQŪ. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* chel. *chin.* clem. COCC. COFF. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* *ipec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. SCILL. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

Want of elasticity of the skin.

Ant-crud. ars. bov. CUPR., *dulc.* *lach.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sep. VERATR.

Eruptions, cutaneous. (See Exanthema.)

Erysipelas. (See Exanthema.)

EXANTHEMA.

Exanthema in general.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* BAR. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* CIC. cina. CLEM. COCC. *coff.* *colch.* coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* *cupr.* CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* SASSAP. *scill.* *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stand. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* verb. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— abscess.

Ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. ASAF. bry. *calc.* cic. COCC. con. CROC.

dulc. HEP. *kali.* magn. merc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* petr. PULS. sec-corn.
sep. SIL. staph. *sulph.*

Exanthema achor. (See Milk-crust.)

— **anthrax.**

Ant-tart. ARS. BELL. caps. HYOSC. lach. *rhus.* sec-corn.
SIL.

— **blackish.**

Ant-crud. ARS. asaf. BELL. BRY. *hyosc.* LACH. *ph-ac.* nitr-
ac. RHUS. SEC-CORN. *sep. sil.* spig.

— **biting** (stinging).

Alum. amm. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bor. bov. BRY.
CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel.
chin. COCC. COLCH. coloc. con. dros. EUPHORB. hell. IPEC. LACH.
LED. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. merc. MEZER. MUR-
AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. OLEAND. op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat.
PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scl.* rhodod. selen. sil. spig. SPONG. stront.
sulph. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. vit.

— **blisters.** (See Pocks.)

— — **containing blood.**

ARS. aur. bry. canth. *natr-mur.* SEC-CORN. *sulph.*

— — **as from a burn.**

ACON. ARS. bell. CAMPH. carb-veg. lach. MUR-AC. RAN-BULB.
SABIN. SEC-CORN.

— **blotches.** (See Nettle-rash and Knots.)

— — **containing blood.**

ARN. BRY. sec-corn.

— **burning.**

Agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart.
arg. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. *calad.* calc. cand. canth.
caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHIN. *cic.* clem. COCC. coff.
colch. con. creos. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. guaj. hell. HEP. ignat. kali.
lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. mang. mar. MERC.
MEZER. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph.
ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. RHUS. *sabad.* sassap. *scill.*
seneg. *sep.* SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH.
thuj. veratr. viol-od. VIOL-TR. zinc.

— **chicken-pox.**

LED. RHUS.

— **chapped.**

Alum. ant-crud. arn. aur. bry. CALC. cham. creos. CYCL. graph.

HEP. kali. LACH. *lyc. magn. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sassap.* SEP. sil. SULPH. *viol-tr. zinc.*

Exanthema circular desquamatum. (See Tetters.)

— **clustering.**

Agar. CALC. *rhus. staph. veratr.*

— **comedones.** (See Maggots.)

— **condylomata.** (See Excrescences)

— **confluent.**

Agar. ANT-TART. CIC. *hyosc. ph-ac. valer.*

— **copper-coloured.**

Alum. ARS. *calc. cann.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CREOS. *led.* MEZER. RHUS. ruta. VERATR.

— **corroding and spreading** (phagedenic blisters).

Alum. *amm. bar. bor. calc. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. clem. con. croc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. lach. lyc. magn. mang. merc. mur-ac. NATR. NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. SCILL. SEP. SIL. STAPH. sulph. tar. VIOL-TR.*

— **on covered parts only.**

LED. *thuj.*

— **on parts covered with hair** (except the head).

Kali. *lyc. MERC. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. ph-ac. RHUS.*

— **crusty.** (See Scurfy.)

— **with painful dartings.**

Asaf. *calc. CAUST. cham. chin. cupr. lyc. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. STAPH.*

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

— **dry.**

Alum. *ars. BAR. BOV. bry. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. clem. COCC. creos. CUPR. DULC. graph. hyosc. LED. lyc. MAGN. mar. MERC. natr. natr-mur. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. SASSAP. SEP. SIL. stann. STAPH. sulph. valer. VERATR. VIOL-TR. zinc.*

— **erysipelatous.**

ACON. AMM. *sim-mur. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. chin. clem. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. sep. sil. spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.*

— **flat.**

AMM. *adg. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. BELL. carb-an. cu-*

phorb. LACH. LYC. merc. NATR. *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. SELEN. SEP. SAL. staph. *sulph.* thuj.

Exanthema gangrenous.

Acon. ARS. BELL. CAMPH. chin. *hyosc.* lach. mur-ac. rhus. SABL. SEC-CORN. sil.

— **pustulous.**

Amm. ARS. bar. BELL. bry. *carb-an.* chin. euphorb. GRAPH. hep. LACH. petr. *phosph.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. SEP. staph. *sulph.*

— **of a scarlet colour** (scarlet fever).

Acon. AMM. *amm-mur.* arn. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *coff.* CROC. dulc. euphorb. hep. HYOSC. jod. *spec.* lach. MERC. *phosph.* ph-ac. rhus. *stram.* SULPH.

— **smooth** (genuine scarlet fever).

AMM. BELL. euphorb. *hyosc.* merc.

— **with swelling.**

Acon. amm. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. euphorb. hep. kali. lyc. magn. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS, ruta. *samb.* sassap. *sep.* sil. SULPH. THUJ.

— **freckles.** (See Spots.)

— **fungus.** (See Excrescences.)

— **furuncles.**

Alum. amm. *amm-mur.* adac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. *carb-an.* carb-veg. chin. cocc. creos. EUPHORB. graph. HEP. HYOSC. ighat. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* rhus. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. *spong.* staph. stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. zinc.

— **furuncles, large.**

Ant-tart. HEP. *hyosc.* LYC. natr. NITR-AC. phosph.

— **small.**

ARN. mgs. magn. sulph. zinc.

— **gritty.**

Amm. *graph.* HEP. *natr-mur.* phosph. zinc.

— **in groups, clusters.**

AGAR. CALC. ran-bulb. rhus. veratr.

— **hard.**

Ant-crud. ran-bulb. rhus. spig. valer.

Exanthema difficult to heal.

Alum. amm. BAR. BOR. CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CLEM. CON. CROC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. lach. lyc. magn. mang. merc. mur-ac. NATR. NITR-AC. D-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. SCILL. SEP. SIL. STAPH. tar. VIOL-TR.

— herpes. (See Tetters.)

— horny.

ANT-CRUD. RAN-BULB.

— humid. (See Moist.)

— itch.

Ambr. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARS. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. clem. coloc. con. CREOS. CUPR. DULC. graph. guaj. LACH. led. lyc. mgs. MANG. merc. mezer. natr. petr. PH-AC. puls. sabad. scill. SELEN. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. valer. VERATR. ZINC.

— — bleeding.

Calc. dulc. MERC. sulph.

— — dry.

ARS. CALC. caust. clem. creos. cupr. dulc. graph. LED. lyc. merc. natr. petr. ph-ac. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph. valer. VERATR. zinc.

— — greasy.

Ant-crud. CAUST. elem. CREOS. cupr. MERC. scill. selen. SEP. sulph.

— — moist (humid).

Calc. CARB-VEG. caust. clem. con. creos. dulc. GRAPH. LYC. merc. petr. scill. sep. sil. staph. sulph.

— — suppressed (driven in by mismanagement).

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. carb-veg. CAUST. creos. dulc. graph. lach. natr. natr-mur. ph-ac. SELEN. SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

— — — with mercury and sulphur.

Ars. bell. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. CHIN. dulc. hep. iod. nitr-ac. PULS. rhus. sassap. SELEN. SEP. sil. STAPH. thuj. valer. vit.

— itching.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bon. BRY. CALAD. calc. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. cic. cina. CLEM. COCC. con. CREOS. cupr. dig. dulo. graph. hep. IGNAT. spec.

KALI. LACH. *laur.* LED. *lyc.* *mg.* m-arct. m-austr. mar. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. MEZER. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-vom. OLEAND. PAR. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-soel, RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* SCILL. SELEN. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STAND. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. tar. *thuj.* valer. *scratr.* VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

Erythema, knots (blotches, nodes).

AGAR. ALUM, amn. *amm-mur.* anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ars. aur. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. chin. *cic.* *cocc.* con. creos. dig. dros. DULC. *graph.* *hell.* HEP. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. LED. LYC. *mg.* m-arct. MAGN. *magn-mur.* MANG. *merc.* MEZER. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR, *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. scill. SEC-CORN. *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig-spong.* STAND. STAPH. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

— — rose-coloured.

NATR. phosph. sil.

— maculae. (See Spots.)

— maggots (comedones).

Aur. bry. calc. graph. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* plumb. sabin. SELEN. *sulph.*

— like measles.

ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. *carb-veg.* cham. chin. *coff.* dros. hyosc. ignat. IPEC. magn. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS, stram. *sulph.*

— millary eruption.

ACON. alom. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. asaf. BELL. *bov.* BRY. CALAD. *calc.* canth. CAR-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. *clem.* *coff.* cupr. dig. *dulc.* EUPHE. *graph.* *hell.* *hyosc.* IPEC. LACH. LED. mar. MERC. MEZER. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. SELEN. sep. *sil.* *spong.* STAPH. stram. SULPH. valer. VERATR. VIOL-TR. zinc.

— — purpura miliaris.

ACON. *bell.* *coff.*

— — scarlet.

ACON. *amm.* ars. *bell.* BRY. carb-veg. caust. *coff.* *dulc.* hyosc. IPEC. lach. *meac.* phosph. ph-ac. rhus. *sulph.*

— — white.

Agar. ARS. *bov.* BRY. *ipec.* *phosph.* *sulph.* VALER.

Exanthema, military eruption in the open air.
SASSAP.

— — — **in the room.**

CALC.

— **milk-crust** (achor).

Ambr. ANT-CRUD. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CIC. DULC. GRAPH. hep. LED. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. phosph. RHUS. SASSAP. SEP. sil. STAPH. sulph. viol-tr.

— **like millet-seed.**

AGAR. amm. ars. COCC. CREOS. led. n-vom. par. valer.

— **moist.**

Alum. ars. bar. bell. BOV. bry. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cic. CLEM. con. CREOS. dulc. GRAPH. hell. hep. KALI. LACH. led. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. ruta. sabin. scill. SELEN. SEP. sil. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. viol-tr.

— **like nettle-rash.**

ACON. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cic. COCC. CON. CREOS. DULC. graph. HEP. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn. merc. MEZER. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

— **nodes.** (See Knots.)

— **painful.**

Agar. ambr. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. aur. bar. BELL. cann. canth. caps. CHIN. CLEM. CON. CUPR. DULC. guaj. HEP. kali. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. merc. natr. N-VOM. par. PETR. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. sulph. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb.

— **painless.**

AMBR. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. bell. cham. COCC. CON. cycl. dros. HELL. HYOSC. lach. laur. LYC. OLEAND. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. samb. SEC-CORN. spig. staph. STRAM. SULPH.

— **peeling off.**

ACON. AMM. AMM-MUR. ars. aur. BELL. CLEM. cupr. dulc. hell. lach. LED. magn. mar. merc. MEZER. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. STAPH. sulph. veratr.

Exanthema; petechiæ.

Arn. ARS: *bell.* BRY. HYOSC. *lach.* LED. *n-vom.* *phosph.*
RHUS. *ruta.* SEC-CORN. *sil.* *stram.* *sulph-ac.*

— **phagedenic blisters.** (See Corroding.)

— **pimples in general.**

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ANT-CRUD.
ANT-TART. *arg.* *ard.* ARS. *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* CANTH.
caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cina.* *clem.*
COCC. *con.* *cypr.* *cycl.* *drog.* DULC. *euphr.* *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *jod.*
kali. *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mag.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.*
mur-ac. *natr.* NATR. *rub.* *nit.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *par.* *petr.*
PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* *sassap.* SCILL. *selen.*
SENEG. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. *stand.* STAPH. *stroni.* SULPH. *sulph-*
ac. *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* ZINC.

— **pores black.** (See Pores.)

— **pock-shaped.**

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* BELL. *bry.*
CANTH. *cham.* *clem.* *cocc.* *hyosc.* MERC. *nit-ac.* PULS. RHUS.
sil. *stram.* SULPH. *thuj.*

— — **black.**

Ant-crud. ARS. BELL. *bry.* *hyosc.* LACH. *mur-ac.* RHUS.
SEC-CORN. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.*

— — **spurious.**

Acon. BELL. PULS. *rhus.*

— **purulent.**

Ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *ars.* *bell.* *cic.* *clem.* *cocc.* *con.* *cycl.* DULC.
euphr. *hep.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *magn.* MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.*
petr. *plumb.* *puls.* RHUS. *samb.* *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.*
spig. STAPH. *sulph.* *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* ZINC.

— **pustules.**

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. BELL. *bry.*
cham. *clem.* *cocc.* *cycl.* HYOSC. MERC. *nit-ac.* *op.* PULS. RHUS.
sec-corn. *sil.* STAPH. SULPH. *thuj.*

— **pustulous** (vesicular.)

Alum. *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARS. *aur.* *bar.*
BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* *calc.* *cann.* CANTH. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.*
CAUST. *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* *clem.* *cocc.* *con.* CREOS. *cycl.* DULC.
euphorb. *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *kali.* LACH. *laur.* *mgs.*
m-arct. *magn.* *mag.* *merc.* *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit.*
nit-ac. *oleand.* *op.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.*
RAN-BULB. RAN-SOEL. *rheum.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.*
sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.*
staph. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

Exanthema, pustulous, containing blood.
 Ars. aur. bry. canth. natr-mur. SEC-CORN. sulph.

— — blue.

Ars. bell. COD. LACH. RAN-BULB. rhus.

— — on chilblains.

Magn. nitr-ac. RHUS.

— — with erysipelas.

AMM. ARS. bar. BELL. bry. carb-an. chin. euphorb. GRAPH.
 hep. LACH. petr. phosph. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. SEP. staph.
 sulph.

— — gangrenous.

ACON. ARS. bell. CAMPH. carb-veg. lach. mur-ac. RAN-BULB.
 SABIN. SEC-CORN.

— — after scratching. (See Itching.)

— — around ulcers.

Lach. RHUS.

— — rubecine.

ACON. BELL. BRY. carb-veg. COFF. ipec. merc. phosph.
 PULS. rhus. sulph.

— scaly.

Agar. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ars. AUR. bell. cic. CLEM. cupr.
 dulc. hep. hyosc. kali. LED. MAGN. mar. MERC. OLEAND.
 PHOSPH. plumb. rhus. sep. staph. SULPH.

— scurfy (crusty).

ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ars. BAR. BELL.
 bov. BRY. CALC. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. cham. CIC. clem.
 CON. creos. DULC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. LED. LYC. magn.
 MERC. mezer. MUR-AC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par.
 petr. phosph. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHUS. SABAD. sabin.
 SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPONG. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr.
 VIOL-TR. zinc.

— sore.

ACON. agr. ALUM. ambr. ant-crud. ARG. ars. AUR. bar.
 BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. chel. chin. CIC. coff.
 GOLCH. DROS. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. kali. lyc. mgs.
 m-austr. magn. MANG. maf. merc. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR.
 NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand, PAR. PETR. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. ran-
 bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. SCILL. selen. SEP. sil. SPIG.
 spong. staph. SULPH. valer. VERATR. ZINC.

— stinging.

ACON. alum. amm-mur. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. BAR.
 BELL. BOV. BRY. calc. camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust.

cham. chin. CLEM. COCC. con. creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. ignat. kali. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. MERC. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. phosph. PLAT. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj. verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Exanthema with swelling.

Acon. amm. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. cic. con. euphorb. hep. KALI. lyc. magn. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SAMB. sassap. SEP. sil. SULPH. THUJ.

— **tearing (drawing) and painful.**

Acon. arn. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. clem. cocc. dulc. graph. kali. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. zinc.

— **tensive.**

Alum. ant-tart. ARN. bar. bell. bry. canth. carb-an. CAUST. cocc. con. hep. kali. mezer. oleand. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. sabin. sep. spong. staph. STRONT. sulph. thuj.

— **transparent.**

Cina. merc. ran-bulb.

— **with pain as if ulcerated.**

Amm. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ars. bar. caps. caust. con. graph. laur. kali. MANG. merc. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. STAPH. sulph. tar. zinc.

— **warts. (See Warts)**

— **whitish.**

Agar. ARS. bor. bov. BRY. ipec. phosph. sulph. thuj. VALER. zinc.

— **with white tips.**

ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. puls.

— **varicella.**

Sec-corn. sil.

— **yellowish.**

Agar. ars. cic. cocc. creos. cupr. EUPHORB. hell. led. lyc. MERC. NATR. nitr-ac. par. sep. valer.

— **zona.**

ARS. bry. cham. graph. MERC. natr. puls. RHUS. selen. SIL. sulph.

EXCRESCENCES.

Excrescences. (See Exanthema.)

Excrescences, condylomata.

Calc. euphr. LYC. M-AUSTR. NITR-AC. PH-AC. SABIN. *staph.*
THUJ.

— **corns.** (See Corns.)

— **flesh-coloured.**

STAPH. THUJ.

— **fungus articularis.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *clem.* CON. CREOS. *jod.* LACH. *petr.*
phosph. rhus. sabin. SIL. STAPH. *sulph.*

— — **hæc atodes.**

Ant-tart. ARS. *bell. calc.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *clem.* CREOS.
LACH. LYC. MERC. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PHOSPH. rhus. *sep.* SIL.
staph. SULPH. *thuj.*

— — **medullaris.**

Bell. CARB-AN. PHOSPH. sil. sulph. THUJ.

— **hangnails.**

CALC. *lyc.* MERC. NATR-MUR. RHUS. *sabad.* STANN.
SULPH.

— **horny.**

ANT-CRUD. RAN-BULB. sulph.

— **knots.** (See Exanthema.)

— **maggots.**

Aur. *bry. calc. graph.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. plumb.
sabin. SELEN. *sulph.*

— **moles.**

CALC. *carb-veg. graph.* nitr-ac. *petr. ph-ac. sil.* SULPH.
sulph-ac.

— **nodii arthritici.**

• ACON. ANT-CRUD. AIN. AUR. BRY. CALC. *carb-an.* CAUST.
CIC. COCC. *colch.* DIG. GRAPH. *hep. lach.* LED. LYC. *men.* MERC.
nitr-ac. *puls.* RHODOD. RHUS. *sabin.* STAPH. *sulph. vit.*

— **polypus.**

Ambr. AUR. *bell.* CALC. CON. *graph.* HEP. LYC. MAR.
MERC. MEZER. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls.*
SIL. STAPH. *sulph. sulph-ac.* THUJ.

— **spongy.**

Alum. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. *bell. calc.* CARB-AN. *carb-*
veg. caust. cham. CLEM. CON. *creos.* graph. *jod.* LACH. *lyc.*
merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. rhus. sabin. sep.*
SIL. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ.

— **scatoma.** (See Tumor cysticus.)

Excrescences, tumor cysticus.

Agar. ant-crud. BAR. CALC. GRAPH. HEP. *kali. m-arct.*
NITR-AC. SABIN. *sil. spong.* SULPH.

— *varices.* (See Varices.)

— *warts.* (See Warts.)

— *wens.*

AMM. *plumb.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. SIL. *zinc.*

— *wild flesh.* (See Ulcers.)

Fat, inclination to get. (See III. 1.)

Fistulae. (See Ulcers.)

Flaccidity of the skin.

Agar. ang. ant-tart. bor. CALC. CAPS. *cham.* CHIN. *clem.*
COCC. *con. croc.* cupr. dig. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. *hyosc.* JOD.
ipec. lach. LYC. magn. *merc.* natr. puls. rheum. sabad. *sec-corn.*
seneg. sil. spong. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR.

Fermentation (crawling in the skin, as of insects).

Alum. amm. arg. *aur.* BAR. *bor.* bov. calc. *cann.* caps. *carb-*
veg. caust. *laur.* led. LYC. m-austr. magd. *magn-mur.* mang.
mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT.
ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. *rhus.* SABAD. SEC-CORN. *sil.*
spig. spong. STAPH. *sulph.* vit. *zinc.*

Freckles. (See Spots.)

Fungus. (See Excrescences.)

— *articularis, hæmatodes, medullaris.* (See Excrescences.)

Gangraena.

Acon. *ars. bell.* mur-ac. SABIN. SEC-CORN.

— *humida.*

CHIN. HELL.

Greasy skin.

Agar. aur. BRY. *calc.* CHIN. *magn.* MERC. NATR-MUR. *plumb.*
selen. stram.

Hair, losing one's.

AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ARS. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bov.*
CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. colch. *con. creos.*
cycl. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *ignat. jod.* KALI. *lach.*
lyc. magn. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* op. *par.* PETR.
PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb. rhus.* SASSAP. sabin. *sec-corn. selen.* SEP.
sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

— — **in tufts** (clusters).

Phosph.

Loosing one's hair on the back of the head.

Calc. CARB-VEG. hep. PETR. sep. sil. staph. sulph.

— **on the crown of the head.**

BAR. calc. carb-an. PHOSPH. hep. lyc. nitr-ac. plumb. selen.
SEP. sil. zinc.

— **on the forepart of the head.**

ARS. bell. hep. MERC. NATR-MUR. PHOSPH. sil.

— **on the sides of the head.**

Bov. GRAPH. kali. ph-ac. staph. zinc.

— **on the temples.**

Calc. KALI. lyc. merc. NATR-MUR. par. sabin.

— **of the eyebrows.**

Agar. BELL. caust. hell. KALI. par. plumb. selen.

— **of the whiskers.**

Agar. ambr. CALC. GRAPH. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. plumb.
sil.

— **of the moustaches.**

Bar. KALI. plumb.

— **of the nostrils.**

Calc. caust. GRAPH. sil.

— **of the genital organs.**

Bell. hell. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. RHUS. selen.

— **of the body in general.**

ARS. CALC. carb-veg. GRAPH. hell. kali. NATR-MUR. op. phosph.
sabin. sec-corn. sulph.

Sensation as if pulled by the hair.

ACON. alum. arn. bar. bry. canth. caust. chin. creos. KALI.
LAUR. lyc. magn-mur. mur-ac. nitr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. RHUS. selen.

Hangnails.

CALC. lyc. MERC. NATR-MUR. RHUS. sabad. STANN.
SULPH.

Hardness of the skin.

AMM. ANT-CRUD. ars. bov. chin. cic. clem. DULC. GRAPH.
kali. lach. led. lyc. par. phosph. RAN-BULB. RHUS. scilt. SEP.
SIL. sulph. thuj. veratr.

— **callons.**

AMM. ANT-CRUD. bor. GRAPH. lach. RAN-BULB. rhus. SEP.
SIL. sulph.

Hardness of the skin with thickening.

Amm. *ant-crud.* ars. bor. *cic.* clem. DULC. *graph.* LACH. par.
RAN-BULB. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* sulph. *thuj.* veratr.

— like parchment.

ARS. CHIN. dulc. *kali.* led. LYC. phosph. *scill.* SIL.

Skin difficult to heal.

Alum. amm. *bar. bov.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.*
clem. con. CROC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. LACH. LYC. magn.
mang. merc. mur-ac. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac.
plumb. *rhus.* scill. *sep.* SIL. STAPH. SULPH.

Herpes. (See Tetters.)**Horny excrescences.** (See Excrescences.)**Humidity of the skin.**

Alum. ars. bar. *bell.* BOV. bry. *calc.* carb-an. CARB-VEG.
caust. cic. CLEM. con. CREOS. *dulc.* GRAPH. hell. *hep.* KALI.
LACH. led. LYC. mgs. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* ole-
and. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. *scill.* SELEN. SEP.
sil. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac, tar. *thuj.* *viol-tr.*

Hydrops. (See Tumor.)**Jaundice.** (See Colour.)**Impressions, deep, from instruments.**

Bov. *veratr.*

Inactivity (want of action) of the skin.

Alum. *ambr.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. bell. BRY.
calc. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin cocc. CON.
cycl. dig. DULC. *graph.* hell. *hep. jod.* IPEC. KALI. lach. LAUR.
led. LYC. merc. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-vom. OLE-
AND. *op.* petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* puls. *rhodod.* rhus.
ruta. sabin. *sassap. scill.* SEC-CORN. *sep.* SIL. spongs. *staph.* stram.
SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* zinc.

Inflammation, disposition to, of the skin.

Alum. ars. ASAF. BAR. *bell.* BOR. *calc.* camph. canth. CHAM.
chel. con. CROC. *euphorb.* *graph.* HEP. hyosc. *lach.* mang. MERC.
natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. PETR. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. SIL. *staph.*
SULPH.

Inflammation of the skin.

ACON. alum. ant-crud. ar. ARS. ASAF. *bar. bell. bor. bry. calc.*
camph. cann. canth. caust. CHAM. cina. cocc. colch. con. creos.
croc. euphorb. *graph.* HEP. hyosc. lach. lyc. m-arct. mang.
MERC. *mezer. natr. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *petr. phosph.* plumb.

PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta*. sep. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. veratr. vit. zinc.

Insensibility (numbness) of the skin.

AMBR. ANAC. *ang.* ant-tart. cham. con. cycl. lach. LYC. mgs. n-vom. OLEAND. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. SEC-CORN. sep. stram. *sulph.*

Itch. (See Exanthema)

ITCHING.

Itching in general.

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. *clem.* cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. *par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. VIOL-TR. VIT. zinc.

— **biting** (stinging):

Alum. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *arn.* bell. bor. bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* *chin.* cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. dros. EUPHORB. hell. *ipec.* LACH. LED. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rhodod. *rhus.* *selen.* sep. SIL. spig. SPONG. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

— **burning.**

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bov. BRY. *calad.* calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chin. cic. *clem.* cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer veratr. viol-od. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Itching crawling (creeping).

Alum. amm. *arg.* aur. BAR. bor. bov. calc. cann. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. laur. *led.* LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. SEC-CORN. SIL. *spig.* SPONG. STAPH. SULPH. vit. zinc.

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

— **gnawing.**

Agar. alum. ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* *arg.* ars. BAR. bell. bism. bry. *canth.* caps. cham. clem. cocc. con. *cycl. dig.* dros. euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. *kali.* LED. LYC. mgs. m-austr. men. merc. mezer. natr. n-vom. OLEAND. *par.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *scill. sep.* *spig.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. sulph. tar. *thuj. veratr.* VIT.

— **jerking.**

Calc. caust. LYC. natr-mur. *puls.* rhus.

— **prickling** (stinging).

Acon. alum. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *arg.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* asar. aur. BAR. bell. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* clem. cocc. colch. con. creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. *par.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* *scill.* selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac tar. THUJ. veratr. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— **with soreness.**

Alum. ambr. ARG. aur. bry. calc. cann. cic. colch. dros. GRAPH. hep. *kali.* *led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* magn. mang. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* par. petr. PLAT. *puls.* rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. *scill.* SEP. sil. *staph.* SULPH. valer. veratr. ZINC.

— **tearing** (drawing).

BELL. bry. LYC. sil. STAPH. sulph. zinc.

— **tingling.**

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. ant-crud. *arg.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* BAR. bell. bry. calc. camph. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. *chin.* cina. COLCH. con. *croc.* euphr. graph. guaj. hep. *ignat.* KALI.

lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Itching with titillation.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm-mur. ARG. bry. calc. canth. caps. chel. chin. cocc. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. ignat. mang. MAR. MERC. mur-ac. phosph. PLAT. puls. ruta. SABAD. scill. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. tar.

— voluptuous.

Ambr. anac. arg. m-arct. men., MERC. mur-ac. plat. puls. sabad. sep. sil. spig. spong. SULPH.

— abating by scratching.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ASAF. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. caust. chel. chin. cin. clem. coloc. creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. kali. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-bulb. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

— changing the place by scratching.

Anac. calc. carb-an. chel. cycl. IGNAT. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MEZER. SPONG. STAPH. SULPH-AC. zinc.

— unaltered by scratching.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. BOV. calad. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. croc. cupr. dig. euphorb. euphr. hell. hyosc. jod. IPEC. laur. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN-MUR. mar. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. op. plat. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhus. ruta. samb. sec-corn. seneg. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. stram. sulph-ac. tar. valer. vit.

— worse by scratching.

Amm-mur. ANAC. arg. ars. BISM. bov. CALAD. calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. CON. creos. cupr. dros. guaj. LED. mgs. magn. mang. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. par. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. scill. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph.

Itching; after scratching; biting (stinging) in the skin.

Amn. AMM-MUR. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. con. creos. dros. EUPHORB. hell. *ipéc.* LACH. LED. LYC. m-arct. mang. merc. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* OLEAND. petr. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. ruta. selen. sep. sil. SPONG. SULPH. zinc.

— **blisters (vesiculæ).**

AMM. AMM-MUR. *ant-crud.* ars. bar. bell. *bry.* caust. chin. creos. CYCL. *dulc.* graph. HEP. kali. LACH. laur. mgs. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. PHOSPH. RAN-BULB. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* selen. sep. *spong. sulph.*

— **blotche .**

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ars. bar. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cic. cocc. con. DULC. graph. hell. HEP. *ipéc.* LACH. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. PETR. puls. RHUS. ruta. selen. sep. sil. spig. STAPH. sulph. thuj. veratr. zinc.

— **burning.**

Agar. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. arn. ARS. BELL. bov. BRY. calad. calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cic. cocc. con. CREOS. cycl. dros. DULC. euphorb. graph. HEP. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mosch. *n-vom.* OLEAND. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— **chapping.** (See Soreness)

— **corrosion** (gnawing).

Agar. alum. ant-crud. bar. canth. caps. cycl. dros. kali. led. LYC. OLEAND. par. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. ruta. *spong.* STAPH. tar. veratr.

— **ecchymosis.**

Alum. calc. chin. cocc. cycl. DULC. euphorb. hep. hyosc. kali. LACH. lyc. mgs. MERC. nitr. nitr-ac. PAR. petr. SULPH.

— **erysipelas.**

AMM. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. bov. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. LACH. LYC. magn. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. sil. spong. SULPH. thuj.

Itching ; after scratching : excoriated surface.

Agar. amm. ang. ant-crud. arn. bar. calc. caust. chin. creos. dros. GRAPH. hep. kali. LACH. LYC. mang. merc. OLEAND. PETR. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. scill. SEP. sil. SULPH. sulph-ac.

— eruptions in general.

Agar. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ant-crud. arn. ARS. BAR. bell. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cic. con. CREOS. CYCL. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. ipec. KALA. lach. laur. LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— gnawing. (See Corrosion.)**— humidity of skin** (dampness).

Alum. ars. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cic. con. CREOS. dulc. GRAPH. hell. hep. kali. LACH. led. LYC. ings. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. OLEAND. PETR. RHUS. ruta. sabin. scill. selen. sep. sil. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. viol-tr.

— miliary eruption.

Amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. bov. bry. calc. caust. dulc. graph. ipec. LACH. led. MERC. mezer. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sassap. selen. sil. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— nodules, white.

Agar. ARS. bov. bry. ipec. sulph.

— numbness of the skin.

Ambr. ANAC. ang. con. cycl. LACH. LYC. OLEAND. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. sep. SULPH.

— pimples.

Amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. bry. CAUST. chin. COCC. con. cycl. dros. dulc. graph. hep. kali. laur. merc. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. veratr. ZINC.

— pricking.

Alum. amm-mur. arn. ars. asaf. BAR. bell. BRY. calc. cann. canth. CAUST. chel. chin. COCC. con. CYCL. dros. dulc. GRAPH. hell. kali. lach. lyc. m-arct. mar. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. par. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SASSAP. SCILL. selen. sep. sil. SPONG. staph. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Itching; after scratching: pustules.

Amin-mur. *ant-crud.* ars. bell. bry. cycl. *hyosc. merc. puls.*
RHUS. sil. *staph.* SULPH.

— **redness of the skin.**

Agar. amm. *ant-crud. arn. BELL. bov. canth. chin. creos.*
dulc. GRAPH. lyc. mar. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. OLEAND. op. petr.
ph-ac. puls. RHUS. *ruta. spong. tar.*

— **red streaks.**

Carb-veg. euphorb. par. ph-ac. SABAD.

— **scurf.**

Alum. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ars. BAR. bell. bov. bry.
CALC. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. cic. CON. CREOS. DULC. GRAPH. HEP.*
kali. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. *petr. phosph. puls. ran-*
bulb. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *sassap. sep. sil. STAPH. SULPH.*
thuj. veratr. *viol-tr. zinc.*

— **simple (indefinite) pain.**

Agar. *alum.* ars. BAR. bell. calc. *caps. chin. cocc. con. creos.*
euphr. led. mgs. natr-mur. n-vom. par. PETR. ph-ac. plumb. puls.
rhus. scill. selen. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

— **soreness (chapping).**

Agar. *alum.* ambr. *ant-crud. arg. bar. bry. calc. cann. canth.*
caps. *cic. dros. graph. HEP. kali. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. mago.*
mang. merc. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nit-ac. n-vom. OLEAND.
par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sabin. sassap. scill. selen.
SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

— **spots.**

AMM. *ant-crud. bell. calc. cocc. cycl. graph. magn. mang. merc.*
nit-ac. PHOSPH. ph-ac. RHUS. SABAD. sep. sil. SULPH. sulph-ac.
veratr.

— **sweating blood.**

Calc. chin. LACH. LYC. n-vom.

— **tearing (drawing).**

Ars. bell. bry. calc. cycl. LYC. mgs. puls. rhus. sep. sil. staph.
SULPH.

— **tenion.**

Ang. *caust. LACH. m-arct. ph-ac. ruta. spig. STRONT.*

— **tickling.**

Agar. ambr. caps. *chin. cocc. mar. MERC. SABAD. SIL. spig.*

— **swelling.**

Ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. canth. caust. chin. con.
creos. dulc. hep. kali. LACH. led. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. natr-

mur. nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* samb. sep. sil. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

Itching; after scratching: thickening of the skin.

Ant-crud. ars. *cic.* DULC. graph. LACH. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. SEP. thuj. veratr.

— **ulcers.**

Ang. ant-crud. ARS. ASAF. *bar.* bell. *bry.* calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. *con.* creos. graph. HEP. LACH. LYC. mang. MERC. *mezer.* natr. nitr-ac. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. *sabin.* sep. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj.

— **ulcerated, pain as if.**

Ann. AMM-MUR. bell. *bry.* caust. chin. *cic.* GRAPH. *hep.* kali. magn-mur. mang. merc. natr-mur. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. *staph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

— **pain as of subcutaneous ulceration.**

Arn. *asaf.* bar. *bry.* calc. carb-veg. *con.* cycl. GRAPH. *hep.* kali. led. natr-mur. *petr.* PHOSPH. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. ZINC.

Knots. (See Exanthema.)

Leather, skin like. (See Hardness.)

Lousy disease.

Ars. lach. mgs. MERC. *oleand.* SABAD. *staph.* SULPH.

Maculae. (See Spots.)

Maggots. (See Exanthema.)

Moles. (See Excrescences.)

Nails, complaints of the, in general.

ALUM. amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. calc. caust. chel. chin. cocc. colch. *con.* dig. dros. GRAPH. *hell.* *hep.* jod. kali. lach. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. mar. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* par. petr. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. SCILL. sec-corn. sep. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

— **getting blue.**

AUR. CHEL. chin. cocc. DIG. dros. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* petr. SIL.

— **brittle.**

Alum. calc. GRAPH. merc. *sabad.* sep. SIL. SULPH.

— **crumbling off.**

Alum. calc. GRAPH. merc. *sabad.* sep. SIL. SULPH.

Nails deformed.

Alum. calc. GRAPH. merc. SABAD. sep. sil. sulph.

— **discoloured.**

Ant-crud. ars. GRAPH. MUR-AC. NITR-AC. sulph.

— **exfoliating.**

Merc.

— **falling (coming) off.**

Ant-crud. ars. hell. merc. SCILL. sec-corn. thuj.

— **growing of the nails into the flesh.**

Colch. graph. M-AUSTR. mar. sil. SULPH.

— **growing slowly.**

Ant-crud.

— **jerks, with sensation as of.**

Alum. calc. caust. GRAPH. m-austr. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.

— **painful in general.**

Amm-mur. ant-crud. bell. CAUST. GRAPH. hep. kali. mgs. M-AUSTR. mar. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. scill. sep. SIL. sulph.

— **painful and sore as from pressure.**

Mgs.

— **sensitive.**

Calc. con. hep. mgs. M-AUSTR. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. ph-ac. scill. sep. SIL. sulph. thuj.

— **sore, painful as if.**

Alum. ant-crud. calc. caust. GRAPH. hep. mgs. m-austr. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. puls. SEP. sulph.

— **as if a splinter were under the nails.**

Colch. hep. NITR-AC. petr. plat. ran-bulb. SIL. SULPH.

— **splitting.**

SCILL. sil.

— **spotted.**

Alum. ars. NITR-AC. sep. SIL. sulph.

— **thickening.**

Alum. calc. GRAPH. merc. SABAD. sep. sil. sulph.

— **ulcerated.**

Alum. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. CALC. caust. chin. con. GRAPH. HEP. lack. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. ph-ac. plat. PULS.

ran-bulb. rhus. rufa. sabad. scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

Nails ulcerated, painful as if.

AMM-MUR. bell. caust. chin. GRAPH. hep. kali. mgs. m-austr. merc. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. n-vom. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. SEP. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

— **yellow.**

Ambr. ant-crud. ars. aur. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. CON. ferr. hep. ignat. lyc. MERC. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. plumb. puls. SEP. sil. spig. SULPH.

Nodes. (See Exanthema.)

Nodi arthritici. (See Excrecences.)

Numbness of the skin. (See Insensibility.)

Paleness of the skin. (See Colour.)

Peeling off, sensation as if.

AGAR. alum. amm. BAR. calc. LACH. merc. PHOSPH. PH-AC. sep. sulph.

Perspiration, want of. (See Dryness.)

Petechiae. (See Spota.)

Phagedenic blisters. (See Exanthema.)

Polypus. (See Excrecences.)

Pores, black.

Dig. dros. graph. NATR. nitr-ac. sabad. sabin. sulph.

Pricking in the skin.

Agar. alum. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ARN. ars. ASAF. BAR. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. CHIN. clem. COCC. colch. con. creos. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scil. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stromt. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. veratr. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— **burning.**

ACON. alum. anac. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. bar. bell. BRY. calc. cann. caps. carb-veg. caust. cina. COCC. colch. dig. dros. dulc. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. men. MERC. MEZER. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. samb. scill. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. viol-tr.

Prickling itching. (See Itching.)

— **prickling.**

Agar. ant-tart. bell. cann. croc. *dros.* lyc. *mezer.* mosch.
PLAT. RAN-SCHEL. *sabad.* sep. sulph. zinc.

Redness of the skin. (See Colour.)

Rhagades (chapping) of the skin.

ALUM. *ant-crud.* ARN. AUR. bar. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CREOS. CYCL. *graph.* HEP. *kali.* LACH. LYC. *magn.* MANG. MAR. *merc. natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. PETR. phosph. PULS. RHUS. *tuta.* SASSAP. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

— **deep, bloody.**

MERC. *petr.* puls. SASSAP. *sulph.*

— **after washing.**

ANT-CRUD. *bry.* CALC. *cham.* kali. lyc. nitr-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *sassap.* SEP. SULPH. zinc.

Salt-rheum. (See Ulcers.)

Scabs.

LYC. *par.* rhus.

Scarlatina. (See Exanthema.)

Sensibility of the skin in general.

Acon. AGAR. alum. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. aur. bar. BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. COFF. colch. CON. CREOS. FERR. *hep.* ignat. IPEC. kali. *lach.* LED. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. merc. MOSCH. *natr.* NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. phosph. PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. SELEN. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. THUJ. VERATR. zinc.

Shrivelled skin. (See Wrinkled skin.)

Soreness from lying in bed.

Agar. ambr. alum. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. bar. bell. bov. CALC. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. coff. colch. *creos.* dros. euphr. GRAPH. HEP. IGNAT. kali. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. magn-mur. *mang.* merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.* selen. *scill.* SEP. *sil.* spig. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

— **of children.**

Ant-crud. bar. bell. CALC. CHAM. CHIN. creos. *ignat.* LYC. merc. puls. *ruta.* scill. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

— **sensation of.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. *ant-crud.* org. *arn.* ars. aur. bar. bor. BRX. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.*

chel. chin. cic. coff. colch. dros. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. IGNAT. kali. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magu. mang. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. veratr. ZINC.

Sphacelus.

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. bell. con. EUPHORB. LACH. merc. PLUMB. ran-bulb. SCILLA. SEC-CORN. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac.

Spots, black.

ARS. LACH. rhus. sec-corn.

— **blackish** (with old people).

ARS. bar. con. lach. op.

— **blue.**

Ant-crud. ARN. ars. bar. BRY. can. ferr. lach. LED. mosch. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. rhus. ruta. sec-corn. sil. sulph. SULPH-AC.

— **brown.** (See Liver-coloured.)

— **burnt, as M.**

Ant-crud. ARS. carb-veg. caust. creos. CYCL. euphorb. hyosc. rhus. sec-corn. stram.

— **burning.**

Amm. amm-mur. ARS. bell. canth. chel. croc. ferr. jod. KALI. lyc. magn. merc. MEZER. PH-AC. rhus. sulph. sulph-ac.

— **circular.** (See Tetter.)

— **confluent.**

BELL. cic. hyosc. ph-ac. valer.

— **copper-coloured.** (See Red.)

— **like flea-bites.**

Acon. (stram.)

— **gangrenous.**

Cycl. HYOSC. sec-corn.

— **greenish.**

ARN. ars. CON. nitr. sep. sulph-ac.

— **herpetic.** (See Tetter.)

— **itching.**

Amm-mur. arn. con. dros. euphorb. graph. jod. KALI. led. lyc. mgs. merc. mezer. natr-mur. op. par. sep. sil. spong. SULPH-AC. vit.

— **liver-coloured** (brown).

Amm. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. ars. bry. calc. canth. CARB-

VEG. caust. CON. dros. DULC. *ferr. graph. hyosc. jod. kali. lach.*
LAUR. LYC. MERC. MEZER. NATR. NITR-AC. n-vom. *petr.*
PHOSPH. *plumb. puls. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. stann. SULPH. thuj.*

Spots, petechiæ.

Arn. ARS. bell. BRY. HYOSC. lach. LED. n-vom. phosph.
RHUS. *ruta. SEC-CORN. sil. stram. sulph-ac.*

— **pink-coloured.** (See Pale-red.)

— **prickling.**

Canth. chel. nitr-ac. puls.

— **red.**

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARN. ars.
aur. bar. BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-
veg. caust. cham. chin. elem. COCC. coff. CON. croc. cupr.
CYCL. dros. dulc. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. kali. lach. led.
lyc. mgs. m-arct. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. natr.
natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. op. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC.
plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL.
spong. stann. STRAM. SULPH. SULPH-AC. veratr. vit. zinc.

— **red-brownish.**

Cann. NITR-AC. PHOSPH.

— — **copper-coloured.**

Alum. ARS. calc. cann. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CREOS. led.
MEZER. RHUS. ruta. VERATR.

— — **fiery-red.**

Acon. bell. stram.

— — **marbled.**

Carb-veg. CAUST. lyc. plat. THUJ.

— — **pale** (pink-coloured).

Mar. natr. phosph. SIL.

— — **pale, growing pale in the cold.**

SABAD.

— — **scarlet.**

Acon. AMM. amm-mur. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. carb-
veg. caust. cham. coff. croc. dulc. euphorb. hep. HYOSC. jod.
ipec. lach. MERC. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. stram. SULPH.

— — **violet.**

Phosph. veratr.

— — **red wine, as from.**

Cocc. sep.

— **reddish-blue.**

BELL. phosph.

spots, reddish-brown.

Cann. NITR-AC. PHOSPH.

— sore, painful as if.

BRY. FERR. hep. LED. NATR-MUR. *ph-ac.* sil. *veratr.*

— summer-freckles.

AMM. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *con.* *dros.*
DULC. GRAPH. *hyosc.* *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* LYC. *merc.* *mezer.*
NATR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. SEP.
sil. *stann.* SULPH. *thuj.*

— white.

ALUM. amm. ARS. carb-an. PHOSPH. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

— yellow.

Ambt. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars.* *canth.* *con.* FERR. *jod.* *kali.* *lach.*
LYC. NATR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ruta.* *sabad.* SEP. *stann.* SULPH.

Stomatia. (See Ectoparasites.)

Stickness of the skin.

ACON. amm. *ant-tart.* *arn.* *ars.* BRY. *calc.* *cham.* *chin.* *dig.*
ferr. *hep.* *sen.* LYC. *merc.* *mosch.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.*
plumb. *sec-corn.* *spig.* *veratr.*

Skin sticking to the ulcers of the bones.

ARN. ASAF. *aur.* *chin.* *hell.* *merc.* PH-AC. *puls.* *ruta.* *sabin.* *ALL.*
staph.

Stinging skin.

ARN. bar.

Stiffness of the skin. (See Want of elasticity and hardness.)

Sugillation.

ARN. BRY. *cham.* *chin.* *con.* *dulc.* *sulph.* *ferr.* *HEP.* *lach.*
laur. *n-vom.* *pat.* *plumb.* *puls.* *rhus.* *RUTA.* *sec-corn.* *SULPH.*
SULPH-AC.

Summer-freckles. (See Spots.)

Suppuration. (See Ulcers.)

Sweat, want of. (See Dryness.)

Swelling, external, in general.

ACON. amm. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* *aur.* BELL. *bor.*
BRY. *calc.* *canth.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chel.* *CHIN.* *cina.*
clem. *coec.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *cycl.* *dig.* *DULC.* *euphorb.*
ferr. *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* LED. LYC. *magn.*
mang. MERC. *mezer.* *mmr-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.*
n-vom. *oleand.* *op.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.*
RHUS. *ruta.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *seneg.* *sep.* *sil.*
spig. *spong.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *vit.*

Swelling of the parts affected.

Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. clem. COCC. con. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. jod. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. mur-ac. natr. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. SAMB. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. stram. SULPH. thaj. vit.

— blue-black.

Acon. *amm.* *arn.* ARS. *aur.* BELL. carb-veg. con. dig. hep. LACH. mang. *natr.* n-vom. OP. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. samb. sec-corn. seneg. sil. sulph-ac. VERATR.

— burning.

Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. COCC. colch. coloc. dulc. euphorb. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. kali. LACH. led. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. samb. scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. SULPH.

— cold.

ARS. *asaf.* bell. COCC. con. cycl. dulc. lach. rhodod. sec-corn. spig.

— cysticous. (See Excrescences.)**— dropsical (dropsy, hydrops).**

Acon. ANT-CRUD. ARS. *aur.* BELL. BRY. canth. chel. CHIN. colch. coloc. con. dig. DULC. euphorb. ferr. guaj. HELL. hyosc. jod. kali. lach. LED. LYC. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. oleand. op. phosph. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SAMB. sassap. SCULL. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. stram. SULPH. veratr.

— hard (tensive).

Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* bell. BRY. calc. CAUST. chin. cina. con. dig. dulc. graph. hell. hep. lach. LED. lyc. merc. mezer. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. SAMB. scill. sep. sil. spong. STRONT. SULPH. vit.

— hot. (See Burning and Inflamed.)**— inflamed.**

Acon. *amm.* ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* bell. bor. BRY. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. COCC. colch. con. HEP. hyosc. lach. lyc. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sassap. sep. SIL. SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit.

— pale.

ARN. ars. bell. BRY. canth. chin. COCC. con. dig. ferr. graph.

bell. *jod.* kali. *lach.* LYC. *merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* spig. sulph.

Swelling pricking (stinging).

ACON. *arn.* ars. ant-crud. BRY. *canth.* CAUST. *chel.* chin. COCC. *con.* cycl. dig. ferr. *graph.* *lach.* led. magn. mang. mezer. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sep.* spong. SULPH. THUJ. vit.

— **tingling.**

ACON. ARN. caust. *chel.* colch. *con.* lach. MERC. *natr.* n-vom. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sec-corn.* SEP. spig. SULPH.

— **shining.**

ARN. ars. BRY. *merc.* RHUS. *sabin.* SULPH.

— **spongy.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *bell.* calc. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. *clem.* *con.* creos. *graph.* *jod.* LACH. *lyc.* *merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *rhus.* *sabin.* *sep.* SIL. SULPH. *thuj.*

— **tensive.** (See Hard.)

— **white.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* chin. creos. dig. euphorb. *graph.* *hep.* *jod.* LYC. *merc.* n-vom. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. *sep.* sil. SULPH.

— **sensation as of.**

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. CHIN. COCC. *con.* creos. dig. *dulc.* *guaj.* *hep.* hy-osc. ignat. *lach.* LAUR. *merc.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. PAR. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* sassap. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. sulph. *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* zinc.

Tensemess (tightness) of the skin.

ACON. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. bar. bell. carb-veg. CAUST. *con.* *dulc.* *guaj.* kali. led. *mosch.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabin.* SEP. stann. staph. STRONT. *sulph.* *viol-tr.* zinc.

Tension.

Alum. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ANG. arg. ARN. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. BAR. bell. bor. bry. calc. *canth.* carb-an. CAUST. cham. chin. colch. COLOC. *con.* creos. dig. euphorb. hell. *hep.* *jod.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. *lyc.* m-arct. magn-mur. mang. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* sassap. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Tetters (herpes) in general.

Agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *anac.* ARS. *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* BOV. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *chel.* *cic.* CLEM. *cocc.* CON. CREOS. *cupr.* *cycl.* DULC. GRAPH. *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *kali.* *lach.* LED. LYC. *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* MERC. *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *sassap.* *scill.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

— **burning.**

Agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *anac.* ARS. *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cic.* *clem.* *cocc.* CON. *creos.* *dulc.* *hell.* *hep.* *kali.* *lach.* *led.* LYC. *m-arct.* *mang.* *mar.* MERC. *mezer.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sabad.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

— **chapped** (with chaps, rhagades).

Alum. *aur.* *bry.* CALC. *creos.* *cycl.* *graph.* *hep.* *kali.* *lach.* *lyc.* *magn.* *mang.* *merc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *petr.* PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* SULPH. *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

— **circular.**

Clein. *magn.* NATR. *natr-mur.* SEP.

— **corroding and spreading.**

Alum. *amm.* *bar.* CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chel.* CLEM. CON. GRAPH. *hell.* *hep.* *kali.* *lach.* *lyc.* *magn.* *mang.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* *par.* PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.* RHUS. *scill.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* *sulph.* *tar.* *viol-tr.*

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)— **dry.**

Alum. *urs.* BAR. BOV. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *clem.* *cocc.* *creos.* *cupr.* DULC. *graph.* *hyosc.* LED. *lyc.* *magn.* *mar.* MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *rhus.* *sassap.* SEP. SIL. *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

— **furfuraceous.**

ARS. *aur.* *bry.* CALC. *creos.* DULC. *graph.* *lyc.* *phosph.* SEP. SIL. *sulph.*

— **gray.**

Als.

Tetters, humid.

Alum. ars. bar. bell. bov. bry. *calc.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cic. CLEM. con. creos. *dulc.* GRAPH. hell. hep. *kali. lach. led.* LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. *petr.* phosph. ph-as. RHUS. ruta. scill. SEP. *sil. staph. sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. viol-tr.

— **jerking.**

Calc. caust. cupr. lyc. *puls.* RHUS. sep. *sil.* STAPH.

— **itching.**

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ars. bar. bell. bov. bry. *calad. calc.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cic. CLEM. cocc. con. creos. cupr. *dulc.* GRAPH. hep. *kali. lach. led. lyc.* m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. *oleand. par.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. sassap. *scill.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— **pricking.**

Alum. ARS. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. CLEM. cocc. con. creos. *cycl. graph.* hell. hep. kali. *led. lyc.* m-arct. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. phosph. *PULS. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. *sil.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— **red.**

Amm. bry. cic. CLEM. *DULC. led.* LYC. MAGN. MERC. petr. ph-as. staph.

— **ring-worm.** (See Circular.)— **with rhagades.** (See Chapped.)— **scaly.**

Agar. ars. sur. bell. cic. CLEM. cupr. *dulc.* hep. hyosc. kali. *led. magn.* mar. MERC. *oleand.* PHOSPH. plumb. *rhus. sep.* staph. SULPH.

— **scurfy.**

Alum. ambr. amm. ars. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cic. clem. CON. creos. *DULC.* GRAPH. hell. hep. kali. *led.* LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sassap. scill. sep. sil. staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— — **whitish.**

Ars. GRAPH. LYC. zinc.

Tetters, suppurating.

Ars. bell. cic. clem. cocc. con. cycl. DULC. hep. led. LYC. mag. MERC. NATR. natr-mur. petr. plumb. puls. RHUS. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. staph. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— tearing (drawing).

Ars. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. clem. cocc. dulc. graph. kali. LYC. m-arct. merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. zinc.

— yellowish.

Agar. *ars.* cic. cocc. creos. cupr. hell. led. lyc. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. par. sep.

— of a yellow-brown.

Lyc. NATR.

Tickling. (See Itching.)

Tightness. (See Tenseness.)

Ulcers in general.

Acon. alum. ambr. amin. anac. aeg. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ars. ARS. ASAF. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. led. LYC. mag. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. stram. stroat. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

— bruised, with pain as if.

Ang. ARS. cham. chin. cocc. con. HEP. hyosc. natr-mur. n-vom. rhus. ruta. SULPH.

— biting (smarting).

Ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. caust. cham. chin. colch. dig. EUPHORB. graph. LACH. LED. LYC. mang. merc. mezer. natr. petr. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. selen. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

— black, turning.

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. bell. carb-veg. con. euphorb. ipec. lach. PLUMB. rhus. scill. SEC-CORN. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac.

— — on the bottom.

ARS. ipec. plumb. sil. sulph.

— — on the edges.

ARS. lach. sil. sulph.

Ulcers, bleeding.

Ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. bell. CARB-VEG. caust. con. creos. croc. dros. HEP. *hyosc.* jod. KALI. LACH. LYC. *mg.* MERC. mezer. natr-mur. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. ruta. sabin. *sec-corn.* sep. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

— — **on the edges.**

ARS. *asaf.* caust. *hep.* *lach.* LYC. MERC. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. SIL. sulph. thuj.

— **with blisters around.**

ARS. bell. *caust.* *hep.* LACH. *mg.* merc. natr. petr. phosph. *rh.* sep.

— **bluish.**

Arn. *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. con. HEP. LACH. mang. *merc.* ph-ac. *sec-corn.* *seneg.* *sil.* staph. *veratr.*

— **boiling.**

Arg. *aur.* *bell.* calc. caust. chin. *hep.* kali. natr. natr-mur. *puls.* *ran-scel.* sep. SIL. SULPH. thuj.

— **burning.**

Ambr. ARS. *asaf.* *aur.* bar. *bell.* bov. *bry.* calc. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin? *clem.* con. *creos.* dros. graph. HEP. *ignat.* kali. *lach.* LYC. mang. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. sep. SIL. *staph.* strom. SULPH. *thuj.* zinc.

— — **in the edges.**

ARS. *asaf.* *carb-an.* CAUST. *clem.* HEP. *lach.* LYC. MERC. *mur-ac.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* sep. SIL. *staph.* *sulph.* thuj.

— — **in the circumference.**

ARS. ASAF. bell. CAUST. cham. *hep.* LACH. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. staph.

— **as if burnt.**

Alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. bar. bell. bry. calc. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *creos.* CYCL. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *lach.* *n-vom.* *puls.* *sabad.* *sec-corn.* sep. stram.

— **cancerous.**

Ambr. ant-crud. ARS. *aur.* *bell.* calc. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* caust. chel. *clem.* con. *creos.* dulc. HEP. LACH. MERC. *nitr-ac.* phosph. *rh.* sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

— **cold, with a sensation of.**

Ang. ARS. BRY. *merc.* petr. plumb. *rh.* SIL. thuj.

Ulcers with corroding (gnawing) pains.

Bar. bell. calc. cham. cycl. dros. hyosc. kali. led. lyc. mang. merc. mezer. natr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RAN-SCCEL. rhus. ruta. STAPH. sulph. thuj. vit.

— **crusty** (scabby):

Ars. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. carb-an. cic. clem. CON. GRAPH. hep. led. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. sas-sap. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

— **cutting.**

BELL. CALC. dros. graph. ignat. lyc. mur-ac. NATR. ph-ac. rhus. sep. sil. sulph-ac.

— **deep.**

Anti-crud. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. clem. CON. creos. hep. lach. led. LYC. mgs. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabin. sen-len. sep. SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj.

— **digging.**

ASAF. bell. bry. calc. chin. natr. phosph. ruta. sep. stront. sulph.

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

— **dry.** (See Pus too little.)

— **even** (flat).

Amm. ang. anti-crud. ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. bell. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. LACH. LYC. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. PH-AC. puls. ran-bulb. SELEN. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj.

— **feeling, destitute of.**

ARAC. ARS, CALC. camph. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CON. dulc. euphorb. graph. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUB. LYC. mgs. mur-ac. nitr-ac. oleand. OP. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. rhus. sec-corn. sep. SIL. stram. SULPH. vit. zinc.

— **fistulous.**

Anti-crud. ars. ASAF. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. clem. CON. creos. hep. lach. led. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. thus. ruta. sabin. sen-len. sep. SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj.

— **flat.** (See Even.)

— **gangrenous.**

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. bell. carb-veg. CON. EUPHORB. LACH. merc. PLUMB. ran-bulb. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac.

— **gnawing pains, with.** (See Corroding)

Ulcers, hard.

Arn. ARS. ASAF. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. CLEM. con. cupr. cycl. dulc. graph. HEP. hyosc. jod. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. n-vom. phosph. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. selen. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit.

— — on the edges.

ARS. ASAF. bry. carb-an. caust. cic. cina. clem. HEP. LACH. LYC. MERC. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj.

— — in the circumference.

Arn. ARS. ASAF. BELL. caust. cham. cina. hep. LACH. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. sep. sil. staph. sulph.

— with high, hard edges.

ARS. ASAF. bry. carb-an. caust. cic. cina. olem. hep. lach. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj.

— difficult to heal.

Alum. amm. bar. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. clem. CON. CROC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. LACH. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. mur-ac. natr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. scill. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH.

— hot. (See Burning and Inflamed.)

— jerking.

Arn. ASAF. aur. bell. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. chin. clem. cupr. graph. lyc. merc. natr. NATR-MER. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. staph. sulph.

— inflamed.

ACON. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. caust. cham. cina. cocc. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. HEP. hyosc. ignat. led. LYC. m-aret. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sassap. sep. SIL. STAPH. sulph. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

— itching.

Alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. clem. con. creos. dros. GRAPH. HEP. ipec. lach. led. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Ulcers, itching round about.

Ant-tart. ars. bell. caust. clem. HEP. LACH. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabin. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. vit.

— looking like lard.

Aht-crud. ARS. creos. cupr. HEP. MERC. NITR-AC. sabin. sulph. thuj.

— — on the bottom.

Ars. hep. MERC. nitr-ac.

— with maggots.

Ars. calc. merc. SABAD. SIL. sulph.

— old, opening again. (See Cicatrices.)**— painful. (See Sensitive.)****— painless.**

Ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. camph. carb-an. cham. cæel. chin. cic. COCC. CON. croc. graph. hell. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. laur. led. LYC. mgs. merc. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. staph. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.

— with pressure.

Camph. carb-veg. chin. GRAPH. par. SIL.

— pricking.

Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ARS. ASAF. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. camph. canth. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. COCC. CON. cycl. graph. HEP. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PETR. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. SULPH. thuj.

— — in the edges.

ARS. ASAF. bry. clem. HEP. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. petr. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.

— — in the circumference.

Acon. ARS. ASAF. bell. cham. COCC. hep. lyc. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabin. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH.

— with tingling.

Acon. ant-tart. ARN. bell. caust. cham. CLEM. colch. CON. croc. graph. hep. kali. lach. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. spong. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

Ulcers, with flesh in the ulcer.

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. bell, carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. clem. creos. graph. LACH. merc. PETR. phosph. sabin. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.

— pulsating.

ACON. am. ars. ASAF. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALO. caust. cham. chin. clem. con. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. LYC. mgs. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.

— pus of the ulcers. (See Suppurating.)**— with pustules around.**

ACON. ARS. bell. CAUST. cham. hep. LACH. lyc. mgs. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. staph. sulph.

— putrid.

Amm. ars. asaf. aur. bell. bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. cic. con. creos. cycl. graph. HEP. lyc. mang. merc. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. puls. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

— with redness around.

ACON. ant-crud. am. ARS. ASAF. bar. bell. bor. bry. calc. CHAM. cocc. creos. cupr. HEP. hyosc. ignat. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sassap. sep. SIL. STAPH. sulph. thuj. veratr. zinc.

— salt-rheum.

AMBR. ARS. calc. chin. GRAPH. LYC. merc. natr. petr. phosph. PULS. SEP. sil. staph. sulph. zinc.

— scabby. (See Crusty.)**— sensitive** (painful).

Alum. amm. anac. ang. ARN. ARS. ASAF. aur. BELL. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chin. CIC. CLEM. cocc. coff. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. jed. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. sabin. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. sulph. thuj. veratr.

— on the edges.

ARS. ASAF. caust. clem. HEP. LACH. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. sep. SIL. sulph. thuj.

Ulcers, sensitive in the circumference.

ARS. ASAF. bell. caust. cocc. HEP. LACH. lyc. merc. mezer.
mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. sep. sil.

— **suppurating.**

Acon. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars.
ASAF. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. calc. CANTH. caps. carb-ant.
CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. clem. cocc. con. creos.
croc. dros. dulc. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali.
lach. led. LYC. mgs. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.
nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-
bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn.
selen. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. viol-
tr. zinc.

— **scrofulous, of the glands.**

Cistus canadensis.

— **with shocks in them.**

Ang. ARN. cic. CLEM. mezer. mur-ac. plat. RUTA. sulph-ac.

— **with pain as of soreness.**

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. caust. cic.
GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. mgs. m-austr. m-ac. mezer.
natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. staph.
SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

— **spongy.**

Alum. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. bell. calc. CARB-AN. carb-
veg. caust. cham. CLEM. con. creos. graph. jod. LACH. lyc. merc.
nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. sabin. SEP. SIL. STAPH.
SULPH. THUJ.

— **on the edges.**

ARS. CARB-AN. caust. clem. LACH. lyc. merc. petr. phosph.
ph-ac. sep. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj.

— **with white spots.**

ARS. con. LACH. phosph. sep. SIL. sulph.

— **speckled.**

Arn. ars. CON. ipec. LACH. sulph-ac.

Ulcers, suppurating:

The pus being blackening.

Bry. chin. lyc. SULPH.

— **bloody.**

Ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. bell. CARB-VEG. CAUST. con.
creos. croc. dros. HEP. hyosc. jod. kali. lach. LYC. mgs. MERC.
mezer. natr-mur. NITR-AC. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabin.
sec-corn. sep. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

The pus being brownish.

Anac. ars. BRX. calc. carb-veg. con. puls. rhus. SIL.

— — **cheesy.**

Merc.

— — **too copious.**

Acon. arg. ARS. ASAF. bry. CALC. *canth.* chin. cic. creos. graph. jod. kali. lyc. mang. MERC. mezer. *sut.* *rhus*. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. *scill.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* sulph. thuj.

— — **corroding** (acid).

Amm. anac. ARS. bell. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. *clem.* con. creos. cupr. *graph.* HEP. ignat. jod. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-muf.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* phosph. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. RAN-SCCL. RHUS. ruta. *scill.* *sep.* SIL. spig. *staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

— — **fetid.** (See Stinking.)

— — **gelatinous.**

Arg. arn. bar. cham. ferr. *merc.* *sep.* SIL.

— — **greenish.**

ARS. ASAF. *aur.* carb-veg. CAUST. *clem.* creos. *merc.* *natr.* *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* SIL. *staph.*

— — **gray.**

Ambr. ars. carb-an. CAUST. chin. lyc. *merc.* *sep.* SIL. thuj.

— — **ichorous.**

Amm. ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. *aur.* bov. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHIN. cic. *clem.* con. creos. dros. *graph.* hep. kali. lyc. mang. MERC. mur-ac. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plumb. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCCL. RHUS. *scill.* *sec-corn.* *sep.* SIL. *staph.* sulph.

— — **lingering.** (See Too little.)

— — **too little** (tarrying, lingering, wanting).

Acon. ars. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. *cina.* *clem.* coff. creos. CUPR. dros. DULC. *graph.* HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. LACH. *led.* lyc. *magn.* MERC. *n-vom.* *petr.* phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. rhus. *sassap.* SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* sulph. VERATR.

— — **with maggots.**

Ars. calc. merc. SABAD. SIL. sulph.

— — **too much.** (See Copious.)

— — **putrid.** (See Stinking.)

— — **salty.** (See Salt-rheum.)

— — **smelling like old rotten cheese.** (See Stinking.)

— — **like herring brine.** (See Stinking.)

The pus being of a putrid smell. (See Stinking.)

— — of a sour smell.

Calc. graph. HEP. MERC. natr. sep. SULPH.

— — stinking.

Amm. ARS. ASAF, aur. bell. bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. canst. chel. CHIN. cic. con. creos. cycl. GRAPH. HEP. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

— — stinking, like herring brine.

Graph.

— — — like old (rotten) cheese.

HEP. sulph.

— — — like tallow.

Merc.

— — — thin.

Ant-tart. ASAF. carb-veg. CAUST. dros. jod. kali. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scl. rhus. ruta. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.

— — tenacious.

Ars. asaf. bov. cham. con. MERC. mezer. phosph. ph-ac. sep. sil. staph. viol-tr.

— — wanting. (See Too little.)

— — watery.

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. clem. con. dros. graph. jod. kali. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCL. RHUS. ruta. scill. SIL. staph. sulph. thuj.

— — whitish (like milk).

Amm. ars. CALC. carb-veg. hell. LYC. PULS. sep. sil. sulph.

— — yellow.

Acon. ambr. amm. anac. ang. arg. ars. aur. bov. bry. CALC. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cic. CLEM. con. creos. croc. dulc. graph. hep. jod. lyc. mang. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. ruta. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. viol-tr.

Ulcers, swollen.

Acon. am. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. cic. cocc. con. dulc. graph. HEP. jod. KALI. led. lyc. mang. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. samb. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. vit.

Ulcers, swollen round-about.

Acon. *ars.* BELL. caust. cham. HEP. *lyc.* MERC. natr. n-vom.
petr. phosph. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* staph.

— — on the edges.

ARS. *bry.* carb-an. caust. cic. HEP. *lyc.* MERC. petr. phosph.
ph-ac. PULS. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

— tearing (drawing).

ARS. bell. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. *clm.* COCC. CYCL.
graph. kali. LYC. mgs. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph.
puls. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

— tensive.

ARN. ASAF. SUP. BAR. bell, *bry.* calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST.
cham. chin. *elem.* COCC. CON. creos. hep. jod. kali. LACH. *lyc.*
MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac.
PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* sep. *sil.* SPONG. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH.
thuj. zinc.

— tensive, in the circumference.

ASAF. bell. *caust.* cham. COCC. hep. LACH. *lyc.* merc. mezer.
mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* sabin. sep.
sil. staph. STRONT. SULPH.

— with indented edges.

Hep. lach. MERC. PH-AC. *sil.* *staph.* sulph. THUJ.

— with pain as of subcutaneous ulceration.

AMM. anac. *arn.* ars. ASAF. SUP. bar. BRY. CALC. CARB-VEG.
chin. colch. CON. creos. *cycl.* dros. euphorb. GRAPH. hep. hyosc.
jod. kali. led. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. par. petr. PHOSPH.
PULS. BAN-BULB. RHUS. ruta. sassap. *sec-corn.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH.
valer. veratr. zinc.

Pain in the skin, as if ulcerated.

Alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ars. bell. bov. BRY.
canth. caps. *caust.* cham. CHIN. CIC. COCC. creos. dros. ferr.
GRAPH. hep. *ignat.* KALI. lach. laur. magn. *magn-mur.* MANG.
merc-mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH.
ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. sep. *sil.* spig. spong. stann.
staph. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. veratr. zinc.

Varices.

AMBR. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. COLOC.
CREOS. FERR. GRAPH. LACH. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. NATR-MUR.
n-vom. PULS. *sil.* SPIC. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* ZINC.

— suppurating.

Ant-tart. ARS. CREOS. LACH. LYC. PULS. SIL. *sulph.*

Varices inflamed.

ARN. ARS. *calc. creos.* LYC. n-vom. PULS. SIL. SPIG. SULPH.
thuj. zinc.

Warts.

Ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. ARS. BAR. BELL. bor. bov.
CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cupr. DULC. euphorb.
euphr. HEP. kali. lach. lyc. m-aust. NATR. *natr-mür.* NITR-AC.
petr. phosph. PH-AC. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. SEP.
sil. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ.

— big. (See Large.)

— burning.

Ars. lyc. PETR. phosph. RHUS. *sep.* sulph.

— flat.

DULC.

— hard.

Ant-crud. *dulc. ran-bulb.* sil. SULPH.

— horny.

Ant-crud. *ran-bulb.* SULPH.

— indented.

Calc. euphr. lyc. *nit-ac.* PH-AC. sabin. staph. THUJ.

— inflamed.

Amm. bov. CALC. *caust.* hep. lyc. *nit-ac.* rhus. *sep.* SIL.
staph. sulph.

— large (big).

Caust. DULC. natr. NITR-AC.

— pediculated (with a pedicle).

Dulc. lyc. ph-ac. staph. THUJ.

— pricking.

Ant-crud. bar. CALC. *caust.* hep. lyc. NITR-AC. rhus. *sep.* sil.
staph. sulph.

— pulsating.

CALC. kali. lyc. *petr.* sep. SIL. sulph.

— purulent (suppurating).

Ars. bov. *calc.* CAUST. HEP. sil. thuj.

— small.

Bar. CALC. *dulc.* hep. rhus. sassap. sep. SULPH.

— suppurating. (See Purulent.)

— surrounded by an ulcerous circle.

Ars. NATR. phosph.

Wens. (See Excrescences.)

Withered skin.

ARS. calc. camph. caps. cham. CHIN. clem. cocc. croc.
 FERR. hyosc. JOD. kali. lyc. merc. phosph. PH-AC. rheum.
 rhodod. SASSAP. SEC-CORN. seneg. sil. spong. sulph. VERATR.

Wrinkled skin.

Ambr. amm. ANT-CRUD. bry. camph. cham. CUPR. graph.
 hell. LYC. merc. mur-ac. n-vom. ph-ac. plumb. rheum. rhodod.
 rhus. sabad. sassap. SEC-CORN. SEP. spig. stram. sulph.
 VERATR. viol-od.

Wounds in general.

ARN. bor. carb-veg. cic. con. creos. croc. euphr. hep. jod.
 LACH. mgs. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. ph-
 ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. seneg. sil. STAPH. sulph. SULPH-
 AC. zinc.

Wounds bleeding very much.

ARN. CARB-VEG. creos. croc. hep. LACH. mgs. merc. natr-
 mur. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

— **bruises** (contusions).

ARN. cic. CON. euphr. hep. jod. puls. RUTA. sulph. SULPH-AC.

— **cut-wounds.**

ARN. merc. natr. ph-ac. sil. STAPH. sulph. SULPH-AC.

— **with injured bones.**

CON. PH-AC. puls. RUTA. sil.

— **with injured glands.**

ARN. cic. CON. hep. merc. phosph. puls. sil. sulph.

— **with sprained muscles.**

Arn. NATR. natr-mur. phosph. RHUS.

— **from sticking, stab-wounds.**

CARB-VEG. cic. hep. NITR-AC. plumb. sil. sulph.

— **healed, opening again.**

CARB-VEG. CON. croc. lach. mgs. natr. NATR-MUR. PHOSPH.
 sil. sulph.

Zona. (See Exanthema.)

PART FOURTH.

SLEEP AND DREAMS.

I. SLEEP.

Yawning in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. CREOS. CROC. CUPR. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. VIOL-OD. zinc.

— ineffectual.

Acon. cham. croc. ignat. LYC. phosph. ruta. stann.

— spasmodic.

Ang. ant-tart. arn. bry. croc. cupr. HEP. IGNAT. laur. M-ARCT. m-austr. mosch. natr-mur. PLAT. RHUS. scill. SEP. staph. sulph.

— without inclination to sleep.

Acon. alum. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. arn. bry. canth. caust. cham. chin. cupr. cycl. hep. IGNAT. lach. laur. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. mosch. natr-mur. phosph. PLAT. RHUS. scill. SEP. spig. staph. sulph. viol-od.

— with stretching of the limbs.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. ang. ant-tart. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cocc. creos. dros. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. IPEC. laur. led. magn. merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. SPONG. stann. STAPH. SULPH. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. agar. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. ARN.

ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. calad. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. CEL. chin. CINA. cocc. CREOS. *croc.* cycl. dig. ferr. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op.* par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SASSAP. sep. sil. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *viol-od.* zine.

Falling asleep, late.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. *chel.* CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. *con.* creos. cycl. dig. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. LACH. *laur.* LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. MAR. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* SELEN. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Not being able to sleep again after waking.

Amm. *ars.* AUR. bar. BELL. bor. calc. carb-veg. caust. clem. cocc. con. cycl. DULC. FERR. graph. kali. laur. led. lyc. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sabin. SASSAP. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

Complaints preventing sleep.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. *chel.* CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con. CREOS. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. SASSAP. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Waking frequently during the night.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bor. bry. calad.

CALC. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. *con.* creos. *croc.* cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur. mang.* mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar.* thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Waking too early.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. *asaf.* AUR. bar. bor. bry. calad. *calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust.* cham. chin. cocc. *coff. con.* creos. *croc. cycl. dros. DULC.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep. ignat. jod.* KALI. *lach.* lyc. m-arct. m-austr. *MAGN. mang. merc. mezer.* MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel. rhodod.* thus. *sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen.* SEP. SIL. spong. *staph. sulph.* SULPH-AC. *thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr.*

— too late.

Agar. alum. ambr. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *asaf.* bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. clem. cocc. *con.* creos. *croc. dig. dulc.* EUPHR. GRAPH. *hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. MERC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* strain. SULPH. *sulph-ac. veratr. verb. zinc.*

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. alum. AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Drowsiness.

Acon. *anac.* *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* *bell.* BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *cic.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coloc.* *con.* CROC. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *euphorb.* *hell.* *hyosc.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *merc.* *mosch.* *nit-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. *puls.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *see-corn.* *sep.* *stann.* *stram.* *sulph.* VERATR. *vit.* *zinc.*

Somnolency.

Ang. ANT-TART. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *clem.* *coff.* *con.* CROC. *kali.* *lach.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* N-MOSCH. OP. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *stann.* *vit.* *zinc.*

Sleep in the early morning.

Agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *asaf.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bry.* CALC. *canth.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *clem.* *cocc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *dig.* *dulc.* EUPHR. GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-austr.* *magm.* MAGN-MUR. *merc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* *nit.* *nit-ac.* N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stram.* *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *veratr.* *verb.* *zinc.*

— like stupor.

Anac. *ang.* *ant-tart.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *clem.* *cocc.* *con.* *croc.* *dig.* *euphr.* GRAPH. *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *natr-inur.* *nit.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *spig.* *stram.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

— deep. (See Sound.)**— anxious.**

ACON. ARS. *bell.* *cham.* *cocc.* *dulc.* *ferr.* HEP. *ipcc.* *kali.* *merc.* *op.* *petr.* *rhus.* *samb.* *veratr.*

— not refreshing.

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* AMBR. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* BRY. *calc.* *camph.* *cann.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *clem.* *cocc.* *coff.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *dig.* *dros.* *euphorb.* *euphr.* *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. *ignat.* *ipcc.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *mgs.* *m-arct.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mar.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nit.* *nit-ac.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* *oleand.* OP. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *samb.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* *sulph.* *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *zinc.*

— stupor-like.

Anac. *ang.* ANT-TART. *bell.* BRY. *calad.* *calc.* *camph.*

carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. clem. *cocc. coloc.* CON. CROC. dig. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. LED. lyc. *mgs. m-arct. natr-mur.* NITR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. SEC-CORN. SENEG. spig. STANN. STRAM. VALER. vit. zinc.

Sleep sound (deep).

Acon. alum. *anac. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARS. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bry.* calc. *camph. caust.* cham. chin. cic. *cocc. con.* CREOS. CROC. CUPR. cycl. *dig.* hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. LAUR. LED. MGS. *m-arct. merc. mosch. N-MOSCH.* OP. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. SEC-CORN. selen. SENEG. *sep. spig.* STANN. STRAM. sulph. VERATR. vit. zinc.

— **unquiet.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm. amm-inur. anac. ang. ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. ASAF. AUR. BAR. BELL. *bor. bov. bry.* calad. CALC. *camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. con.* CREOS. CROC. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. *lach. laur. led.* LYC. *mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch.* MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. SABIN. samb. *sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep.* SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. *staph. stram.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Sleep-waking.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* bell. BRY. eroc. *cycl.* ignat. *lach.* lyc. *mgs. m-arct. mar. natr-mur.* OP. petr. PHOSPH. plat. rheum. *sep. sil. spig.* SPONG. stann. *stram.* SULPH.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn.* ARS. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. *bor. BRY. calad. calc.* camph. *cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. *lach. laur. led.* LYC. *mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch.* MUR-AC. *natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep.*

SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Sleepiness in the daytime in general.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. ASAR. SUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *campn.* cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. CROC. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulo. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipoc. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. sassa. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. soneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— in the morning.

Agar. alum. ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. asaf. bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. clem. cocc. CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. EUPHR. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. MERC. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr. verb. zinc.

— in the forenoon.

Agar. alum. amm. ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* bar. BISM. calc. CANN. carb-an. CARB-VEG. con. cycl. dros. dulc. graph. hell. kali. lyc. magn-mur. MOSCH. NATR. N-VOM. puls. rhus. SABAD. *sassa.* selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

— in the afternoon.

ACON. AGAR. alum. amm. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. asaf. sur. bar. bell. bov. bry. calad. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. coff. con. CROC. cycl. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hyosc. ignat. kali. LACH. laur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* scill. sep. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* verb. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— in the evening.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. asaf. bar. bell. bor. bov. calad. CALC. carb-veg.

caust. chin. *cina.* COCC. CON. CROC. CYCL. *dros.* dulc. graph. *hep.* ignat. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. *mang.* mosch. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. spig. sulph. thuj. valer.

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. agar. ambr. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARS. asaf. bell. BOR. *calad.* caps. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. *cina.* COCC. CON. *creos.* *croc.* cycl. *dig.* *euphr.* ferr. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. led. nigs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *merc.* MEZER. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHODOD. *rhus.* SABAD. *sabin.* sep. stann. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr.

Complaints causing sleepiness.

Acon. agar. *amm.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bism. bov. bry. *calc.* caps. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. COFF. *con.* *croc.* *cycl.* *dros.* euphr. ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. *lach.* laur. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn. *merc.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* selen. *sep.* SEL. spig. *stann.* staph. SULPH. TAR. thuj. verb. ZINC.

Sleeplessness in general.

ACON, agar. alum. *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bism. BOR. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. COFF. colch. CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* *samb.* sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

— before midnight.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ant-

crud. *ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SELEN. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

Sleeplessness after midnight.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. ASAF. AUR. bar. bor., bry. calad. calc. CANN. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. COFF. con. creos. croc. cycl. dros. DULC. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. mang. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RAN-SCEL. RHODOD. rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. staph. sulph. SULPH-AC. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

— with drowsiness.

ACON. amm. amm-mur. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. CON. euphr. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. MERC. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. viol-od. zinc.

Complaints causing sleeplessness.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. elem. cocc. COFF. colch. CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RAN-SCEL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. SELEN. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Positions during sleep:**With the arms above the head.***Calc. chin. coloc. n-vom. plat. PULS. rheum. ruta. thuj. veratr.***— — under the head.***Acon. ambr. ant-tart. ars. bell. crecc. coloc. ignat. mgs. m-austr. men. n-vom. plat. puls. rhus. sabad. spig. viol-od.***— — on the belly.***Cocc. mgs. PULS.***— head low.***Arn. hep. n-vom. SPONG.***— — bent backward.***BELL. chin. cic. CINA. cupr. hep. hyosc. ignat. mgs. n-vom. sep. SPONG. stann. viol-tr.***— — bent forward.***Acon. cic. cupr. staph. viol-od.***— — turned sideways.***Cina. spong. tar.***— knees far apart.***CHAM. mgs. plat. puls. viol-od.***— knees bent.***Ambr. mgs. viol-od.***— legs crossed.***Rhodod.***— — stretched.***Agar. bell. cham. chin. dulc. plat. PULS. rhus.***— — drawn up.***Anac. carb-veg. cham. chin. mang. men. plat. PULS. rhodod. stram.***— — one drawn up, the other stretched.***Stann.***Lying on the back.***Acon. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. aur. bism. BRY. CALC. chin. CIC. coloc. creos. dros. FERR. IGNAT. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. n-vom. par. phosph. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. spig. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr. viol-od.***— on the belly.***BELL. calc. coloc. ignat. puls. STRAM.*

Lying on one side.

ACON. *alum.* BAR. bor. *caust.* COLCH. ferr. m-arct. *merc.* mosch. *natr.* nitr. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ran-bulb. sabad. sabin. *spig.* sulph.

Sitting.

ARS. bor. *cann.* caps. carb-veg. *chin.* cic. CINA. dig. *hep.* LYC. nitr. *phosph.* puls. RHUS. *sabin.* *spig.* SULPH.

II. DREAMS.

Dreams in general (many).

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. cina. *clem.* cocc. coff. coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* LACH. laur. *led.* lyc. MGS. m-ARCT. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *valer.* veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Dreams, anxious.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* chin. cina. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

— — about fatal accidents.

Alum. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-crud. ARN. *ars.* bar. BELL. *cann.* carb-an. CHAM. chin. cocc. *croc.* GRAPH. guaj. *ignat.* KALI. laur. *led.* LYC. mang. *merc.* *mur-ac.* nitr. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. SASSAP. selen. spong. stand. *staph.* SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr. verb. zinc.

Dreams anxious about animals

Amm. AMM-MUR. ARN. *bell.* bov. *hyosc.* m-austr. *merc.* N-VOM. ran-scel. *sil.* *sulph-ac.*

— — **about dead persons.**

Alum. amm. ANAC. ARN. ARS. *aur.* bar. bry. *calc.* cocc. con. GRAPH. jod. KALI. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mur-ac. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *sassap.* spong. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. *verb.* zinc.

— — **with feeling of embarrassment.**

AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-tart. ARS. cann. caps. croc. GRAPH. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mur-ac. PHOSPH. plat. rhus.

— — **about falling.**

AMM-MUR. *aur.* *bell.* caps. chin. *creos.* DIG. ferr. guaj. *hep.* ignat. m-arct. *magn-mur.* *merc.* mezer. nitr. plumb. sabin. *sassap.* sulph. THUJ.

— — **about fire.**

Alum. amm. ANAC. ant-tart. *ars.* bar. *bell.* *calc.* clem. *creos.* croc. euphr. HEP. *laur.* m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. natr-mur. PHOSPH. plat. rhodod. rhus. *spig.* stann. stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.*

— — **about firing (shooting).**

AMM-MUR. *hep.* *merc.*

— — **about ghosts.**

Alum. bov. CARB-VEG. ignat. *kali.* *sassap.* *sil.* *spig.*

— — **illness.**

Amm-mur. ANAC. *asar.* bor. CALC. COCC. CREOS. dros. *hep.* KALI. m-arct. N-VOM. *phosph.* scill. *sil.* zinc.

— — **about quarrelling.**

Alum. amm. ant-crud. ARN. *aur.* BRY. *calc.* canth. *caust.* cham. con. guaj. *hep.* m-austr. MAGN. patr. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* sabin. *selen.* *spig.* STANN. *staph.* tar. *veratr.*

— — **about thieves.**

Alum. *aur.* *kali.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* MERC. natr. plumb. *sil.* *veratr.*

— — **about thunder-storms.**

ARN. *ars.* euphr. natr.

— — **about war,**

Ferr. plat. THUJ. *verb.*

— — **about water.**

Alum. AMM-MUR. bov. *dig.* ferr. GRAPH. ignat. jod. *kali.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* *merc.* natr. nitr. ran-bulb. *sil.* valer.

Dreams confused.

Acon. alum. ang. bar. bry. CANN. canth. caust. CHIN. CIC. cina. croc. dulc. euphorb. hell. laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. NATR. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sil. spig. STANN. thuj. valer.

— historical.

Caust. cham. croc. hell. MGS. m-arct. MAGN. merc. PHOSPH. selen. sil. stram.

Dreams indifferent.

Alum. anac. arg. ars. bell. BRY. canth. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. coca. coff. con. euphorb. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. MAGN. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. sassap. selen. SEP. sil. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. viol-tr.

— about the business of the day.

Arg. bell. BRY. canth. chel. cic. cina. euphorb. hep. kali. lyc. MAGN. merc. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sassap. selen. sil. stann. staph. sulph.

Dreams continuing a long while.

ACON. anac. ant-tart. arn. asaf. BRY. CALC. CHIN. coff. euphorb. graph. IGNAT. lach. m-austr. merc. NATR. natr-mur. PULS. sep. sil. spig. staph. zinc.

— continuing after waking.

Acon. anac. arn. bry. CALC. CHIN. euphorb. graph. IGNAT. merc. NATR. natr-mur. puls. sep. sil. zinc.

— with continuation of the thoughts of the day.

Ant-tart. asaf. IGNAT. m-austr. puls.

Dreams exerting the mind.

Acon. ambr. anac. arn. ars. BRY. camph. carb-an. CHIN. cic. clem. dulc. graph. IGNAT. jod. LACH. laur. led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mar. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. puls. rhus. SABAD. SABIN. SASSAP. sec-corn. spong. staph. SULPH. THUJ. VIOL-TR. zinc.

— with reflection.

Acon. anac. arn. bry. camph. carb-an. graph. IGNAT. lach. m-arct. m-austr. N-VOM. puls. rhus. sabad. sabin. thuj.

Dreams pleasant.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn.

ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. clem. cocc. COFF. coloc. CON. creos. CROC. cycl. dig. dros. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. *hyosc. ignat.* KALI. LACH. laur. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* MAGN. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-inosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* SABAD. *samb.* sassap. scill. SEP. sil. *spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj. valer. veratr.* VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

Dreams amorous.

Acon. alum. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. am. ars. aur. *bism.* bor. bov. calc. CANTH. carb-an. caust. chel. chin. clem. cocc. coloc. CON. creos. euphorb. GRAPH. *hyosc. ignat. kali.* LACH. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct. magn.* magn-mur. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *OLEAND.* OP. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* SABAD. *samb.* sassap. SEP. sil. *spig. stann.* STAPH. *stram. sulph.* tar. *thuj. valer. veratr.* VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— pleasant about ceremonies.

Ant-crud. mgs.

— about dancing.

Magn. magn-mur.

— full of fancies.

Ars. CALC. cham. hell. *kali.* LACH. merc. nitr-ac. *spong.*

— about learned matters.

Ignat. *m-arct.*

— merry.

Asaf. caust. *coff.* CROC. dig. LACH. laur. mgs. *magn.* mezer. OP. *phosph. scill. sulph.*

— about money.

Cycl. puls.

— phantastical.

Amb. ant-tart. ars. bar. CALC. CARB-AN. carb-veg. cham. CON. GRAPH. hell. KALI. *lach.* lyc. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. SEP. *sil.* spong. SULPH. zinc.

— about travelling.

Amm. amm-mur. MAGN. magn-mur. NATR. OP.

Dreams which one does not recollect.

Arn. aur. BELL. bov. *bry.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. cic. cocc. con. CROC. HELL. ignat. jod. *ipecc. lach. laur.* LYC. *m-arct.* magn.

magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. plat. rhus. sabad. samb. sassap. SELEN. sedeg. SPIG. stann. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. VERATR. vit.

Dreams vexatious.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. anim. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. ASAR. bor. bov. BRY. calc. cann. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. con. creos. dig. dros. hep. IGNAT. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. sep. sil. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. zinc.

— — **in which he feels ashamed.**

Alum. amm. arn. ASAR. con. led. magn-mur. MOSCH. mur-ac. staph.

— — **busy.**

Cina. n-vom. rhus. sabin.

— — **disagreeable and disgusting.**

Amm. anac. chel. creos. magn-mur. mur-ac. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. puls. sulph. zinc.

— — **about blasted hopes.**

Ignat.

— — **about injuries received.**

Ignat. mosch. rheum. staph.

— — **about vermin.**

Chel. mur-ac. N-VOM. phosph.

Dreams vivid.

ACON. ambr. ANAC. arg. ant-tart. ARN. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chin. CIC. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con. croc. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAR. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. SEP. SIL. spig. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— — **in the waking state.**

Acon. amm. anac. ang. ARN. ars. BELL. bry. calc. camph. CHAM. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. lach. mgs. MERC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. phosph. PH-AC. puls. ran-scel. rheum. samb. selen. sil. stram. thuj. veratr.

PART FIFTH.

FEVER.

I. CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD.

Blood, congestion of, to internal parts.

ARS. CAMPH. CANTH. *cupr.* VERATR.

— **congestion of, to single parts.**

ACON. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. *asaf.*
AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth.
carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. clem. cocc. *coff.*
coloc. con. *croc. cupr. cycl.* dig. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell.
hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.*
magu. magn-mur. mang. *merc.* mezer. *mosch. natr.* NATR-MUR.
nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat.
plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. samb. scill. sec-
corn. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-
ac. tar. *thuj. valer. veratr.* VIOL-OD.

— **erethism' of.**

ACON. alum. AMBR. AMM. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.*
AUR. bar. BELL. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG.
CAUST. *cham. chin. con.* CREOS. *croc. dig. dulc.* FERR. *guaj.*
HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. LYC. m-austr. *magn-mur.* *merc. mosch.*
NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC.
puls. RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SASSAP. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spong. STANN.
staph. SULPH. THUJ. veratr.

— **sensation as if the circulation were interrupted.**

Acon. bell. bry. caust. *croc. dig. hep. ignat. LYC. m-austr.*
n-vom. oleand. puls. rhodod. SABAD. seneg. sep. sulph. zinc.

— **plethora.**

ACON. alum. amm. *arn.* ars. AUR. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC.
canth. *chel.* CHIN. coloc. *croc. cupr.* DIG. dulc. FERR. *graph.*
guaj. hep. HYOSC. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. merc. mosch. natr.
NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS.
RHUS. sabin. *selen. SEP. sil.* STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr.

— **want of blood.**

Acon. alum. *arn.* ARS. BELL. *carb-veg. cham.* CHIN. *cina.*

coff. *coloc.* con. *cupr.* cycl. FERR. IGNAT. jod. kali. lyc. *mgs.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabin.* SCILL. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. *valer.* veratr. zinc.

Aneurisms by anastomosis. (See Nets.)

Blood-vessels burning.

ARS. *bry.* hyosc. op. rhus. veratr.

— sensation of cold in the blood-vessels.

ACON. *ant-tart.*

— inflammation of.

ACON. ANT-TART. *lach.*

— inflation of the.

ACON. *alum.* AMM. ARN. ars. BAR. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *camph.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *coloc.* con. *croc.* cycl. FERR. GRAPH. HY-OSC. *lach.* lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. *men.* mosch. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. *sassap.* *sep.* *sf.* spig. *spong.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.

— net-work of.

Carb-veg. CAUST. lyc. PLAT. THUJ.

— pricking sensation in the blood-vessels.

Merc.

— pulsation of the.

ACON. ANAC. ANT-TART. ars. asaf. BELL. *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.* *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* *clem.* *coloc.* con. CREOS. *cupr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. SASSAP. SELEN. SEP. sil. *staph.* STRONT. *sulph.* THUJ. ZINC.

— varices.

AMBR. ANT-TART. ARN. ars. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *coloc.* CREOS. FERR. LACH. LYC. M-AUSTR. MAGN. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* PULS. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* ZINC.

Pulse changed in general.

ACON. *agar.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asaf. *aur.* *bar.* BELL. *bism.* *bor.* *bov.* BRY. *calad.* *calc.* CAMPH. *cann.* *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *colch.* *coloc.* con. CREOS. *croc.* CUPR. DIG. *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* hell. HEP.

HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. *led.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* *sabin.* SAMB. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Pulse unchanged.

Agar. ALUM. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ANG. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ASAF. *asar.* bism. BOR. calad. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. *caust.* chel. cic. CINA. CLEM. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. CYCL. DROS. dulc. EUPHORB. EUPHR. *graph.* hell. *ipec.* lach. laur. *led.* lyc. MGS. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. MAR. men. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. OLEAND. PAR. *plat.* ran-bulb. RAN-SCEL. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RUTA. scill. SEC-CORN. *selen.* sep. spig. spong. *stront.* *sulph-ac.* TAB. valer. VERB. *viol-od.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— full.

ACON. *ant-tart.* ARN. asaf. *asar.* bar. BELL. bism. BRY. camph. canth. CHEL. *chin.* colch. coloc. con. CUPR. DIG. dulc. ferr. hell. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *lach.* led. m-arct. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr-mur. NITR. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. ran-bulb. ran-scel. SABIN. samb. SEP. *sil.* *stann.* spong. STRAM. *sulph.* veratr. viol-od.

— hard.

ACON. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. asaf. *asar.* bar. BELL. bism. BRY. calad. camph. CANTH. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. *cina.* COCC. colch. coloc. CUPR. DIG. DULC. FERR. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. lach. led. mgs. m-arct. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. ran-bulb. ran-scel. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STRAM. *sulph.* valer. veratr. viol-od. zinc.

— imperceptible.

ACON. ant-tart. ARS. bell. cann. CARB-VEG. cic. COCC. creos. CUPR. dulc. ferr. guaj. hell. *hyosc.* jod. IPEC. laur. m-austr. MERC. n-vom. OP. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. SEC-CORN. SIL. *stann.* *stram.* sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR. vit. zinc.

— intermitting.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ang. ars. asaf. bism. BRY. canth. caps. carb-veg. CHIN. DIG. HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. *lach.* laur. mezer. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. n-vom. OP. PH-AC. *plumb.* rhus. sabin. SAMB. SEC-CORN. SEP. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Pulse irregular.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ANG. *ant-crud.* ARS. asaf. bell. bism. BRY. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. *cham.* CHIN. con. DIG. HEP. HYOSC. *kali.* LACH. *laur.* mgs. mang. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. *oleand.* OP. PH-AC. PLUMB. RHUS. sabin. *SAMB.* SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. *zinc.*

— quicker.

ACON. ambr. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calc. camph. *canth.* carb-veg. *cham.* *chin.* cina. cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. guaj. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhus. sabin. *samb.* sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. SIL. SPONG. STANN. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER. *veratr.* viol-tr. *zinc.*

— quicker than the beating of the heart.

ACON. *arn.* rhus. SPIG.

— slow.

Agar. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. BELL. CAMPH. *cann.* CANTH. chin. cic. *colch.* coloc. CON. CUPR. DIG. dulc. HELL. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LAUR. men. *merc.* mosch. *mur-ac.* nitr. op. par. petr. phosph. puls. rhodod. rhus. *samb.* scill. *sec-corn.* sil. spig. STRAM. thuj. VERATR. vit.

— slower than the beating of the heart.

Agar. *cann.* DIG. dulc. *hell.* *laur.* nitr. sec-corn. *veratr.*

— small.

ACON. *agar.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. *asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bry. CAMPH. *cann.* canth. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. *cic.* cina. COCC. colch. con. CREOS. CUPR. dig. *dulc.* ferr. GUAJ. *hell.* HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. mgs. m-austr. mang. men. MERC. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. *SAMB.* scill. SEC-CORN. *seneg.* SIL. spig. STANN. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. viol-od. *zinc.*

— soft.

ACON. agar. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. bar. bell. bism. *camph.* *cann.* canth. CARB-VEG. *cham.* chin. cic. cocc. con. creos. CUPR. dig. dulc. ferr. GUAJ. hep. *hyosc.* jod. *ipec.* kali. lach. LAUR. m-arct. mang. MERC. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* sec-corn. *seneg.* sil. spig. *stram.* sulph-ac. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. vit.

Pulse suppressed. (See Imperceptible.)

— **tremulous.**

Ambr. ang. ant-tart. ARS. aur. BELL. CALC. *camph.* CIC. cina. COCC. CREOS. jod. kali. *lach. natr-mur.* n-mosch. phosph. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SEP. SPIG. STAPH. stram.

II. COLD STAGE.

Chilliness.

Agar. ALUM. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. ASAR. bar. bell. bism. bor. BOV. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. *coff.* CREOS. croc. cupr. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* graph. *guaj. hell.* HEP. *hyosc. ignat.* IPEC. kali. *laur.* led. LYC. M-ARCT. *m-austr. mar.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

— **in general.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ARS. *asar.* aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. BOV. BRY. CALAD. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. CAPS. *CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. *coff.* COLCH. coloc. *con.* CREOS. *croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig. dros.* dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj. hell.* HEP. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. *ipec. kali.* *lach. laur. led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. *mang. mar.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong. stann. staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. thuj. valer. VERATR.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— **internal.**

Acon. alum. ambr. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* canth. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. chin. COFF. colch. *con. creos.* croc. *dig.* dros. euphr. graph. HELL. hep. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. LACH. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr.* magn. mang. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. *par.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. *sabad. sassap. scill.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong. stront. sulph.* sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. VERATR. VIT. zinc.

Chilliness of single parts.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. anac. arg. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. camph. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. coff. colch. CREOS. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. thuj. VERATR. verb. zinc.

— of one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. BAR. bell. BRY. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. croc. dig. ignat. kali. LYC. natr. N-VOM. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. spig. stann. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VERB.

— with thirst.

ACON. amm-inur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ars. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CHAM. chin. CINA. creos. croc. dros. dulc. HEP. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-VOM. op. phosph. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. stann. staph. sulph. thuj. valer. VERATR.

— without thirst.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARS. asar. aur. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. CYCL. dros. dulc. euphr. guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. ipec. kali. lach. led. m-austr. mang. men. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sep. SPIG. spong. staph. stram. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. VIT. zinc.

— with shivering.

ACON. agar. amm. anac. ars. bell. BRY. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. CREOS. fert. hell. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. mang. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-inosch. N-VOM. petr. ph-ac. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sec-corn. spig. spong. stram. valer. veratr.

— with shaking (trembling).

ACON. anac. ant-tart. arn. bell. BRY. calc. cann. canth. chin. cic. cina. cocc. con. croc. led. mar. merc. n-vom. oleand. op. par. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. stram. SULPH. vit.

— with goose-flesh.

Ang. ant-tart. asar. bor. BELL. bor. BRY. CAMPH. CANN. canth.

chel. *chin.* CROC. *hell.* *ignat.* laur. mang. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* N-VOM.
par. phosph. ran-bulb. rhodod. SABAD. *sabin.* sassap. *spig.* stann.
 staph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. asar. aur. bar. *bell.* BOR. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* canth. CAPS. carb-ad. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* coff. coloc. CON. CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* *lach.* laur. led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. mar. med. *merc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitrac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* *spong.* stann. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

III. COLDNESS.

Coldness in general.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amin-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. *bell.* bism. bor. *bov.* bry. *calad.* calc. CAMPH. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. CDN. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ipéc.* *kali.* *lach.* laur. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

— of single parts.

ACON. agar. *alum.* AMBR. amm. amin-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* bry. CALAD. CALC. CAMPH. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* *lach.* laur. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC.

MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *samb. sassap. scill.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. VERATR. verb. vit. *zinc.*

Coldness of one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. *bar.* bell. *bry.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* cocc. croc. dig. ignat. kali. *lyc.* *natr. n-vom.* *par. phosph.* *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. spig. stann. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj. verb.*

Sensation of cold in outer parts.

Acon. agar. ambr. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. ARN. ars. *asar. bar. bell.* bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHEL. *chin.* cic. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. *croc. dig. dulc.* euphorb. graph. *hell. hyosc. ignat.* ipec. lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. mang. men. MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr. n-mosch.* oleand. *par. petr. phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SEC-CORN. *sep.* spig. *spong. staph.* stront. *sulph.* thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr.

— — in inner parts.

Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *chel. chin. colch.* con. creos. *croc. dros.* graph. hell. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr.* magn. mang. MEN. merc. *mezer.* mosch. *natr. natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* PAR. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. plumb. puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

IV. HEAT.

Heat in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. *asar. bar.* BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. *chel. chin. cic.* cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. *ipec. kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur. nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op. par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb.

PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Heat, external.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. ferr. graph. guaj. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. SCILL. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— **Internal.**

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. CHEL. *chin.* *cic.* cina. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cupr.* dig. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* *graph.* guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* mar. men. *merc.* *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* *sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

— **of single parts.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. clem. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* *mang.* mar. med. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.*

ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil. spig. spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Heat of single outer parts.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf. asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bisin. *bor. bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig. dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. *lach. laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men.* MERC. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— of single inner parts.

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf. asar.* aur. bar. BELL. *bism. bor. bov* BRY. *calad.* CALC. CAMPH. *cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc.* EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. *graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men.* MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj. veratr.* viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

— on one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. *arn. bar.* BELL. BRY. *caust. cham. chin. cocc. croc. dig. ignat. kali. LYC. natr. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. spig. stann. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. verb.*

Heat with anxiousness.

ACON. ambr. *amm. anac.* arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chin. coff. colch. con. cycl. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. laur. lyc. m-arct. magn. MERC. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. Rhus.*

ruta. SEP. sil. *spig.* SPONG. STANN. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Heat, dry.

ACON. alum. ambr. amin-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. bar. BELL. *bism.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* clem. COCC. COFF. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr.* cycl. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* *ipec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. SCILL. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— flushes of.

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* asaf. bar. *bell.* *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* *chin.* COCC. COFF. coloc. creos. croc. cupr. *dig.* dros. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* *jod.* KALI. laur. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. MAR. men. *merc.* NATR. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. puls. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. seneg. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SPONG. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. VALER. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Heat with thirst.

ACON. agar. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. *asar.* bar. BELL. bisin. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *CHAM.* *chin.* cic. cina. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. *croc.* *cupr.* dig. dros. dulc. guaj. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* *jod.* *ipec.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* m-austr. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RAN-SCAL. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* SEC-CORN. sep. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* staph. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *valer.* veratr. verb. zinc.

— without thirst.

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. ASAF. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* calc. *CAMPH.* *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *cham.* *chel.* chin. cina. *COCC.* *COFF.* coloc. con. CYCL. dig. dros. dule. *euphorb.* guaj. HELL. hep. *ignat.* *ipec.* kali. LACH. laur. *led.* mgs. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* *magn.* MANG. MEN. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. puls. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* *SABAD.*

sabin. *SAMB.* *SASSAP.* *SCILL.* *SEP.* *SPIG.* *spong.* *staph.* *stram.* *sulph.*
TAR. *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* *viol-tr.* *VIT.*

Heat, with inclination to uncover or undress one's self.

ACON. *ars.* *asar.* *aur.* *bor.* *bry.* *CALC.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chin.*
COFF. *FERR.* *ignat.* *JOD.* *lach.* *led.* *LYC.* *MGS.* *M-ARCT.* *merc.* *mosch.*
MUR-AC. *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *OP.* *phosph.* *plat.* *puls.* *rhus.* *sec-corn.*
seneg. *sep.* *SPIG.* *staph.* *sulph.* *thuj.* *VERATR.*

— **with aversion to uncover or undress one's self.**

Acon. *agar.* *ant-crud.* *arg.* *arn.* *ARS.* *asar.* *AUR.* *bell.* *bor.* *bry.*
camph. *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* *CLEM.* *cocc.* *coff.*
COLCH. *CON.* *creos.* *graph.* *hell.* *HEP.* *ignat.* *lach.* *led.* *m-austr.*
MAGN. *magn-mur.* *men.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *N-MOSCH.*
N-VOM. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *sabad.*
SAMB. *SCILL.* *sep.* *SIL.* *staph.* *stram.* *STRONT.* *thuj.*

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* *ant-tart.* *arg.*
arn. *ARS.* *asaf.* *asar.* *BELL.* *bor.* *bov.* *BRY.* *calad.* *calc.* *camph.*
canth. *caps.* *CARB-VEG.* *CHAM.* *chel.* *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.*
colch. *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.*
ferr. *graph.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *IGNAT.* *jod.* *IPEC.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.*
led. *LYC.* *MGS.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.*
men. *merc.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *NATR-MUR.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.*
oleand. *OP.* *par.* *petr.* *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *plat.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-*
bulb. *ran-scel.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.* *ruta.* *sabad.* *sabin.* *samb.*
sassap. *scill.* *SEP.* *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *staph.* *stram.* *sulph.* *tar.* *thuj.*
valer. *VERATR.* *viol-tr.* *VI.* *zinc.*

V. SHUDDERING.

Shuddering in general.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ANG.* *ant-crud.* *arg.*
arn. *ARS.* *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* *bar.* *BELL.* *bor.* *bov.* *bry.* *calad.* *calc.*
camph. *cann.* *canth.* *caps.* *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* *CAUST.* *CHAM.* *chel.*
CHIN. *cina.* *clem.* *COCC.* *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.*
cycl. *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* *ferr.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.*
IGNAT. *ipec.* *KALI.* *lach.* *laur.* *led.* *lyc.* *MGS.* *m-arct.* *M-AUSTR.*
magn. *magn-mur.* *mang.* *men.* *MERC.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.*
NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* *N-VOM.* *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *phosph.*
ph-ac. *PLAT.* *plumb.* *PULS.* *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* *rhodod.* *RHUS.*
ruta. *SABAD.* *sabin.* *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *sec-corn.* *seneg.* *SEP.* *sil.*

spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. zinc.

Shuddering of single parts.

Acon. amm. ang. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* cocc. *coff.* coloc. croc. dig. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *ignat.* *kali.* lach. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* par. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. *sulph.* thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

— of one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. *arn.* bar. BELL. bry. CAUST. *cham.* chin. cocc. croc. dig. *ignat.* *kali.* lyc. natr. *n-vom.* par. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sassap. *spig.* stann. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *verb.*

VI. PERSPIRATION.

Perspiration in general.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* canu. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. *coff.* coloc. con. creos: croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. ~~magn-mur.~~ mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUL. valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— of single parts.

Acon. agar. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. *coff.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. IPEC. *kali.* laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. RHEUM. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn.

SELEN. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. stromt.
SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Perspiration on one side only.

Alum. AMBR. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. BAR. bell. BRY. *caust.*
CHAM. *chin. cocc. croc. dig. ignat. kali. lyc. natr. N-VOM.* par.
phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta. sabad. sassap. spig.*
stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. verb.

— on the forepart of the body.

Agar. anac. ARG. arn. asar. *bell. bov. CALC.* *canth. cocc.*
euphr. graph. m-arct. m-austr. MERC. nitr. plumb. rhus. sabad.
sec-corn. SELEN, *sep.*

— on the back part of the body.

Acon. CHIN. *coff. ipec. led. mgs. N-VOM.* par. *petr. puls.*
sabin. SEP. *sil.* stann. stram. SULPH.

— on the upper part of the body.

Agar. anac. *ant-tart.* ARG. ASAR. BOV. *camph. caps. carb-veg.*
CHAM. CHIN. *cic. GINA. dig. DULC. guaj. ignat. kali. LAUR.*
mgs. ni-ausur. mosch. n-vom. op. par. plat. ran-scel. RHEUM,
ruta. samb. sassap. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SPIG. spong. stann. stram.
stromt. SULPH-AC. VALER. VERATR. viol-tr. vit.

— on the lower part of the body.

Amm. amm-mur. chel. CYCL. EUPHORB. ferr. jod. sabin. tar.
zinc.

Perspiring easily (great inclination to perspire).

Agar. ambr. anac. ANT-TART. ars. asar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *canth.*
carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. coloc. con. creos. dulc. FERR.
GRAPH. *guaj. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. magd.*
magn-mur. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr.
phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sassap. SELEN.
seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH.
SULPH-AC. *valer. veratr. zinc.*

Want of perspiration (dryness of the skin).

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS.
asaf. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph. cann. canth.*
carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. clem. cocc. COFF.
COLCH. con. creos. DULC. *ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. HYOSC. ig-*
nat. JOD. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-austr.
MAGN. mang. MAR. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr.
NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. par. PHOSPH.
PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta.

SABAD. *samb.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. SENEG. *sep.* SIL. *spig.*
SPONG. STAPH. *stram.* *strom.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.*
VERB. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.*

Want of perspiration with heat (dry burning of the skin).

ACON. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg.
ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* *cann.* canth.
caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chel.* chin. clem. COCC. COFF. *colch.*
coloc. con. *crebs.* CROC. *cupr.* *cycl.* DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. *hep.*
hyosc. *ignat.* *ipec.* KALI. LACH. *laur.* LEB. LYC. mgs. m-arct.
m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *patr-mur.* nitr. nitr-
ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-
bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. SCILL.
SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* STANN. STAPH. *stram.*
strom. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

Perspiration with anxiety.

Acon. *anac.* ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *bar.* bell. bry. CALC. carb-
veg. caust. CHAM. COCC. creos. CROC. *ferr.* *graph.* *ignat.* *lyc.* mang.
merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr. N-VOM. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *plumb.*
PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* SEP. *spong.* stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH.
thuj. *veratr.*

— **bloody.**

Arn. *calc.* *cham.* chin. clem. *lach.* *lyc.* n-mosch. N-VOM.

— **cold.**

Acon. ambr. amm. ang. ANT-TART. *arn.* ars. *asaaf.* *bell.* BRY.
calc. *camph.* *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-veg.* *cham.* chin. CINA.
COCC. *coff.* *croc.* *cupr.* *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* *hell.*
HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* IPEC. *lach.* LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. magn-mur.
mang. merc. mezer. *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. ph-ac.
plumb. PULS. RHEUM. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* scill. *sec-corn.* *sep.* sil.
spig. STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR.

— **colouring.**

Arn. ars. bell. *calc.* carb-an. *cham.* chin. clem. *dulc.* GRAPH.
lach. *lyc.* magn. MERC. n-mosch. N-VOM. rheum. SELEN.

— — **red.**

ARN. *calc.* *cham.* chin. clem. DULC. *lach.* *lyc.* n-mosch. N-VOM.

— **leaving spots upon the linen.**

Merc. SELEN.

— **yellow.**

ARS. bell. carb-an. GRAPH. *lach.* magn. MERC. rheum.

— **debilitating.** (See Weakening.)

Perspiration greasy.

Agar. aur. bry. calc. chin. magn. merc. natr-mur. plumb. selen. stram.

— **hot.**

Amm-mur. ant-crud. bell. bry. camph. canth. caps. cham. chin. cina. con. dros. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. led. merc. natr. n-vom. OP. par. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhus. sabad. sep. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. sulph. tar. valer. veratr. viol-tr.

— **smelling.**

Acon. ambr. arn. ars. asar. bar. BELL. bov. bry. camph. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. coloc. con. cycl. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. MAGN. MERC. mosch. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. phosph. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. ZINC.

— — **acrid.**

Rhus.

— — **bitter.**

Veratr.

— — **like blood.**

LYC.

— — **like camphor.**

Camph.

— — **like cheese.**

Plumb.

— — **like rotten eggs.**

Sulph.

— — **empyreumatic.**

BELL. mgs.

— — **like honey.**

Thuj.

— — **like lilach.**

SEP.

— — **mouldy (musty).**

M-arct. n-vom. puls. RHUS. STANN.

— — **like musk.**

Mosch. PULS. sulph.

— — **like onions.**

Bov. LYC.

— — **having a putrid smell.**

Rhus. staph. stram.

Perspiration smelling like rhubarb.

Rheum.

— — **sour.**

ACON. *arn.* ASAR. *bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. led. lyc. MAGN. MERC. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-vom. rheum. rhus. SEP. SIL. SULPH. VERATR.*

— — **sweetish-sour.**

Bry.

— — **like spice.***Rhodod.*— **stinking.**

ARS. *BAR. canth. carb-an. con. cycl. DULC. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hep. KALI. LED. LYC. m-arct. magn. merc. NITR-AC. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. rhodod. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

— — **like sulphur.**

Phosph.

— — **like urine.**CANTH. COLOC. NITR-AC. *Benz-a*— **viscid.**

ACON. ANAC. *ant-tart. arn. ars. bry. calc. CHAM. chin. dig. ferr. hep. JOD. LYC. MERC. mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. sec-corn. spig. veratr.*

— **weakening** (debilitating).

ACON. AMBR. *anac. ant-orud. arn. ARS. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-an. caust. CHIN. COCC. CREOS. CROC. DIG. FERR. graph. hyosc. JOD. ipec. LYC. m-arct. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rheum. rhodod. sabad. SAMB. SEP. sil. STANN. SULPH. tar. veratr.*

Perspiration with thirst.

ACON. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cin. cina. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dros. dulc. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. laur. magn-mur. merc. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb.*

— **without thirst.**

AMBR. *amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ars. asaf. bell. bry. calad. camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. COCC.*

coff. con. *cycl.* dig. EUPHORB. HELL. hep. *ignat. ipec. led.* m-arct. *m-austr. mang.* MEN. merc. mosch. mur-ac. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. *sep.* SPIG. *staph.* stram. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. vit.

Perspiration with inclination to uncover or undress one's self.

ACON. ars. *asar.* aur. bor. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *cham. chin.* coff. FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. *led.* LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. *phosph. plat. puls.* rhus. *sec-corn. seneg.* sep. SPIG. *staph. sulph. thuj.* VERATR.

— with aversion to uncover or undress one's self.

Acon. *agar. ant-crud. arg. arn.* ARS. *asar.* aur. *bell.* bor. bry. *camph. canth.* caps. carb-an. *cham. chin. cic.* CLEM. *cocc.* coff. COLCH. con. *creos. graph.* hell. hep. *ignat. lach.* led. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* men. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SCILL. sep. SIL. *staph. stram.* STRONT. *thuj.*

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. bar. *bell.* BRY. *calc. camph. cann. carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dros. dulc. Ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. ipec. led. lyc.* m-arct. *m-austr. mang.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. OP. *par.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *samb. selen.* SEP. *spong. stann. staph.* STRAM. *stront. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR.*

VII. COMPOUND FEVERS.

Compound fevers in general.

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. *calad. calc. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cina. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. men. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. selen. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.*

Chilliness followed by heat.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. asar. bar. BELL. *bor.* bry. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin. cina. coff. creos. croc. cycl. dros. dulc.* graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. m-austr. men. merc. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEC-CORN. sep. SPIG. staph. stram. SULPH. valer. veratr. .

— followed by perspiration.

Amm-mur. bry. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. dig. hell. hep. *lyc. m-AUSTR.* natr-mur. n-vom. op. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* RHUS. sabad. sep. spig. *thuj. VERATR.*

— followed by heat, then chilliness.

Sulph.

— followed by heat, then perspiration.

AMM-MUR. ARS. BRY. *caps. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. dig. dros. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. lyc. m-arct. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. plumb. puls. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. sep. SPONG. staph. sulph. VERATR.*

— with heat at the same time.

ACON. alum. ANAC. ant-tart. ARS. bar. BELL. bov. *bry. CALC. camph. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. cina. cocc. coff. coloc. euphorb. graph. hell. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. lyc. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OLEAND. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. scill. SEP. spig. spong. sulph. thuj. VERATR. zinc.*

— external with internal heat.

Acon. agar. amm-mur. anac. ARN. *ars. asar. bar. bell. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cocc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sainb. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. sulph. valer. VERATR. zinc.*

— internal with external heat.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. ANAC. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. bism. *bry. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. COFF. colch. coloc. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. LAUR. LYC. m-austr. mang. MEN. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhus.*

sabad. samb. SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. tar. *thuj. veratr. vit.* zinc.

Chilliness with heat and perspiration.

N-vom.

— **with perspiration.**

Ars. calc. *euphorb.* led. lyc. n-vom. PULS. *sabad. sulph. thuj.*

— **followed by heat with perspiration.**

ACON. ant-tart. BELL. bry. *caps.* CHAM. *chin. cina. con. dig. graph. hell. HEP. ignat. ipec. kali. m-austr. mere. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. phosph. puls. RHUS. sabad. spig. stann. staph. stram. sulph. valer. veratr.*

— **and heat alternately.**

Amm. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARS. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. coff. coloc. creos. dros. graph. hep. jod. kali. lach. laur. lyc. MERC. mosch. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. rheum. rhodod. rhus. sabad. selen. sep. sil. spig. stram. sulph. veratr. vit.

Heat followed by chilliness.

Ang. *bell.* BRY. calad. CALC. *caps. caust. chin. dulc. ignat. lyc. men. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. puls. SEP. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj.*

— **followed by chilliness, then heat.**

Stram.

— **followed by chilliness, then heat, then perspiration.**

Rhus.

— **followed by shuddering.**

Caps. cocc. hell. natr-mur. puls. rhus. SULPH.

— **followed by perspiration.**

Amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. bell. bor. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. cham. chin. COFF. creos. hell. ignat. n-vom. op. petr. puls. RAN-SCEL. rhodod. stront.

— **followed by perspiration, then chilliness.**

Calad.

— **with chilliness.** (See Chilliness with heat.)

— **with shuddering.**

Acon. anac. arn. *ars. asar.* BELL. bry. *calc. caps.* CHAM. coff. dros. HELL. *ignat. kali. m-austr. merc. mosch. n-vom. puls. RHUS. sep. spig. sulph. ZINC.*

— **with perspiration.**

Acon. alum. amm-mur. ant-tart. bell. bry. CAPS. CHAM. chin.

cina. con. dig. graph. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. m-austr. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. RHUS. sabad. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. sulph. tar. valer. veratr.

Heat with perspiration, then chilliness.

Stann.

— **with chilliness alternately.** (See Chilliness and heat alternately.)

— **and shuddering alternately.**

Acon. amm. ARS. asar. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cocc. coff. coloc. graph. hep. kali. lach. MERC. mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. rheum. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. sulph. veratr.

— **and perspiration alternately.**

Bell. LED.

Shuddering followed by chilliness.

Ars. bry. ipec. lach.

— **followed by heat.**

Ang. BELL. bry. canth. carb-veg. cocc. con. cycl. graph. IGNAT. lach. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. mosch. n-vom. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH.

— **followed by perspiration.**

Bry. caps. caust. clem. dig. graph. mgs. M-AUSTR. natr-mur. RHUS.

— **with heat.** (See Heat with shuddering.)

— **with perspiration.**

Acon. mgs. m-austr. RHUS.

— **and heat alternately.** (See Heat and shuddering alternately.)

Perspiration followed by cold.

CARB-VEG. hep.

— **by cold, then perspiration.**

N-VOM.

— **by heat.**

N-VOM.

Concomitant complaints.

Before the fever.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bar. bell. bry. calc. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. cina. cocc. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. IPEC. kali. lach. lyc. magn. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr.

nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.*
sabin. samb. *sep.* sil. spig. SULPH. veratr.

During the fever.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-
CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calad.
CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* *cocc.*
coff. *con.* creos. croc. dig. *dros.* duk. euphorb. FERR. graph.
hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC.
mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR.
nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat.
PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb.
sassap. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH.
sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

After the fever.

Ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. BELL. bry. carb-veg. CHIN.
cina. dig. HEP. kali. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. *puls.* sep. sil.
veratr.

PART SIXTH.

ALTERATIONS OF THE STATE OF HEALTH.

I. AGGRAVATION ACCORDING TO TIME.

In the morning.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMBR. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang.
ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.*
bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-
an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. *cina.* clem.
cocc. COFF. colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. CROC. cupr. cycl. dig.
DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. GUAJ. hell. HEP.
hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipcc.* KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT.
M-AUSTR. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. merc. mezer.
mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch.
N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.*
puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHEUM. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta.
sabad. SABIN. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* *seneg.*
SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. *sulph.*
sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. VERATR. VERB. *viol-od.* viol-tr. vit.
zinc.

In the forenoon.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. CANN. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. GUAJ. hell. HEP. ignat. ipec. kall. lach. LAUR. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. MAR. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. SABAD. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. sulph. SULPH-AC. tar. VALER. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.

In the afternoon.

AGAR. ALUM. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. BISM. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VALER. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR. ZINC.

In the evening.

ACON. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ANG. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. COLCH. COLOC. con. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. EUPHR. ferr. graph. GUAJ. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. KALI. LACH. LAUR. LED. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. MANG. mar. MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. oleand. op. PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCCEL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SAMB. sassap. scill. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. STRONT. sulph. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

In the night.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang.

ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. CAMPH. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* CINA. *clem.* COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. CON. *creos.* CROC. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHR. FERR. GRAPH. HELL. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. *ipec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. MANG. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mösch.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. SASSAP. scill. SEC-CORN. SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Before midnight.

Alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* *anac.* *ang.* ANT-TART. *arn.* ars. asar. BELL. BRY. *calad.* *cann.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. *cycl.* dulc. ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* ignat. kali. LACH. LED. LYC. m-arct. MANG. mar. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr-mur.* *nitrac.* *n-vom.* *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. samb. *sep.* SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. STRONT. sulph. thuj. VALER. *viol-tr.*

After midnight.

Acon. alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARS. asaf. aur. bar. bor. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. CANN. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. *cocc.* *coff.* con. *croc.* DROS. *dude.* euphr. FERR. *graph.* hell. *hep.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MANG. MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitrac.* *N-VOM.* phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* puls. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. *rhodod.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. SAMB. sassap. SCILL. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. *viol-od.*

Periodical.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. BAR. bell. bov. *bry.* CALC. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. colch. *croc.* cupr. dros. ferr. graph. ignat. IPEC. *lach.* LYC. men. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr. *n-vom.* *petr.* PLUMB. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. *samb.* sec-corn. *sep.* spig. STAPH. SULPH. *valer.* VERATR. zinc.

II. AGGRAVATION ACCORDING TO SITUATION AND CIRCUMSTANCES.

From affections of the mind.

ACON. alum. amm-mur. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar.

BELL. BRY. *calc.* caps. carb-an. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. *cocc.* COFF. colch. COLOC. con. croc. *cupr.* *cycl.* ferr. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* *lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *samb.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. spong. stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. *sulph.* VERATR. verb. *zinc.*

From anger.

ACON. alum. ant-tart. ARS. *aur.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* CHAM. chin. *cocc.* COFF. COLOC. croc. *cupr.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *samb.* sec-corn. selen. *sep.* sil. stann. STAPH. *stram.* sulph. *veratr.* *zinc.*

— — **with anxiety.**

ACON. alum. ARS. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* CHAM. *cocc.* coff. CUPR. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *lyc.* natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* *samb.* *sep.* stann. *stram.* sulph. *veratr.*

— — **with fright.**

ACON. BELL. *calc.* *cocc.* cupr. IGNAT. *natr.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. *samb.* *sep.* sulph. *zinc.*

— — **with silent grief and sorrow.**

Alum. *ars.* *aur.* bell. *cocc.* COLOC. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LYC. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. STAPH. *veratr.*

— — **with indignation.**

COLOC. ipec. N-VOM. *plat.* STAPH.

— — **with vehemence.**

ACON. *aur.* bell. BRY. CHAM. COFF. *hyosc.* *lyc.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *sep.* sulph. *veratr.* *zinc.*

— **anxiety.** (See Fright.)

— **after contradiction.**

AUR. ignat. n-vom. *oleand.*

— **fear.** (See Fright)

— **affections, fright** (anxiety, fear).

ACON. anac. *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* cic. *cocc.* COFF. CUPR. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *lach.* laur. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. OP. *phosph.* PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* *samb.* sec-corn. *sep.* spong. stann. *stram.* sulph. *veratr.* verb. *zinc.*

— **grief and sorrow.**

Amm-mur. *ars.* *aur.* bell. *calc.* caps. caust. *cocc.* COLOC. con.

cycl. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. *kali.* lach. *lyc.* natr. *n-vom.* phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. *rhus.* STAPH. stram. VERATR.

From ill behaviour (naughtiness) of others.

Colch. STAPH.

— **jealousy.**

HYOSC. IGNAT. *lach.* N-VOM. *ph-ac.*

— **excessive joy.**

COFF. *croc.* *cycl.* natr. *op.* PULS.

— **unhappy love.**

Aur. caust. COFF. HYOSC. IGNAT. *kali.* lach. *n-vom.* PH-AC. sep. STAPH.

— **mortification caused by offence.**

Acon. ars. *aur. bell. bry.* carb-an. CHAM. COLOC. IGNAT. *ipec. lyc. merc.* NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* PH-AC. *plat. puls.* SENEG. STAPH. stram. *sulph.* veratr.

— **offences received.** (See Mortification)

— **reproaches.**

Coloc. IGNAT. OP. *ph-ac.* STAPH.

— **exciting stories.** (See Stories.)

— **wrath.**

Acon. *AUR. bell.* BRY. CHAM. *coff.* COLOC. *ferr. hyosc.* *ipec. lyc. natr-mur.* N-VOM. *oleand. phosph. plat. sep. stroat. sulph. veratr.*

From the cold air. (See Cold.)

From damp air. (See Cold and Warmth, Wet.)

From dry air. (See Cold and Warmth, Dry.)

In the evening air.

Amm. *carb-veg.* MERC. nitr-ac. *sulph.*

In the open air.

AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ars. ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. *calad. calc.* CAMPH. *cann. canth. caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. COFF. *coloc.* CON. CREOS. dig. *dros. dulc. euphorb.* FERR. graph. GUAJ. hell. *hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec.* kali. LACH. laur. led. *lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. mosch. *aur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand. op. PETR.* phosph. *ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. STRAM.*

stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

When left alone.

ARS. bov. con. DROS. *kali.* LYC. *mezer.* PHOSPH. *sil.* STRAM. zinc.

After anger. (See Affections of the mind.)

From the poison of anthrax.

ARS.

From arsenious vapours.

Camph. *ipéc.* MERC. *n-vom.*

Before falling asleep.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. asar. *aur. bar.* BELL. bism. bor. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. CREOS. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. IGNAT. *ipéc.* KALI. *lach. laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* samb. SASSAP. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* veratr. verb. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

From ascending. (See Mousting.)

From want of attention.*

CAMPH. cic. BELL.

In autumn.

Aur. bry. CHIN. *colch. merc.* n-vom. RHUS. stram. VERATR.

On waking.

ACON. alum. AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. *aur. bar. bell.* bism. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. con. creos. *croc.* cycl. DIG. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.*

* By this is meant that the pain returns or becomes worse when the patient does not think of it, and that it disappears when he does think of it. HEMPEL.

sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scilla selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

From babies. (See Children.)

From bathing.

ANT-CRUD. calc. carb-veg. caust. mang. NITR-AC. RHUS. sep. sulph. (comp. water.)

— in cold water.

BELL. NITR-AC. RHUS. sassap. sep.

— in the sea.

Ara. RHUS. sep.

From the ringing of a bell.

Ant-crud.

From drawing-in the belly.

ACON. ambr. ant-crud. ANT-TART. asaf. ASAR. bat. bell. bov. calc. lyc. N-VOM. phosph. valer. ZINC.

From distending the belly.

IGNAT.

On bending down. (See Stooling.)

ACON. agar. ALUM. AMM. amm-mur. arab. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. CIO. cina. CLEM. COCO. coff. COLOC. con. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. IPEC. KALI. lach. lawr. LED. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. M-RUSTF. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MAR. MEN. MERC. mont. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. sabin. samb. sassap. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

After bending down a long while. (See Stooling.)

Alum. ASAR. BOV. CANN. CAUST. HEP. hyosc. men. NATR-MUR. PLAT. viol-tr. (comp. rising.)

From the bites of gnats, mosquitoes, insects.

Acon. ant-crud. ARN. ars. BELL. CALAD. caust. lach. merc. seneg. sep. sil. sulph.

From biting. (See Teeth.)

After bleeding. (See Loss of animal fluids.)

After loss of blood. (See Loss of animal fluids.)

Blowing the nose, when.

Acon. alum. ambr. amn. ang. ant-tart. arg. ARN. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. coff. COLCH. con. creos. dig. euphorb. euphr. HEP. *hyosc.* jod. KALI. led. lyc. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. mer. MERC. mezer. *nitr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. par. PULS. ran-bulb. *sabin.* sassap. selen. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. strom. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* veratr. vit.

On taking off one's boots.

Calc. graph.

Before breakfast. (See Fasting.)

After breakfast.

Ambr. *ant-mur.* anas. ars. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chin. gon. cycl. dig. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. ignat. KALI. laur. *hyo.* magn. mang. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* puls. rhodod. *rhus.* sassap. SEP. sil. strom. SULPH. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

While drawing breath.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. *ant-crud.* arg. ars. ars. *asaf.* asar. aur. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. CANN. CAPS. cham. chin. CINA. chem. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. *croc.* cupr. dig. dros. dule. euphr. graph. HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. led. lyc. mgs. MAGN. merc. mezer. MUR-AC. *nitr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-vom. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* SABAD. sassap. scill. SEBEN. *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr.

During an expiration.

Ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ars. *asaf.* aur. bry. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. coff. COLCH. creos. dig. dros. *dule.* euphr. IGNAT. JOD. laur. led. mang. mur-ac. nitr. n-vom. OLEAND. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. scill. SEP. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. tar. veratr. VIOL-OD. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

During an inspiration.

ACON. AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ARG. ARN. ars. *asaf.* ASAR. aur. bar. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *camp.* cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dulc. euphr. GUAJ. hell. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. SPEC. KALI. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mar. MEN. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac.

natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. *sassap.* SCILL. SELEN. SENEG. *sep.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* tar. VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

From keeping one's breath.

Dros. *led.* men. *merc.* NITR. SPIG.

On taking a deep breath.

ACON. *amm-mur.* arg. ARN. *asaf.* BOR. BRY. *calad.* calc. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *caust.* *cina.* creos. *dros.* *dulc.* GRAPH. HELL. *hep.* ignat. *ipec.* KALI. LYC. magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR. *n-mosch.* n-vom. OLEAND. *plumb.* puls. RAN-SCEL. rheum. RHUS. SABAD. SABIN. SCILL. *seneg.* *sep.* SIL. *spig.* *spong.* thuj. *valer.* verb. VIT.

Without breathing.

Asaf. *cina.* IGNAT. MERC. *spig.* tar.

After bruises. (See Injuries.)

From burning. (See Scalding.)

During a catarrh.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM-MUR. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. bar. bell. bor. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cic. *cina.* cocc. coff. creos. cupr. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. ignat. *ipec.* kali. LACH. laur. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitrac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. SABAD. samb. *sassap.* *scill.* *seneg.* *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* *staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

From a suppressed catarrh.

Ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *ars.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. *cina.* con. creos. *dulc.* *graph.* hep. *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhodod.* sabad. *samb.* *sassap.* *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* *stram.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

Catching cold, from. (See Getting cold.)

Cellar, in a. (See Vaulted places.)

Change of cold and warm weather, from a. (See Temperature.)

Changing the position, from.

Acon. *bry.* CAPS. CARB-VEG. *caust.* con. EUPHORB. FERR. LACH. LYC. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* *samb.* sil. thuj. (comp. beginning to move.)

While chewing.

ACON. ALUM. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. arg. arn. ars. *aur. bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calc. cann. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHIN. COCC. coff. colch. dig. *euphorb.* EUPHR. *graph.* GUAJ. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipecc.* kali. lach. mgs. magn. mang. *mar.* MEN. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. OLEAND. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. SABIN. sassap. scill. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *veratr.* VERB. ZINC.

After chewing.

Sabin. *staph.*

With children (particularly).

ACON. agar. AMBR. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BOR. *bry.* CALC. camph. *canth.* CAPS. CHAM. chin. circ. *cina.* clem. COCC. con. *creos.* CROC. *cupr.* dig. *dros.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. *magn.* MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. plumb. *puls.* RHEUM. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *scill.* sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* viol-od. *viol-tr.* zinc.

In the church. (See Vaulted places.)

From taking off the clothes. (See Undressing.)

From tight clothes. (See Pressure of the clothes.)

From vapours of coal.

Arn. bov.

During cohabitation.

Anac. asaf. bar. *calad.* GRAPH. KALI. lyc. plat. SELEN.

After cohabitation.

AGAR. anac. asaf. bar. bor. BOV. CALAD. CALC. canth. CHIN. con. *graph.* KALI. lyc. magn-mur. mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PETR. *ph-ac.* plumb. rhodod. SELEN. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* vit.

From cold in general.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. ARS. asaf. AUR. BAR. BELL. BOR. *bov.* *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chin. CIC. clem. COCC. coff. colch. *coloc.* con. *creos.* dig. DULG. *ferr.* *graph.* HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipecc.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. lyc. *mgs.* *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* MANG. *men.* merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. *ran-bulb.* *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb.* *sassap.* *scill.* *seneg.* sep. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* *staph.* *stram.* STRONT. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.* *verb.* viol-tr. zinc.

On entering a cold place.

ARS. *camph. carb-veg. caust. con. dulc. kali. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. puls. RAN-BULB. SABAD. sil. spong. stront. VERB.*

Cold things, from eating or drinking. (See Kinds of nourishment.)

In cold air.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CAPS. *carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cinu. COCC. coff. COLCH. coloc. CON. creos. dig. DULC. ferr. graph. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

— and dry weather.

ACON. alum. *ars.* ASAR. *bell.* bor. BRY. *carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil. spig. SPONG. staph. sulph. zinc.*

— and wet weather.

Agar. AMM. *ant-crud. aur.* bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. COLCH. con. cupr. DULC. ferr. hep. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. LYC. magn. MANG. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. zinc.*

On getting cold.

Acon. agar. amm. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calc. CAMPH. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chin. cic. clem. COCC. con. creos. dig. DULC. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. sassap. scill. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

Upon single parts getting cold.

BELL. *cham.* HELL. HEP. led. puls. RHUS. SEP. SIL.

After taking cold.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. anac. ANT-CRUD. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM.*

CHIN. COCC. COFF. COLOC. CON. *croc.* cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. GRAPH. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MANG. MERC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* SAMB. *sassap.* selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* valer. VERATR.

After taking cold in the head.

BELL. *led.* puls. SEP.

— by the feet.

Cham. PULS. SIL.

— and getting wet. (See Wet.)

In company.

Ambr. BAR. carb-an. con. *hell.* LYC. *magn.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* petr. *phosph.* PLUMB. SEP. *stann.* stram. *sulph.*

From concussion.

ACON. ARN. BELL. BRY. CIC. HEP. *ignat.* n-vom. *ph-ac.* rhus. ruta.

Consciousness (the senses) being only possessed partially.

Camph.

From congelation. (See Frost-bitten.)

From contradiction.

AUR. *ignat.* n-vom. *oleand.*

Copper, from the vapours of.

Camph. IPEC. lyc. MERC. *n-vom.* op. PULS.

Before coughing.

CINA. *croc.* led.

While coughing.

ACON. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. CINA. COCC. coff. coloc. *con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *jod.* IPEC. kali. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nit.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

After coughing.

Ars. calad. *chix.* CINA. *croc.* cupr. dros. ferr. HYOSC. ipec. n-vom. PHOSPH. scill. SEP. sulph.

After coughing and expectoration.

CALAD. chin, sep.

From covering one's self. (See Wrapping up.)

From crossing the limbs.

Agar. alum. ang. str. ASAF. aur. bell. dtg. laur. mur-ac. nitr. n-vom. phosph. plat. rheum. rhus. scill. valer. verb. (comp. touching and pressure.)

While cowering.

Calc. coloc. graph.

From crumbs of food.

N-vom. staph.

Cutaneous eruptions, after suppression of.

Acon. alum. oxbr. amm. ARS. BELL. BRY. calad. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. con. cupr. dalc. graph. HEP. jod. IPEC. kal. lach. Lyc. merc. mezer. NATR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. op. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. sassap. selen. SEP. sil. STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuja veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

While dancing.

Bor. (comp. moving, walking, running.)

After dancing.

Spong. (comp. after moving, stop.)

In the dark.

AMM-MUR. ars. bar. CALC. CARB-AN. carb-veg. staph. stram. stront. VALER.

Dark, when getting. (See Twilight.)

Denudation, from.

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. asar. AUR. bell. bor. bry. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. cham. chin. CIC. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLCH. con. creos. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. sep. SIL. staph. stram. STRONT. thuj. (comp. getting cold.)

Denudation, from partial.

HEP. rhus. scill. SIL. stront.

From descending. (See Going down.)

After diarrhoea. (See Loss of animal fluids.)

During digestion. (See After eating.)

From a draft of air.

Acon. anac. BELL. CALC. CAPS. caust. cham. CHIN. coloc.

graph. HEP. *ignat.* KALI. lach. led. m-austr. merc. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. *rhus.* sassap. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. spig. SULPH. *valer.* verb.

From drawing in air. (See Breath.)

— cold air.

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. AUR. BELL. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CAUST. cham. *cina.* dulc. HEP. HYOSC. KALI. mgs. *m-arct.* MERC. *mosch.* *natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. *petr.* phosph. puls. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. *sassap.* seneg. *sep.* sil. *spig.* staph. STRONT. sulph. thuj. *veratr.*

— shrugging one's shoulders.

CALC. cycl.

— drawing up the limb.

Agar. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-TART. *asar.* bell. bor. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. *coff.* dig. dros. *dulc.* ferr. *guaj.* hep. *ignat.* kali. *magn.* mezer. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. plat. *puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. SEC-CORN. stann. staph. thuj. verb. zinc.

While drinking.

Anac. ars. BELL. BRY. CANTH. cham. *cina.* colch. con. cupr. ferr. HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. LACH. *laur.* merc. *natr-mur.* PHOSPH. *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. scill. *sep.* STRAM.

After drinking.

ACON. *ambr.* *anac.* ang. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* *asar.* *aur.* bell. BRY. cann. canth. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cic. COCC. colch. OOLOC. con. croc. cupr. dros. FERR. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. lyc. MAR. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. scill. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VERATR.

— diverse beverages. (See Victuals.)

— cold and warm. (See Victuals.)

— quickly.

ARS. *ipec.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. SIL. sulph.

For drunkards.

ACON. AGAR. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ARS. BELL. bor. *bor.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHEL. CHIN. COCC. COFF. con. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. petr. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHODOD.

RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SELEN. sep. SIL. SPIG. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR. ZINC.

Before eating.

ACON. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. bar. bell. BOV. bry. CALC. CANN. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHÉL: CHIN. colch. CROC. dulc. euphr. FERRO. GRAPH. hell. hep. IGNAT. JOD. kali. LACH. LAUR. m-austr. *magn.* mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. NATR. nitr-ac: n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. STANN. STRONG. SULPH. TAR. valer. veratr. verb.

During eating.

Alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. aur. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. clem. COCC. coff. colch. CON. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

After eating.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cand. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cica. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. CROC. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. nitr-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM, oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. sclen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

After eating and having satisfied one's appetite.

BAR. CALC. carb-veg. LYC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. sep. sil. SULPH.

From eating fast.

ARS. IPEC: led. N-VOM. sulph.

— different things. (See Nourishment.)

On drawing one's self up. (See Rising and stretching.)

From eructations.

AGAR. alum. amm. ant-crud. bar. bell. bry. calad. CANN. ca
CHAM. COCC. cycl. hep. kali. LACH. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. plu
puls. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spong. stann. staph. sul
VERB. ZINC.

From exertion of the body.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. AF
ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bov. BRY. calc. CANN. caust. cl
cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. euphr. ferr. gra
hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. lach. led. LYC. merc. mur-ac. natr. NA
MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. phosph. plat. pi
RHEUM. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. sassap. scill. s
corn. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. th
veratr. ZINC.

— of the memory.

Mgs.

— of the mind.

Agar. ambr. amm. ANAC. ang. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. b
bor. calad. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. cina. COCC. coff. COL
cupr. dig. hell. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-a
m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mén. natr. NATR-MUR. n-MOS
N-VOM. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. ran-b
SABAD. selen. SEP. SIL. stann. staph. sulph. tar. vit. zinc.

Eyes, from opening one's.

Acon. arn. aur. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. chin. cic. CL
coff. con. croc. euphorb. IGNAT. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. n-v
phosph. plat. SPIG. zinc.

— from raising one's.

Ars. bell. BRY. caps. CHIN. m-arct. puls. sabin.

— from shutting one's.

Agar. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. calad. calc. carb-an. caust. c
CHIN. CLM. con. croc. dig. ferr. HELL. hep. ignat. kali. l
LED. m-austr. MAGN-MUR. mang. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PI
sassap. sep. spong. staph. sulph. thuj.

— from turning one's.

Bry. caps. cupr. lyc. n-vom. puls. rhus. sep. SIL. SPIG.

Face, from distorting the muscles of the.

Bry. oleand. puls. spig.

After a fainting fit.

Acon. ars. chin. MOSCH. n-vom. op. sep. stram.

After a fall. (See Injuries.)

From fasting (before breakfast).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ~~asa.~~ BAR. bov. bry. CALC. *cann.* canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHEL. chin. cina. CROC. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. kali. LACH. *laur.* lyc. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. *mezer.* ~~natr.~~ nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *petr.* phosph. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhodod.* *rhus.* SABAD. SEP. SPIG. STAPH. *stront.* *sulph.* TAR. *valer.* *veratr.* VERB.

From fatigue.

ARN. ars. *cann.* *chin.* COFF. RHUS. *veratr.*

In a feather bed.

Cocc. COLOC. *led.* lyc. MANG. MERC. sulph.

Before the fever.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. CINA. cocc. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. lach. lyc. magn. merc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sep.* *sil.* spig. SULPH. *veratr.*

During the fever.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. OHAM. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. *coff.* con. creos. croc. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. *mang.* mar. men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bullb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* samb. *sassap.* *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer.* *veratr.* zinc.

After the fever.

Ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. BELL. bry. *carb-veg.* CHIN. *cina.* dig. HEP. kali. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. *puls.* sep. sil. *veratr.*

During the feverish chill, heat, etc. (See Sect. V. Fever.)

With the female sex (principally).

Agar. *ambr.* *amm-mur.* ang. ant-tart. *arn.* asaf. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* *cic.* *clem.* COCC. con. CROC. cupr. dig. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. *led.* magn. *mang.* merc. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* N-MOSCH. *op.* PLAT. *plumb.* PULS.

rheum. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. spong. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. veratr. viol-od.

From the glare of the fire.

ANT-CRUD. bry. EUPHORB. magn-mur. merc. puls. ZINC.

Fluids, from loss of animal.

Agar. alum. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALAD. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. cina. coff. con. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. lngs. m-austr. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. SCILL. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

In foggy weather. (See Weather.)

After a foot-bath. (See Wet feet.)

From freezing. (See Frost-bitten.)

After fright. (See Affections of the mind.)

From being frost-bitten.

Agar. ARS. bell. BOR. bry. camph. CARB-VEG. COLCH. hep. m-austr. mur-ac. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sulph. sulph-ac.

From gargling.

Carb-veg.

When giddy.

AGON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. calad. CALC. camph. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cis. cina. cocc. coff. coloc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. LAUR. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. sulph. VERATR. verb. ZINC.

Glanders, from the poison of.

ARS. calc. ph-ac. sulph.

From gnashing one's teeth. (See Pressing together.)

From going down (descending).

Amm-mur. arg. bar. bell. bry. canth. coff. CON. FERR. lyc. men. nitr-ac. plumb. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabin. stann. sulph. VERATR. verb.

From grief. (See Affections of the mind.)

Hair, from combing one's.

BRY. chin. creos. ignat. SELEN.

— after cutting the.

BELL. led. puls. SEP.

— from turning back the.

Puls. rhus.

Hands, from working with the.

AMM-MUR. BOV. ferr. kali. LACH. magn. merc. NATR-MUR.
nitric-ac. SIL. VERATR.

Hands gently over a part, from rubbing the.

Mar.

Hang down, from letting the limb.

ALUM. AMM. ang. CALC. caust. cin. dig. hep. ignat. lyc.
m-austr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls.
ruta. SABIN. stann. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer.

Hat, from pressure of the.

Agar. alum. ang. arg. carb-an. CARB-VEG. hep. lach. laur. led.
lyc. mezer. nitr. NITR-AC. SIL. stront. sulph. VALER.

Head, from exertions of the. (See Exertions)

Head backwards, from bending the.

Bell. bry. caust. chin. cic. cupr. cycl. dig. iros. kali. PULS.
spong. valer. viol-od.

— — forwards.

Viol-od.

— — sideways.

Chin. SPONG.

Head, from covering the. (See Pressure of the hat, and
Wrapping up the head.)

— from raising the. (See Rising)

— from shaking the.

Acon. amin. anac. ang. ant-cryd. ant-tart. ARN. asar. bar.
BELL. bor. BRY. calad. calc. camp. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-
veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. coff. COLCH. creos. croc.
cupr. dig. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. jod. ipec. LED. m-austr. mang.
merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitric-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. petr.
phosph. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. samb. sassap.
scill. sec-corn. selen. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. stram. sulph.
sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. vit.

— from turning the.

Amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crucl. ARN. asar. bar. BELL. BOV. BRY.

CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. CIC. coct. coff. coloc. cupr. dros. dulc. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipcc.* KALI. lach. LYC. *magn.* mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. petr. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. SELEN. SEP. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Head, from uncovering the.

ACON. agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* AUK. BELL. camph. canth. *cham.* chin. *cic.* clem. *cocc.* coff. COLCH. CON. creos. graph. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. lach. led. m-aust. *magn.* magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. staph. stram. STRONT.

— from wrapping up the.

ACON. *asar.* aur. BOR. bry. CALC. *carb-veg.* *cham.* chin. FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. N-ARCT. merc. mur-ac. nitr-ac. *op.* phosph. plat. PULS. *sec-corn.* *seneg.* sep. SPIG. *staph.* *sulph.* thuj. VERATR.

From getting heated.

ACON. amm. ANT-CRUD. BELL. BRY. *caps.* CARB-VEG. coff. DIG. *hep.* *ignat.* *ipcc.* KALI. mezer. *natr-mur.* *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* *sep.* sil. staph. THUS. ZINC.

— — near the side.

ANT-CRUD. bry. EUPHORB. magn-mur. *merc.* puls. zinc.

From hiccuping. (See Sobbing)

From holding fast to any thing.

Coff. RHUS. spig. (comp. exertion.)

Hungry, from being.

Aur. canth. *caust.* *graph.* hell. JOD. KALI. *oleand.* plat. *rhus.* SPIG. veratr.

Idle, from being.

Alum. bar. CON. *croc.* ferr. IGNAT. lyc. magn-mur. NATR. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. *plumb.* SEP. *sil.* tar. veratr.

From ill-behaviour of others. (See Affections of the mind.)

From immoderate eating. (See Stomach, derangement of)

From injuries (falling, knocking, bruises, etc.) in general.

ARN. bor. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. *cham.* chin. *cic.* CON. creos. *croc.* DULC. *euphr.* HEP. hyosc. JOD. kali. LACH. laur. lyc. mgs. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. RUTA. *samb.* sec-corn. *seneg.* *sil.* STAPH. SULPH. SULPH-AC. veratr. zinc.

From violent bleeding.

ARN. CARB-VEG. creos. croc. hep. LACH. mgs. merc. natr-
mur. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

— bruises.

ARN. cic. CON. euphr. hep. jod. puls. RUTA. sulph. SULPH-AC.

— cuts.

ARN. merc. natr. ph-ac. sil. STAPH. sulph. SULPH-AC.

— ecchymosis. (See Sanguilation)**— stabs.**

CARB-VEG. cic. hep. NITR-AC. plumb. sil. sulph.

— from lifting. (See Lifted.)**— with sanguilation.**

ARN. bry. cham. chin. CON. dulc. euphr. ferr. HEP. lach.
laur. n-vom. par. plumb. PULS. rhus. RUTA. sec-corn. SULPH.
SULPH-AC.

— of soft parts.

ARN. cham. CON. dulc. euphr. lach. PULS. samb. sulph.
SULPH-AC.

— of the glands.

ARN. cic. CON. DULC. hep. JOD. merc. PHOSPH. puls. rhus.
sil. sulph.

— of the bones (and periosteum).

Arn. calc. con. hep. jod. phosph. PH-AC. puls. rhus. RUTA.
sil. staph.

From spraining parts.

Ambr. AMM. ang. ARN. bar. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CARB-
AN. carb-veg. caust. con. creos. graph. hep. IGNAT. LYC. mgs.
M-AUSTR. MERC. mezer. mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR.
NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA.
sabin. sep. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. VIT. zinc.

After intoxication.

ACON. agar. AMM-MUR. ang. arg. bell. BRY. CARB-VEG. chin.
COCC. COFF. creos. ipec. kali. LAUR. mar. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch.
N-VOM. OP. ph-ac. PULS. rheum. samb. scill. SPONG. STRAM.
valer.

From jumping.

Spig. (comp. running.)

When kneeling.

Cocc. magn. sep.

When knitting. (See Working with the hands.)

On knocking a part against any thing.

Bar. BRY. carb-veg. CAUST. hep. puls. sep. sil. spig. valer.

While lying down.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. VERB. viol-od. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— in bed.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. BOR. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

— on the back.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ang. arn. ARS. bar. bell. bor. bry. canth. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cina. clem. colch. COLOC. CUPR. dulc. euphorb. ignat. JOD. kali. lach. mgs. magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. NITR. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. plat. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stront. sulph. thuj.

— on the side.

ACON. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. arn. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALAD. CALC. canth. CARB-AN. caust. chin. CINA. clem. colch. CON. CREOS. FERR. IGNAT. IPEC. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PAR. phosph.

plat. PULS. *ran-bulb. sabad.* SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. SULPH. thuj. veratr. *viol-tr.*

While lying on the right side.

ACON. AMM. MUR. anac. bor. bry. calc. carb-an. *caust.* cina. clem. con. creos. ipec. *kali.* lach. lyc. mgs. MAGN-MUR. MERC. natr. N-VOM. puls. ran-bulb. seneg. spig. SPONG. stann. sulph. thuj.

— on the left side.

ACON. AMM. anac. ang. arn. BAR. bell. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-an. chin. *colch.* con. creos. *ipec. kali.* lyc. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. PAR. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* SULPH. THUJ.

— on the painful side.

• ACON. agar. *ambr.* AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. BAR. *bell.* bry. CALAD. calc. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. cina. clem. croc. cupr. DROS. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. *hyosc. ignat.* JOD. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. *selen. sep.* SIL. SPONG. *staph.* stram. sulph. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb,

— on the painless side

AMBR. arn. hell. BRY. CALC. *cann.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. COLOC. IGNAT. KALI. lyc. mgs. M-AUSTR. N-VOM. PULS. RHUS. SEP. STANN. viol-od. VIOL-TR.

— head low.

ANT-TART. ARS. *cann. caps.* CHIN. *clem.* COLCH. HEP. *lach.* m-austr. NITR. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. PULS. spig. stront. *sulph.*

After lying down and having risen again.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. chin. CLEM. COCC. coff. colch. *coloc.* con. croc. cupr. CYCL. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. *selen. seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. *stann.* staph. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. *viol-od. viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

From laughing.

Acon. arg. ars. *gwr.* BELL. BOR. carb-veg. chin. coloc. con. *kali.* laur. MANG. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PLUMB. STANN. ZINC.

From haying or leaning the limb on any thing.

Amm-mur. arg. ARN. arg. *asar.* BELL. *camph.* caust. *caps.* CON. croc. graph. KALI. magn-mur. *mar.* n-mosch. phosph. RHUS. ruta. sabin. samb. scill. SIL. spong. *stann.* sulph. *thuj.* valer. *verb.*

While leaning against any thing.

Arg. ars. bell. cand. *cyd.* hep. NITR-AC. SULPH. staph.

— against a sharp edge.

Agar. samb.

— backwards.

Nitr-ac. staph.

After having leaned against any thing.

Coloc.

From leaning on one side.

Men.

— upon any thing. (See Leaning and Laying.)

From licking one's lips.

Valer.

From lifting too heavy a weight (injuries from lifting).

Alum. *embr.* ARN. *bar.* BOR. bry. CALC. *carb-am.* *carb-veg.* caust. chin. cocc. coloc. con. croc. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. *jod.* *kali.* lach. LYC. merc. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer.

— the arm.

Acon. *anac.* *ant-crud.* BAR. bor. bry. caps. chin. CON. CUPR. FERR. *graph.* lach. LED. plumb. *ran-bullb.* sulph. *thuj.*

— the part affected.

Acon. *aman-mur.* *amac.* *ant-crud.* arg. ARN. *asar.* BAR. BELL. bor. bry. calc. *camph.* caps. caust. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* cupr. dros. euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. lach. LED. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *petr.* phosph. plumb. puls. *ran-bullb.* RHUS. ruta. SIL. *stann.* sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. *verb.*

From light in general.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. *aman-mur.* *anac.* ANT-CRUD. arn. ars.

asar. BAR. BELL. *bor.* bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. *cina.* cocc. *coff.* colch. CON. CROC. cupr. dig. DROS. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. lach. *laur.* LYC. *m-arct.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. samb. *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

From the light of a candle or a lamp.

Amm-mur. anac. BAR. BELL. *bor.* CALC. carb-an. caust. *cina.* CON. CROC. DROS. GRAPH. HEP. IGNAT. kali. *laur.* LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* ruta. *sassap.* *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *sulph.* vit.

— of the day.

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. CALC. CON. DROS. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* magn. mang. *meri.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* rhodod. samb. *sassap.* SEP. SIL. *stram.* sulph. thuj.

— of the sun.

Acon. agar. ANT-CRUD. ars. *asar.* bar. bry. CALC. camph. CHIN. CON. EUPHR. GRAPH. IGNAT. lach. *m-arct.* magn-mur. NATR. n-vom. PH-AC. PULS. *selen.* *seneg.* stann. *stram.* SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

On looking in the distance.

Euphr. RUTA.

— downwards.

ACQB. CALC. OLEAND. SPIG. *sulph.*

— straight forward.

OLEAND.

— at an object fixedly.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. *arn.* ASAF. *asar.* AUR. bell. *bor.* bry. CALC. *canth.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. bar. chel. *chic.* cic. CINA. cocc. *con.* creos. CROC. cupr. *dros.* *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. hep. *ignat.* KALI. *laur.* led. LYC. *m-arct.* magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* SASSAP. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. *staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. valer. verb. viol-od. vit. zinc.

— in the light.

Amm-mur. bell. BRY. CALC. caust. chel. colch. creos. ignat.

kali. MAGN-MUR. MERC. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. sabad. sep. zinc.
(comp. light.)

On looking long at an object.

Cic. creos. rheum. RUTA. SPIG.

— across a large plain.

SEP.

— sharply at any thing. (See Fixedly)

— at shining objects.

BELL. canth. HYOSC. lach. phosph. STRAM.

— sideways.

BELL. oleand. spig.

— At something turning around.

Lyc.

— upwards.

Alum. ars. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cupr. graph. petr. plat.
phmb. PULS. SABAD. sabin. SELEN. sep. sili spig. THUJ. zinc.

— at (running) water.

Arg. BELL. FERR. HYOSC. stram. sulph.

— at any thing white.

Cham. graph. kall. natr-mur. stram.

Whilst looking around.

Calc. cic. CON. ipec. kali.

From unhappy love. (See Affections of the mind.)

For masons. (See Stonecutters.)

From masturbation.

Agar. alum. anac. ARG. ars. bov. colad. CALC. CARB-VEG.
CHIN. cina. CON. dulc. ferr. ignat. JON. kall. lyc. MERC. mosch.
natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb.
PULS. scill. SELEN. SEP. sil. SPIG. STAPH. SULPH. (comp. sexual
excesses and loss of animal fluids.)

Menses, having the.

ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. carb-veg. cham. chin. coff. dros.
hyosc. ignat. IPEC. magn. n-vom. phosph. PULS. RHUS. stram.
sulph.

— after the.

Ant-crud. BELL. bry. cham. chin. HYOSC. ignat. mosch. n-vom.
PULS. RHUS. sulph.

From meditation. (See Exertion of the mind.)

Before menstruation.

Alum. AMM. ambr-mar. atar. BAR. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC.

canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cina. COCC. COFF. CON. CREOS. croc. CUPR. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. VERATR. zinc.

Menstruation, from approaching.

ACON. anac. bell. bry. CAUST. CHAM. COCC. coff. graph. HY-OSC. ignat. jod. ipec. LYC. magn. magn-mur. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. ruta. sassap. SEP. sil. staph.

During menstruation.

ACON. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. ars. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. COCC. COFF. CON. CREOS. eroc. cupr. ferr. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. spong. stann. stram. stromt. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

After menstruation.

Alum. amm. BOR. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. con. CREOS. cupr. GRAPH. jod. kali. lach. LYC. magn. merc. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. STRAM. sulph-ac. veratr.

Menstruation, from suppressed.

ACON. alum. AMM. am. ars. SUR. BAR. bell. bor. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. COCC. colch. coloc. CON. croc. CUPR. dig. dms. DULC. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. LYC. m-aret. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. STAPH. stram. stromt. SULPH. thuj. VALER. veratr. vit. zinc.

Mercury, abuse of. (See Quicksilver.)

From affections of the mind. (See Affections.)

Moon is declining, when the.

Dulc.

— **during the full.**

Alum. calc. cycl. GRAPH. mar. natr. sabad. sil. spong. SULPH.

Moon, during the new.

Alum. amm. calc. CAUST. CUPR. lyc. sabad. SEP. sil.

In moonshine.

Ant-crud.

From mortification. (See Affections of the mind.)

From mounting an eminence (ascending).

Acon. alum. AMM. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. bell. BOR. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. coff. creos. CUPR. dig. dros. euphorb. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. par, petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. scill. SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. verb. ZINC.

— a high eminence.

Acon. CALC. OLEAND. SPIG. sulph.

Mouth, on opening one's.

Amm-mur. ANG. bry. caust. cham. cocc. dros. hep. MERC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. SABAD. sabin. sil. spig. sping. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

— on shutting one's.

MEZER. n-vom.

Upon beginning to move.

Asar. BRY. calc. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. cina. cocc. CON. cupr. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. graph. lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn. nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. Rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. SIL. thuj. valer. (comp. rising.

Movement, from a limb performing a wrong.

ARS. BRY. lyc.

On moving.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALAD. calc. CAMPH. CANN. canth. caps. CARBAN. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. COFF. GOLCH. coloc. con. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dula. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. med. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP.

SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

On moving the arms.

ACON. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ANG. *ant-crud.* bar. bor. *camph.* DIG. *ferr.* LED. m-arct. n-mosch. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. RHUS-sep. *spong.* sulph. thuj. viol-tr.

— the eyes.

ACON. alum. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. *camph.* CAPS. carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* clem. *coloc.* con. *cupr.* dig. dros. HEP. ignat. M-ARCT. m-austr. *mang.* merc. mosch. *mur-ac.* natur-mur. N-VOM. oleand. op. plumb. *puls.* ran-scel. *rhus.* *sabad.* sabin. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. stront. SULPH. VALER. *vit.* zinc.

— the eyelids.

COLOC. mosch.

— the head.

Acon. *amm.* ARN. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. CAPS. carb-veg. *chin.* cocc. coloc. CUPR. *euphorb.* graph. ipec. kali. LYC. mang. mezer. MOSCH. *natr.* natr-mur. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* rhodod. samb. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. viol-od.

— the part affected.

Amm. anac. ang. ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* bar. BELL. BRY. *camph.* CANN. CAPS. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cocc. coff. con. *croc.* dig. hep. ignat. jod. kali. LED. mgs. *magn.* *mang.* men. MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. petr. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* selen. sep. SPIG. *staph.* sulph. thuj. zinc.

After moving.

AGAR. *amm.* ANAC. arn. ARS. *calad.* *camph.* CANN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cocc. coff. CROC. dros. HYOSC. jod. KALI. laur. m-austr. merc. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sep. *spig.* SPONG. STANN. *staph.* STRAM. sulph-ac. VALER. ZINC.

From music.

ACON. *amb.* bry. calc. carb-an. CHAM. *coff.* creos. ignat. kali. LYC. NATR. N-VOM. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* sabin. SEP. stann. staph. VIOL-OD. zinc.

From narcotic medicines.

Acon. agar. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. COFF. *colch.* *croc.* *cupr.* dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. ignat. IPEC. LACH. LYC. *merc.* mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac.

plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* senég. SEP. *staph.* sulph. VALER.
veratr. zinc.

Neck, on touching the (or the throat).

Bell. LACH.

— on turning the.

BELL. *bry.* hep.

From night-revelling.

Ambr. *bry.* *colch.* *ipéc.* LAUR. led. N-VOM. puls. *rhus.* *sabin.*

From a noise.

ACON. alum. amm. *anac.* ANG. ARN. aurf. bar. BELL. *bor.*
bry. *calad.* CALC. cann. caps. *carb-an.* caust. CHAM. *chin.*
COFF. COLCH. CON. IGNAT. jod. *ipéc.* kali. LYC. mgs. m-arct.
mang. merc. NATR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PH-AC. PLAT. puls. *sabad.*
SEP. *sil.* SPIG. stann. zinc.

During a north wind. (See Wind.)

From different kinds of nourishment,
food and drink.

Beans. (See Vegetables with husks.)

Beer.

Acon. *ars.* *asaf.* *bell.* *chin.* *coloc.* euphorb. FERR. *ignat.* *lyc.*
mar. *mezer.* mur-ac. N-VOM. puls. RHUS. *sep.* sill. stann. *staph.*
stam. sulph. *veratr.*

— new.

Chin. lyc. *mar.* puls.

Brandy.

Agan. ARS. *bell.* calc. *chel.* *chin.* cocc. hep. hyosc. *ignat.*
jach. laur. LED. N-VOM. OP. puls. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS.
ruta. *spig.* STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

Bread.

BRY. *carb-an.* caust. *chin.* clem. coff. kali. *mar.* *merc.* NATR-
MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. *ran-scel.*
RHUS. *ruta.* SASSAP. sec-corn. SEP. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac.
ZINC.

— made of rye.

Bry. *ignat.* KALI. LYC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* phosph.
PH-AC. PULS. sulph.

— and butter.

Carb-an. caust. CHIN. *cycl.* men. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM.
phosph. PULS. SEP. sulph.

Buckwheat.Ipec. PULS. *veratr.***Butter.**Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. *asaf.* bell. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. colch. CYCL. *dros.* euphorb. *ferr.* *hell.* hep. ipec. *magn-mur.* men. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. phosph. PULS. SEP. *spong.* *sulph.* TAR. *thuj.***Cabbage.**ARS. BRY. calc. carb-veg. CHIN. *cupr.* *hell.* kali. LYC. natr-mur. PETR. PULS. sep. sil. *veratr.***Cake, warm.***Kali.* puls.**Carrots.***Calc.* *lyc.***Cheese.***Coloc.*

— rotten (spoiled).

ARS. BRY. ph-ac. *rhus.***Cherries.** (See Fruits.)**Coffee.**ARS. *bell.* calc. CANTH. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. COCC. *coloc.* HEP. IGNAT. IPEC. LYC. mgs. *magn.* mang. MERC. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* sep. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

— smell of.

*Sulph-ac.***Cold food.***Agar.* alum. ant-crud. ARS. aur. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CON. CREOS. GRAPH. *hell.* *ignat.* kali. LYC. *magn.* *magn-mur.* MANG. *merc.* *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. ph-ac. *plumb.* puls. RHOD. RHUS. sep. sil. SPIG. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* VERATR.**Food of difficult digestion.***Bry.* calc. CAUST. cupr. JOD. *lyc.* natr. PULS. sulph.**Dry food.***Agar.* CALC. chin. *ipec.* LYC. NATR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* petr. ph-ac. PULS. *sassap.* sil. sulph.**Eggs.**Colch. *ferr.*

Eggs, smell of.

COLCH.

Fat food.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. *ARS.* *ASAF.* bell. bry. *carb-an.*
 CARB-VEG. caust. chin. COLCH. CYCL. DROS. *euphorb.* FERR.
 HELL. hep. *ipéc.* kali. magn. MAGN-MUR. men. merc. natr. *natr-*
mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. ruta. SEP. sil. SPONG.
 staph. SULPH. TAR. THUJ. veratr.

Fish.*Carb-an.* kali. PLUMB.

— stale.

ARS. CARB-VEG. *chin.* PULS.**Food, flatulent.**

ARS. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *chin.* cupr. hell. kali. LYC. natr-
 mur. PETR. *puls.* *sep.* sil. veratr.

Fruits.

ARS. BOR. BRY. CARB-VEG. CHIN. creos. ignat. *lyc.* MAGN-
 MUR. NATR. phosph. PULS. rheum. *rodod.* ruta SELEN. SEP.
 tar. VERATR.

Garlic, smell of.

Sabad.

Honey.

Natr.

Hot things.*Bry.* carb-veg. ferr. PULS. (comp. warm.)**Ice.***ARS.* carb-veg. PULS.**Lemonade.**

SELEN.

Meal, dishes made of flour or.*Sulph.***Meats cooked in iron pots.**

SULPH.

Meat (butcher's).

Carb-an. caust. COLCH. FERR. *magn.* *nagn-mur.* merc.
 PULS. ruta. sil. *staph.* *sulph.*

— fresh.

CAUST.

— putrid.

CARB-VEG. *chin.* PULS.

Meat, smoked.

CALC. SIL.

— smell of.

Ars. *colch.*

Mussels.

LYC.

Milk.

Alum. AMBR. ANG. *ant-tart.* ARS. BRY. CALC. carb-an.
 CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. CON. CUPR. hell. *ignat.* KALI.
lach. LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM.
 PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. sabin. *samb.* SEP. *sil.* *spong.* SULPH.
sulph-ac. zinc.

Oil.Bry. *canth.* PULS.

Onions.

Thuj.

Oysters.

LYC.

Pancakes.

BRY. *ipec. kali.* PULS. *veratr.*

Pastry.

Ars. carb-veg. *puls.*

Peas. (See Vegetables with husks.)

Pears.

Bor. bry. VERATR.

Pepper.

Ars. CINA. *natr. sep.* sil.

Plums. (See Fruits)

Pork (fat).

Acon. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *ars.* asaf. bell. CARB-VEG. caust.
 COLCH. *cycl.* IPEC. NATR. NATR-MUR. PULS. SEP. tar. THUJ.

— smell of.

Colch.

Potatoes.

ALUM. amm-mur. *coloc.* SEP. VERATR.

Salad.

Ars. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *lach.* lyc.

Salt food.

Ars. calc. CARB-VEG. DROS. lyc. n-vom.

Sausages poisoned (sausage-poison).

ARS. BELL. BRY. ph-ac. rhus.

Smoked things.

CALC. SIL.

Soups, warm. (See Warm.)

Sour smells.

Dros.

— things.

ANT-CRUD. ARS. BELL. *bor.* caust. creos. dros. FERR. lach.
natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. SEP. staph.
SULPH.

Sourkroot.

ARS. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CHIN. cupr. *hell.* LYC. *natr-mur.*
PETR. PHOSPH. PULS. sep. veratr.

Spirituous liquors in general.

Acon. agar. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ARS.
BELL. *bor.* *bov.* CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHEL. CHIN. *cocc.*
COFF. con. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. NATR.
NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. petr. PULS. RAN-BULB.
RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SELEN. sep. SIL. SPIG. STRAM.
stront. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR. ZINC.

Sweets.

Acon. amm. *calc.* CHAM. IGNAT. MERC. *natr.* SELEN. *spig.*
zinc.

Tea.

Chin. *coff.* FERR. lach. SELEN. THUJ. veratr.

Tobacco.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. ang. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* bell. *bry.* *calc.*
camph. *carb-an.* chin. *cic.* CLEM. COCC. coloc. CYCL. EUPHR. ferr.
hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. LACH. MGS. *m-arct.* magn. men.
NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhus.*
RUTA. *sabad.* *sabin.* *sassap.* SELEN. sep. *sil.* spig. SPONG.
STAPH. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* TAR. thuj. veratr.

— chewing.

ARS.

Turnips.

Bry. PULS.

Uncooked food.ARS. *bry.* chin. *lyc.* PULS. RUTA. VERATR.**Veal.**

ARS. CALC. CAUST. chin. IPEC. NITR. n vom. SEP. *sulph.*
veratr. ZINC.

Vegetables with husks.

Ars. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. chin. cupr. hell. kali. LYC. natr-mur. PETR. puls. sep. sil. veratr.

— without husks.

Ars. BRY. cupr. BELL. lyc. NATR. veratr.

Vinegar.

ANT-CRUD. ARS. BELL. bor. caust. creos. dros. FERR. lack. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. ran-bulb. SEP. staph. SULPH.

Warm food.

ACON. alum. AMBR. amm. ANAC. adg. ant-tart. ars. asar. BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. earth. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. Clem. cupr. EUPHORB. ferr. hell. KALL. lack. laur. m-arct. N-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. merc. MEZEM. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sassap. scill. sep. sil. spig. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

Water, cold.

Agar. ALUM. ANAC. ARS. BELL. bor. calc. CANTH. carb-an. clep. choc. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. LYC. m-arct. magd. MAR. merc. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. ph-ac. puls. RHODOD. RHUS. sassap. sil. SPIG. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr.

Wine.

Acon. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ARS. bell. bor. bov. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. COFF. con. LACH. LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. petr. puls. RAN-BULB. rhus. ruta. SABAD. SELEN. SIL. stront. veratr. ZINC.

— containing lead.

Alum. ars. BELL. chin. n-vom. OP. plat. SULPH. sulph-ac.

— sour.

ANT-CRUD. ARS. ferr. sep. sulph.

— sulphuretted.

Ars. chin. MERC. PULS. sep.

From offences received. (See Affections of the mind.)

Organ, from hearing the play of an.

Lyc.

Stove, near the warm. (See Warmth.)

From Onanism. (See Masturbation.)

From overflowing the stomach. (See Stomach.)

During perspiration.

ACON. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. ARS. bar. bell.

BRY. calc. camph. cann. carb-veg. **CAUST.** CHAM. chel. chin. cipa. coac. coff. coloc. con. croos. croc. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. hyose. IGNAT. IPEC. led. lyc. m-aust. m-austr. MANG. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OP. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PELS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. selen. SEP. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR.

After perspiration.

Ars. bell. CALC. carb-veg. CHIN. con. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. SULPH.

Perspiration, from suppressed.

Acon. amm. arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. CHAM. CHIN. coff. colch. dulc. graph. hyosc. jod. ipec. kali. led. lyc. magn. mar. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. RHUS. sabad. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. staph. SULPH. verb. viol-od.

From Peruvian bark (without China-cachexy).

Led. SELEN.

Peruvian bark, from abuse of.

AMM. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. CARB-VEG. cham. CINA. cupr. cycl. dig. FERR. hell. IPEC. LICH. merc. NATR-MUR. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. samb. SEP. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR.

From friendly persuasion.

Bell. chin. IGNAT. NATR-MUR. n-vom. plat. sep. SIL.

While playing on the piano.

Asac. calc. kali. NATR. SEP. zinc. (comp. music.)

After pollutions, involuntary.

Agar. ALUM. ars. bor. bov. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. JOD. KALI. led. lyc. m-austr. merc. mezer. natr. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. sabad. SEP. sil. STAPH. thuj. (comp. loss of animal fluids.)

From a false position.

Staph. TAR.

Poultices, from wet.

AMM. amn-mur. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. CALC. CANTH. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CLEM. con. dulc. kali. laur. LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. puls. RHUS. sassap. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

Small-pox, having the.

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn. ars. BELL. bry. canth. cham. clem. cocc. hyosc. MERC. nitr-ac. PULS. RHUS. sil. stram. SULPH. thuj.*

During pregnancy.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. CAPS. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. COCC. coff. con. creos. CROC. dulc. ferr. graph. HYOSC. ignat. IPEC. kali. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. mosch. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. valer. veratr.

From pressing the teeth together. (See Teeth.)

From pressure from without.

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. ampn. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALAD. calc. camph. CANN. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. CINA. coloc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. GUAJ. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. rhus. BUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SELEN. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. veratr. VERB. zinc.

— on the opposite (painless) side.

AMBR. arn. bell. BRY. CALC. cynn. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. COLOC. IGNAT. KALI. lyc. MGS. M-AUSTR. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. SEP. STANN. viol-od. VIOL-TR.

— of the clothes.

Amm. arn. asaf. BRY. CALC. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. coff. HEP. LYC. N-VOM. oleand. op. puls. ran-bulb. SASSAP. SEP. spong. STANN. sulph.

— of the hat. (See Hat.)**Quicksilver, from the abuse of,**

ACOD. ANT-CRUD. ARG. ars. ASAF. AUR. BELL. bry. calad. CALC. CARB-VEG. CHIN. cic. cina. CLEM. cocc. coff. COLCH. CUPR. dig. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. graph. GUAJ. HEP. JOD. LACH. laur. LED. MEZER. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. op. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rheum. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SASSAP. selen. sep. SIL. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Quicksilver, from the vapours of.Carb-veg. CHIN. *puls.* STRAM.**Quiet, during.** (See *Reposing*.)**From reading.**

Agar. alum. amm. ang. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. CINA. COCC. coff. CON. croc. cupr. dros. DULC. GRAPH. HEP. ignat. KALI. LYC. m-arct. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* RHODOD. RUTA. *sabad.* sassap. selen. seneg. sep. SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. valer. VERB. viol-od. vtr. zinc. (comp. looking at an object with a fixed eye.)

From reading aloud.

CARB-VEG. COCC. MANG. nitr-ac. PAR. PHOSPH. selen. VERB. (comp. talking.)

Reposing, while (resting).

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. abac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bor bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. COCC. COLOC. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. dros. DULC. EUPHORB. euphr. FERR. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-aust. magn-mur. MAN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plamb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. VERB. VIOL-TR. zinc.

After reposing. (See *Beginning to move*.)**While resting.** (See *Reposing*.)**After revelling.** (See *Night-revelling*.)**From riding in a carriage.**

BOR. calc. carb-veg. COCC. colch. croc. ferr. graph. HEP. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. lyc. magn. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. PETR. phosph. plat. SELEN. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. valer.

—on horseback.

Ars. graph. magn-mur. NATR. SEP. sil. spig. SULPH-AC. valer.

— on board a ship.

Ang. ars. bell. COCC. COLCH. croc. euphorb. FERR. m-arct. n-mosch. PETR. sec-corn.

After riding in a carriage.

Graph. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. plat.

On rising.

ACON. alum. AMM-MUR. *anac. ang. arg. ARN. ARS. asar. bar.*
 BELL. *bov. BRY. calad. CANN. caps. carb-an. caust. CHAM.*
 chel. *chin. CIC. COCC. colch. coloc. CON. croc. dig. dros. FERR.*
 hell. *hep. IGNAT. kali. laur. LYC. m-austr. magn-mur. mang.*
 men. merc. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH.
 ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. RHUS. sassap. SCILL.*
 seneg. sep. *spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar.*
veratr. VIOL-TR. zinc.

On rising from the bed.

ACON. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart. ars. asar. aur.*
 BELL. *bov. BRY. calad. CALC. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG.*
 caust. *CHAM. chin. cic. CINA. clem. COCC. CON. creos. croc.*
 dig. *dulc. fert. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. kali.*
 LACH. *led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men.*
 merc. mosch. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. petr.*
 PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS.*
 ruta. SABIN. SAMB. *scill. SELEN. sep. SIL. SPIG. stann. STAPH.*
stram. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. veratr.

After rising from the bed.

Acon. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg.*
ars. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps.
 carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *CHAM. cina. coloc. con. croc. dulc.*
 euphorb. GRAPH. GUAJ. HELL. *hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali.*
 LACH. laur. led. lyc. *mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang.*
 men. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.*
 N-VOM. OLEAND. *par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RAN-BULB.*
 rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad. sassap. scill. sep. sil. SPIG. spong.*
 STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj. valer. VERATR. verb.*

On rising from a seat.

ACON. ambr. *anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. am. ars.*
asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-
an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cic. cocc. CON. croc. dig.
 dros. EUPHORB. FERR. *graph. kali. lach. LAUR. LED. LYC.*
 mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. mang. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR.*
 nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OLEAND. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat.
 PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. SPIG.*
 STAPH. stram. *stront. SULPH. THUJ. VERATR.*

After having risen from a seat. (See Beginning to move.)**In the room.**

ACON. ALUM. *ambr. amm. amm-indr. ANAC. ang. ANT-*
 CRUD. ARG. *arn. ars. ASAF. ASAR. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry.*
 calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust. chel.*
 cic. cina. coff. *colch. con. CROC. dig. dulc. graph. HELL. hep.*

hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. kali. *laur. lyc. m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *men.* merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCSEL. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABIN. *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* sep. spig. SPONG. *stann.* staph. *stront. sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar. thuj. veratr. verb.* viol-tr. VIT. *zinc.*

In a room full of people.

Ambr. ars. *bar.* carb-an. con. HELL. LYC. MAGN. *natr.* natr-mur. petr. PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. SEP. *stann.* stram. SULPH.

In a warm room.

Acon. ALUM. *ambr.* ANAC. ANT-CRUD. arn. ASAR. aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. calc. *carn.* carb-veg. caust. *cina. colch.* CROC. dulc. graph. *hell.* hep. ignat. JOD. *ipec.* kali. *laur. lyc. m-arct.* merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhus. SABIN. *selen.* SENEG. sep. spig. *spong.* staph. *sulph. thuj.* veratr. VIT.

On entering the room. (See Temperature.)

From rubbing.

Amm-mur. ANAC. arn. ars. BISM. bor. CALAD. *calc.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. COFF. CON. creos. cupr. dros. *guaj.* LED. *mgs.* magn. mang. *merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. natr. par. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. scill. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph.

From running.

Alum. ANG. arg. ARN. ARS. *aur.* BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* CANN. CAUST. chel. *chin. cina. cocc.* coff. CROC. CUPR. dros. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. *laur.* LED. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *phosph.* *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabin. scill.* SENEG. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. *zinc.*

From poisoned sausages. (See Nourishment.)

From scalding (burning).

Agar. alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CREOS. cycl. euphorb. *lach. magn.* rhus. ruta. *sec-corn.* STRAM.

In scarlet fever. (See III. 4.)

After scarlet fever.

AMM. aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CHAM. *dulc.* euphorb. HEP. *hyosc.* LACH. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. rhus. sulph.

From scratching.

Amm-mur. ANAC. arn. ars. BISM. bov. CALAD. *calc.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. *coff.* CON. creos. cupr. dros. *guaj.* LED. *mgs.* magn. mang. *merc.* MEZER. mur-

ac. natr. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. scill. seneg. *rep.* SIL. *spig.*
spong. stann. *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph.

From scratching on linen.

Asar.

When seeing. (See Looking.)

While sewing.

Lach. NATR-MUR. sulph-ac.

After sexual excesses.

ACON. AGAR. alum. *anac.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bar.
 bell. bor. bov. bry. *calad.* CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an.
 CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. coff. CON. *dulc.* *ferr.*
 graph. *ignat.* JOD. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn-
 mur. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. op.
petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod.
 rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. *scill.* *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann.
 STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. valer. vit. zinc.

Sexual instinct, from suppression of the.

CON. mgs.

From shaving.

CARB-AN.

From shining objects. (See Looking.)

From shooting with firearms.

Bor.

From shrugging one's shoulders. (See Drawing in.)

When singing.

Agar. AMM. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. cocc. DROS. mang. nitr-
 ac. par. PHOSPH. sassap. selen. *spong.* STANN. SULPH. verb.

After singing.

Agar. HEP.

When sitting.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMBR. *amm.* *amm-mur.* auac. ANG.
ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. arn. *ars.* ASAF. asaf. aur. BAR. bell.
bism. bor. bov. bry. *calad.* calc. *camph.* cann. canth. CAPS.
 carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* cic. CINA. clem.
 cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. *cupr.* CYCL. dig.
 DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* hell.
 hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. LACH. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs.
m-arct. *m-austr.* *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar.* MEN. merc.
 mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch.
 n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.*
 PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD.
sabin. samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* *selen.* SENEG. SEP. *sil.*

spig. *spong.* stann. staph. stram. *stront.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. *viol-od.* VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

When sitting crooked.

ACON. *alum.* AMM-MUR. ang. ANT-TART. arg. ARS. *asaf.* bar. bor. bov. *bry.* caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. DIG. *dulc.* ferr. *hyosc.* men. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. plumb. *puls.* *rhodod.* RHUS. SABIN. SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* spig. *spong.* stann. SULPH. *verb.* viol-tr. VIT.

— **erect.**

ANAC. ang. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. *calad.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cina. COLCH. COLOC. CON. creos. dig. IGNAT. KALI. LYC. *m-austr.* mang. MERC. MEZER. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. op. *puls.* RHEUM. rhus. *sabad.* sassap. *spig.* *spong.* *staph.* sulph. tar. *veratr.* verb. *viol-tr.*

After sitting. (See Rising from a seat, and Beginning to move.)

On sitting down.

Alum. amm-mur. *ant-tart.* arg. *aur.* bar. bov. bry. caust. CHEL. *chin.* COFF. *croc.* *cycl.* graph. HELL. IPEC. *kali.* *lyc.* MAGN. *mang.* merc. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. *ruta.* *sabin.* SAMB. *sassap.* scill. spig. SPONG. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* viol-tr. VIT.

After sitting down. (See Sitting.)

During the first hours of the sleep.

Amm-mur. arn. ARS. *aur.* bar. bell. bor. BRY. *calad.* CALC. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. *chin.* cocc. con. *crosc.* *dulc.* GRAPH. *guaj.* *hep.* *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* selen. SEP. *sil.* spong. staph. stront. *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* vit.

During the sleep.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. *aur.* BAR. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. *calad.* calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. *nitr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. *SIL.* *spig.* *spong.* stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

After the sleep.

ACON. *ambr.* amm-mur. *anac.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* bell. bor. bov.

bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. CON. CREOS. dig. EUPHR. FERR. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. MGS. m-arct. magn. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. OP. ph-ac. PULS. RHEUM. rhus. SABAD. samb. scill. selen. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

After a long sleep.

Ambr. anac. arn. asaf. bell. bor. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. COCC. CON. CREOS. dig. EUPHR. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. MGS. m-arct. magn. n-vom. ph-ac. puls. rhus. spig. STRAM. SULPH. veratr.

From sleeping in the afternoon.

Anac. bry. chin. lach. phosph. PULS. STAPH. SULPH.

After the loss of sleep. (See Waking)

From strong smells.

ACON. agar. anac. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. COFF. COLCH. con. cupr. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. kali. LYC. magn. natr. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. sabad. selen. sep. spig. SULPH. valer.

From smoke.

Calc. caust. EUPHR. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. SEP. SPIG. sulph.

From sneezing.

ACON. amm. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. BOR. BRY. calc. canth. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chin. cina. CON. DROS. euphorb. graph. hell. hep. kali. lach: led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. staph. sulph.

In snow-air.

CALC. caust. CON. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

From sobbing (hiccuping).

ACON. AMM-MUR. bell. bar. BRY. cic. COCC. cupr. CYCL. HYOSC. IGNAT. lyc. magn-mur. MAR. merc. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. puls. ran-bulb. ruta. sassap. spong. staph. stram. stront. sulph. veratr. verb.

During solitude. (See Being left alone.)

From sorrow. (See Affections of the mind.)

From spitting.

Dig. LED. N-VOM.

From splinters.

CARB-VEG. *cic. colch. hep.* NITR-AC. *petr. plat. ran-bulb. SIL. sulph.*

From using spectacles.

Bor.

In the spring.

ACON. AMBR. *aur. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. dulc. lach.* LYC. *natr-mur. n-vom. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. sulph. VERATR.*

While standing.

ACON. *agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar: aur. bar. bell. bism. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an: carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. coloc. CON. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. EUPHORB, EUPHR. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SAMB. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thy. VALER. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. vis. zinc.*

From stepping heavily upon the ground or floor.

Alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ANG. ANT-CRUD. *arg. ARN. ars. ASAR. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. canth. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. coff. CON. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HEJLL. kali. lach. LED. LYC. mgs. magn. MAGN-MUR. med. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. thy. verb. viol-tr.*

From parts sticking together.

IGNAT. staph.

Stomach, from derangement of the.

ACON. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart. ARS. bar. BRY. calc. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chin. cocc. coff. colch. con. cycl. euphorb. ferr. ignat. IPEC. lyc. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. ve-ratr. (comp. nourishment.)*

For stomachers (masses).

CALC. *ipec. LYC. natr. nitr-ac. ph-ac. PULS. SIL. sulph.*

Before stool.

ACON. *agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-TART. arn. ars. asaf. asar. BAR. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. calc.*

camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. *cocc. colch.* con. croc. cupr. *cycl. dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. *lach.* laur. lyc. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* meb. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

During stool.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. *bor.* bov. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* *CARB-VEG.* *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos.* cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. *kali. lach. thur. lyc.* mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch. n-vom. oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

After stool.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. bell. *bor.* bov. bry. CALC. camph. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* *CARB-VEG.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. *cocc. coloc. con.* cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. *lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. mar.* MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch. N-VOM.* oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. plumb. puls. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabaq. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. vit. zinc.

Stories, from exciting.

CALC. cic. ignat. MAR.

In stormy weather. (See Weather.)

Among strangers.

Ambr. bar. lyc. petr. SEP. STRAM.

From stretching the limbs.

AMM. RAN-BULB. RHUS.

— the affected limb.

ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. aur.

bar. bell. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cina. clem. con. croc. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. kali. *laur.* lyc. m-austr. MANG. men. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. phosph. *plat.* plumb. puls. rheum. rhus. RUTA. sabin. selen. SEP. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. valer. veratr.

From sucking the gums.

Bor. *carb-veg.* kali. N-MOSCH. n-vom. SIL. zinc.

While suckling the child.

Acon. ars. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. con. DULC. ferr. graph. ignat. *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rheum.* rhus. samb. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. stram. *sulph.* vit. zinc.

In the summer.

Ant-crud. bar. BELL. BRY. CARB-VEG. cham. graph. *lyc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* n-vom. PULS. *selen.* thuj.

In the sun.

AGAR. ANT-CRUD. bar. bell. BRY. calc. CAMPH. clem. EUPHR. *graph.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. LACH. magn-mur. NATR. n-vom. PULS. SELEN. stann. *sulph.* VALER. zinc.

From the sun burning.

Acon. BELL. *camph.* clem. HYOSC.

In the sun light. (See Light)

After sunrise.

CHAM. *mgs.* m-austr. N-VOM. puls.

After sunset.

Bry. ignat. PULS. rhus.

When swallowing.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. arg. ars. asaf. aur. BAR. bell. bor. bov. BRY. calc. *camph.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. *coff.* colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITH-AC. n-vom. *op.* *par.* *per.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. veratr. zinc.

When swallowing drinks.

BELL. CANTH. cina. cupr. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* lach. MERC. natr-mur. PHOSPH. stram.

When swallowing food.

Alum. ambr. ars. BAR. BRY. carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. euphorb. HEP. ignat. jod. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. SULPH. zinc.

— the spittle.

Arg. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. caps. COCC. colch. *croc.* graph. HEP. LACH. mang. MERC. mezer. *n-vom.* plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. spig. *sulph. thuj.* zinc.

After having swallowed the food.

AMBR. ars. bar. BRY. carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. euphorb. *hep.* ignat. jod. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *sep.* SULPH. ZINC.

Between the acts of swallowing.

Alum. AMBR. ammi-mur. ARN. bell. CAPS. carb-veg. *chel.* chin. cocc. *dig.* dros. graph. IGNAT. jod. ipec. LACH. *laur.* LED. *m-austr.* magn. mang. merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* rheum. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. *scill.* spig. SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. zinc.

From swinging.

Bar. carb-veg.

From taking hold of any thing.

ACON. AMM. ANAC. *amm-mur.* arg. arn. bell. *bov.* bry. CALC. *cann.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. dros. kali. laur. *led.* LYC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom. op. *plat.* PULS. rhus. sabad. sec-corn. SIL. spig. *veratr.* (comp. touching.)

From talking.

ACON. *alum.* AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. arg. ARN. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. CANN. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cic. COCC. *coff.* con. *croc.* *dig.* DROS. DULC. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. *ipec.* kali. *led.* lyc. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. MANG. *mar.* merc. mezer. inur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. SASSAP. *scill.* SELEN. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STANN. *staph.* stram. stromt. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

From talking of unpleasant things.

CALC. cic. ignat. MAR.

From the talking of other people.

Amm. ARS. chin. colch. mang. NATR. N-VOM. rhus. SEP. sil. *veratr.* zinc. (comp. noise.)

Teeth, from cleaning one's.*Carb-veg.* lyc. ruta. STAPH.

— from pressing one's together (gnashing).

Alum. AMM. *anac.* bell. bry. carb-an. caust. chin. coff. colch. dig. graph. GUAJ. hell. HEP. hyosc. IPEC. lach. mang. merc. petr. puls. RHUS. sassap. SEP. sil. spong. *staph. sulph.* sulph-ac. VERB. (comp. chewing.)

— from picking the.

Kali. PULS.

From a change of temperature,*Alum.* ARS. CARB-VEG. caust. graph. lyc. magn. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhus. SABIN. spong. sulph. veratr. VERB.**On thinking of the pain.**BAR. dros. bell. oleand. plumb. RAN-BULB. *sabad. spig. spong. staph.***Thunder-storm, during a.***Bry.* caust. lach. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. *phosph. RHODOD.* SIL.**From tobacco. (See Nourishment.)****From putting out the tongue.**

Cocc.

From touching the parts.ACON. agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ANG. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRF. calcd. calc. camph. CANN. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* CUPR. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LFD. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PAR. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG *spong.* stann. STAPH. STRAM. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.**From touching softly.**ARS. BELL. CHIN. IGNAT. magn-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* STANN.**On touching any thing.**ACON. amm. amm-mur. *arn.* arg. bell. bov. bry. CALC. CANN.

CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. *dros.* kali. *led.* lyc. merc. natr. nitr. *phosph.* plat. PULS. sec-corn. SIL. spig. *veratr.* (comp. taking hold.)

On touching any thing cold,

HEP. merc. NATR-MUR. rhus. *sil.* *thuj.*

From touching the hair.

ARS. ambr. BELL. chin. FERR. *ignat.* N-VOM. PULS. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* rhus. SELEN. *stann.*

From treading heavily. (See Stepping.)

From holding the part turned or twisted.

Hyosc. mar. SPONG. valer.

Whilst turning or twisting the part.

AMM-MUR. ang. ant-tart. arn. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. CIC. *cocc.* con. cycl. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. *guaj.* HEP. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *lach.* laur. m-arct. *magn.* merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* samb. SELEN. spig. SPONG. STANN. staph. *thuj.* *veratr.* zinc.

— the part affected.

Acon. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. CHIN. CIC. cina. *cocc.* COFF. con. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. mar. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. par. *petr.* ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* samb. SELEN. SEP. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* zinc.

— outwards.

Caps.

— inwards.

Amm-mur. IGNAT. *staph.* *veratr.*

— backwards.

Amm. ANAC. *ant-crud.* asaf. aur. BAR. CALC. caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chel.* cina. coff. con. cupr. dig. *dros.* dulc. IGNAT. KALI. m-arct. m-austr. mar. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. SEP. *stann.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer.

— backwards and forwards.

Asaf. CHEL. *coff.* n-vom. *thuj.*

— forwards.

Asaf. *chel.* COFF. n-vom. *thuj.*

While turning to the right.*Spig.*— **sideways.**BELL. bor. CALC. canth. *chel.* chin. COCC. KALI. *lyc.* NATR-MUR. plumb. stann. staph.**On turning round.**Agar. *calc.* cham. IPEC. *kali.* merc. natr-mur. *par.* phosph.— **in bed.**ACON. agar. amm-mur. anac. *ars.* asaf. BOR. BRY. calc. CANN. CAPS. CARB-VEG. *caust.* chin. cina. COCC. CON. creos. cupr. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. graph. HEP. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. valer. thuj.**In the twilight (evening).**AMM-MUR. ang. ARS. CALC. dig. natr-mur. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* staph. sulph-ac. *valer.***From uncleanness.**CAPS. CHIN. puls. *sulph.***After undressing.**Amm-mur. ARS. COCC. DROS. hep. magn. *mezer.* N-VOM. OLEAND. PULS. RHUS. sep. *sil.* SPONG. stann.**Before urinating.**Alum. ang. ANT-TART. ARN. asaf. aur. *bell.* BOR. BRY. calc. *cann.* canth. caust. *cham.* *chel.* chin. cic. COCC. coff. *colch.* COLOC. con. creos. croc. DIG. *dulc.* graph. hep. hyosc. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. op. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. zinc.**On beginning to urinate.***Canth.* caust. *clem.* MERC.**While urinating.**ACON. ALUM. ambr. amm. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. *bry.* calad. calc. camph. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* *chel.* chin. CLEM. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod.

rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

On leaving off urinating.

Bry. CANTH. petr. phosph. *sulph.*

After having urinated.

Alum. ambr. ANAC. *ang. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. BOV. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. carb-veg. chel. CHIN. clem. colch. COLOC. con. creos. DIG. graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. mar. MERC. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PAR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

Having the varioloid.

Acon. BELL. PULS. rhus.

In vaulted places (churches, cellars).

ARS. Bry. *calc. CARB-AN. caust. lyc. PULS. SEP. STRAM.*

From vomiting.

Acon. ant-tart. arn. ARS. ASAR. bell. BRY. CALC. caps. cham. chin. cina. COCC. COLCH. coloc. con. CUPR. dig. DROS. ferr. graph. HYOSC. jod. IPEC. lach. LYC. mezer. mosch. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. ran-scel. ruta. sabin. SASSAP. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stand. SULPH. VERATR. (comp. loss of animal fluids.)

From vomiturition.

ASAR. oleand.

From playing on the violin.

Calc. KALI. viol-od. (comp. music.)

From waking in the night.

Ambr. bry. chin. COCC. COLCH. ipec. N-NOM. ph-ac. puls. ruta. sabin. SELEN. sep.

On beginning to walk.

Acon. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB. VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. cina. COCC. CON. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. graph. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. sepi. SIL. spig. staph. stram. stront. sulph. THUJ. valer. veratr.

During walking.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf, ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALAD. calc. CAMPH. CANN. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. eina. clem. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. CROC. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

When walking in the open air:

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. clem. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stream. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

On walking with the body bent forward.

BRY.

— over a narrow bridge.

BAR. ferr. sulph.

— on level ground.

Ran-bulb.

— quickly.

Alum. ANG. arg. ARN. ARS. aur. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. CANN. CAUST. chel. chin. cina. COCC. COFF. CROC. CUPR. dros. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipec. KALI. laur. LED. LYC. MERC. mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. phosph. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabin. scill. SENEG. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-c. veratr. zinc.

On walking along or across a river.

Ang. FERR. SULPH.

— on stone pavement.

Ant-crud. con. *hep.*

— in the wind.

Acon. ars. ASAR. aur. BELL., carb-veg. *cham. chin. con. euphr. graph. lach. lyc. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. puls. spig. thuj.*

From walking sideways.

CAUST.

From warmth in general.

Acon. alum. *ambr. anac. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arn. *asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. calad. calc. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. colch. coloc. croc. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. laob. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. mar. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. SEC-CORN. selen. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. sulph. thuj. veratr. vit.*

In warm air.

Ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. aur. *bry. calad. calc. cann. carb-veg. cham. cina. cocc. COLCH. croc. dros. euphorb. ignat. JOD. ipec. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. mar. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. SULPH. thuj. vit.*

From warm food and drink. (See Nourishment)

Near the warm stove. (See Warm room.)

In the warm room. (See Room.)

On getting warm in the bed.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. *asar. aur. bar. bov. bry. calad. calc. cann. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chin. cina. clem. cocc. colch. croc. DROS. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. SABIN. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. sep. spig. SPONG. staph. SULPH. THUJ. VERATR. vit.*

— in the open air.

Acon. alum. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ars. bar. bell. *bov. BRY. calad. calc. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. croc. dros. DULC. euphorb. graph. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mang. mar. merc. mezer. natr.*

natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhua. SABAD. sabin. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* sep. *sil. spig.* spong. *staph.* sulph. thuj. *veratr.* vit.

After getting warm. (See Getting heated.)

From washing. (See Water.)

From watching. (See Waking.)

From water (and washing).

AMM. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. CANTH. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CLEM. *con. dulc.* kali. laur. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. SASSAP. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

— lukewarm.

Ang.

From drinking water. (See Nourishment.)

From seeing water. (See Looking.)

When the weather changes.

Amm. ars. bor. BRY. *calc.* colch. dulc. euphorb. *graph.* MANG. *merc.* natr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. PHOSPH. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. sep. SIL. stront. *sulph.* *veratr.* (comp. dry and wet weather.)

In clear (fine) weather.

ACON. alum. ars. ASAR. *bell.* bor. BRY. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. *mezer.* mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* sulph. zinc.

In damp weather. (See Wet weather.)

In dry weather.

ACON. alum. ars. ASAR. *bell.* bor. BRY. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. *mezer.* mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* sulph. zinc.

In foggy weather.

Bry. calc. CHAM. CHIN. dulc. MANG. *merc.* N-MOSCH. plumb. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *sulph.* *veratr.*

In wet weather.

Agar. AMM. *ant-crud.* awr. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-an. carb-veg.* cham. chin. clem. *con. cupr.* DULC. ferr. hep. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. LYC. magn. MANG. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. puls. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. *sassap. seneg.* sep. sil. spig. stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR. zinc.

In wet and cold weather. (See Cold air, and Wet weather.)

In windy (stormy) weather.

ACON. *ars.asar. aur. bell. bry. carb-veg.* CHAM. CHIN. CON. euphr. graph. LACH. *lyc. mur-ac. natr.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHODOD. *rhus. ruta. spig. sulph. thuj.*

From weeping.

Ant-tart. ARN. BELL. bor. canth. *cham. croc. cuph. hep. lach. m-arct. MAR. nitr-ac. stann. VERATR.*

From getting wet.

Amm. ant-tart. *ars. BELL. bor. BRZ. CALC. camph. carb-veg. caust. COLCH. DULC. euphorb. HEP. IPEC. lach. LYC. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SASSAP. sec-corn. SEP. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

— while perspiring.

ACON. *calc. DULC. RHUS. SEP.*

From the feet getting wet.

Cham, merc. *natr. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL.*

From the head getting wet.

Bar. BELL. *led. PULS.*

Having the whites.

ALUM. ambr. amm. amun-mur. anac. ant-crud. *ars. bell. bor. bov. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. CON. CREOS. dros. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. iod. KALI. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PUTS. ran-bulb. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.*

Wind, in the.

ACON. ARS. *asar. aur. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg.* CHAM. CHIN. CON. EUPHR. *graph. LACH. LYC. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. spig. sulph. thuj.*

— in the east.

ACON. *ars. ASAR. bell. bry. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. HEP. ipec. N-VOM. sabad. sep. sil. SPONG.*

— in the north.

ACON. *ars. ASAR. bell. bry. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. HEP. ipec. N-VOM. sabad. SEP. sil. SPONG.*

From wine. (See Nourishment.)**In winter.**

ACON. *agar. ARM. ARS. AUR. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calc. CAMPH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. cic. cina. cocc. colch. con. DULC. ferr. HELL. HEP. hyoc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lyc. magn. mang. merc. mezer. MOSCH. DAT. NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH.*

N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. SEP. sil, spig. spong. stront. *sulph.* VERATR.

From withdrawing (drawing up) the limb.

Mosch.

From the touch of water.

Graph.

With women in confinement (particularly).

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cina. cocco. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. emoc. cupr. dros. dulc. FERR. graph. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mere. mosch. mur-~~o~~. natr. natr-mur. nit-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op. phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. ~~rhodod.~~ RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. stapa. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

For women suckling their children. (See Suckling.)

From worms.

Acon. alum. ambr. anac. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bor. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. CINA. coff. colch. coloc. croc. dig. ferr. GRAPH. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. laur. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PLAT. *puls.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. seif. sec-corn. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. valer. zinc.

—asarides.

Acon. alum. ambr. ASAR. CALC. CHIN. CINA. colch. croc. dig. FERR. graph. hyosc. IGNAT: kali. magn. MAR. mere. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PLAT. rhus. sabad. sabin. seif. sep. SIL. spig. spong. SULPH. valer. zinc.

—humidici.

ACON. ANAC. ars. bar. bell. bor. calc. caust. CHAM. chin. CIC. CINA. coloc. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. kali. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mere. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. petr. phosph. RUTA. SABAD. SEC-CORN. SIL. SPIG. SULPH. valer.

Tape-worms, from the,

Alum. ambr. anac. ars. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. cina. coff. colch. croc. GRAPH. *ignat.* kali. laur. lyc. magn-mur. mar. mere. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. rhus. SABAD. sabin. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. valer. zinc.

From wrapping one's self up warmly.

ACON. ASAR. aur. bor. bry. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. coff.

FERR. *ignat.* JOD. *lach.* led. LYC. MGS. M-AUSTR. *merc.* mosch. MUR-AC. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *op. phosph. plat. puls.* rhus. *sec-orn. seneg.* sep. SPIG. *staph. sulph. thuj.* VERATR. (comp. waruth.)

When writing.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. ARG. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bor. bry. calad. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. *chin. cic.* CINA. COCC. coloc. croc. dros. euphorb. ferr. *graph. hep. ignat.* KALI. laur. led. LYC. men. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. petr. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. puls. *ran-bulb.* rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* samb. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stand. staph. stront. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj. *valer.* zinc.

When yawning.

Acon. agar. amm. *amm-mur.* asac. *arg.* *ant-tert.* arg. ARN. ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. calad. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. CHEL. chin. CINA. COCC. CREOS. croc. *cycl.* dig. ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. *mar.* MEN. mezer. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op. par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SASSAP. sep. *sil.* stann. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *viol-od.* zinc.

After yawning.

Amm-mur. croc. N-VOM.

III. AMELIORATION BY POSITION AND CIRCUMSTANCES.

In the open air.

ACON. ALUM. *ambr.* amth. amm-mur. ANAC. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ARG. *arn.* ars. ASAF. ASAR. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. *cic.* cina. coff. *colch.* con. CROC. dig. dulc. *graph.* HELL. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-schl.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABIN. *sassap.* seleh. *seneg.* sep. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. *verb.* viol-ir. vit. zinc.

In ascending. (See Going up.)

On falling asleep.

MERC.

Attending to (thinking of) the pain, from.

CAMPH, cic. HELL.

On awaking.

Ambr. amm-mur. ARS. bry. CALAD. calc. cham. chin. cocc.
COLCH. creos. hell. ignat. ipec. lach. m-arct. natr. n-vom.
PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ruta. sabin. samb. selen. SEP. spig.
thuj.

From bacon. (See Nourishment.)

On bending (or turning) the affected part.

Acon. amm-mur. arg. BELL. calc. cann. CHAM. CHIN. guaj.
hep. kali. lach. m-austr. mang. mar. men. mur-ac. n-vom. petr.
PULS. rheum. rhus. sabad. sabin. SCILL. THUJ. veratr.

— backwards.

Acon. BELL. cann. CHAM. chin. kali. LACH. m-austr. n-vom.
puls. rhus. sabad. sabin. THUJ. veratr.

— forwards.

MAR.

— inwards.

Amm-mur. BELL.

— sideways.

Men. PULS.

Binding tight, from. (See Pressure, and Wrapping up.)

Bent, from keeping a part.

Puls. rhus. SCILL.

From biting.

ARS. chin. cocq. coff. euphorb. magu-mur. STAPH

After bleeding of the affected part.

Bov. sassap. selen.

From blinking.

Asaf. croc stann.

After blowing one's nose.

MANG. merc. SIL. stann.

From boring with the finger (into the ear or nose).

Bell. GREL. lach. NATR. par. PHOSPH. rheum. rhus. SPIG-
sulph. THUJ. zinc.

Before breakfast. (See Fasting)

After breakfast.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ars. BAW. bov. bry.
CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. GREL. chin. cina.
CROC. ferr. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. JOD. kali. LACH. lawr.
lyc. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom.
petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scol. rhodod. rhus.

SABAD. SEP. SPIG. STAPH. *stront. sulph.* TAR. *valer.* veratr. verb.

Breath, from holding (keeping) one's.

BELL.

— on taking a deep.

Asaf. bar. *chin.* COLCH. CUPR. *dig.* dros. IGNAT. jod. LACH. men. *oleand. pul.* sep. SPIG. STANN. staph. viol-tr.

From carrying a child on one's arm.

Ant-tart. bell. CHAM. merc.

From changing one's position.

Ars. *cham.* IGNAT. mar. *ph-ac.* VALER. zinc.

From chewing.

Bry. seneg.

By cloudy air.

BRY. *plumb.*

From coffee. (See Nourishment.)

Cold, in the (in a cold place).

Acon. alum. *ambr. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arn. *asar.* aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. *cina.* cocc. *colch.* coloc. *croc.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. JOD. *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* mar. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *sabin.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. *sulph.* *thuj.* veratr. vit.

From the cold air.

Ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ASAR. aur. *bry.* *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. *cham.* *cina.* cocc. COLCH. *croc.* dros. *euphorb.* ignat. JOD. *ipec.* *lach.* led. LYC. *m-arct.* mar. merc. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. op. phosph. *plat.* PULS. rhus. *sabin.* *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. sep. SULPH. *thuj.* vit.

From cold things. (See Nourishment.)

From cold water. (See Nourishment, and Washings.)

Cold, on getting.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *asar.* aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *croc.* DROS. *dulc.* *euphorb.* graph. hell. ignat. JOD. *ipec.* kali. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. rhus. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. SEC-CORN. *selen.* *seneg.* sep. sil. *spig.* spong. staph. SULPH. *thuj.* VERATR. vit.

In company.

ARS. BOV. CON. DROS. KALI. LYC. MEZER. PHOSPH. SIL.
STRAM. zinc.

From covering one's self. (See Wrapping up.)

From dancing.

CAUST. IGNAT. NATR-MUR. SEP. SIL. STANN.

In the dark.

ACON. AGAR. AMM. amm-mur. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ARS.
ASAR. BAR. BELL, bor. bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. caust. cham.
CHIN. CIC. CINA. CLEM. COCC. COFF. COLCH. CON. CROC. DIG. DROS.
EUPHR. GRAPH. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. KALI. LACH. LAUR.
LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MANG. MERC. MEZER. MUR-AC.
NATR. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. h-mosch. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH.
PH-AC. PULS. RHODOD. Rhus, ruta. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL.
SPIG. STAPH. STRAM. SULPH. TAR. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. VI. ZINC.

In descending. (See Going down.)

From drawing in one's belly.

IGNAT. SABIN

— — the part affected.

Sabin. (comp. drawing up.)

From drawing one's shoulders back.

CALC. CYCL.

From drawing up the limb.

AMUM. AMM. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. ANT-CRUD. ARG. ARN. AUR.
BAR. BELL. BOV. BRY. CALC. CANN. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. cham.
CHIN. CINA. CLEM. CON. CROC. DIG. DROS. DULC. FERR. GRAPH. GUAJ.
HEP. IGNAT. KALI. LAUR. LYC. m-austr. MANG. MEN. MERC. MUR-AC.
NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. RHEUM. Rhus.
RUTA. SABIN. SELEN. SEP. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. SULPH.
THUJ. VALER. VERATR.

After drinking.

BRY. carb-an. ferr. graph. ipec. mosch. n-vom. oleand.
PHOSPH. Rhus. SIL. SPIG. TAR.

— different things. (See Nourishment.)

— cold and warm things. (See Nourishment.)

While eating.

ALUM. AMBR. amm-mur. ANAC. ARN. AUR. BELL. CAPS. carb-
an. carb-veg. cham. CHEL. CHIN. COCC. CROC. DIG. DROS. FERR.
GRAPH. IGNAT. JOD. LACH. LAUR. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr.
magn. MANG. MERC. MEZER. NITR. nitr-ac. n-vom. PAR. phosph.
PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. RHEUM. RHODOD. Rhus. SABAD. SABIN. SCILL. SIL.
SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. ZINC.

After eating.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur, anac. ang. arn. ars. bar. BOV. bry. *calc.* CANN. carb-an. caust. cham. CHEL. *chin.* FERR. *graph.* hell. IGNAT. JOD. kali. *lach.* LAUR. *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* men. merc. *mazer.* mosch. NATR. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rhus.* SABAD. sassap. *scill.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* stann. STRONT, *veratr.*

After having eaten enough.

ARS. JOD. *phosph.*

After eating different kinds of food. (See Nourishment.)**From eructation.**

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm-mur. ANT-TART. AUR. BAR. bor. BRY. camph. CANTH. CARB-VEG. chel. COCC. *colch.* DIG. GRAPH. IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. magn. magn-mur. *mosch.* NATR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. *par.* petr. *phosph.* PLAT. *rhodod.* sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *sep.* SIL. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

Expiration, while taking an (exhaling).

ACON. agar. *amm-mur.* anac. aug. arg. arn. asaf. *asar.* bar. BOR. BRY. *calc.* camph. canth. caps. carb-an. caust. *cham.* *chel.* chin. cina. clem. *creos.* *croc.* cycl. euphr. *guaj.* hell. hep. *ipec.* kali. *lyc.* m-arct. MEN. *merc.* mosch. *nit.* n-mosch. oleand. op. plat. plumb. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. SCILL. *selen.* *seneg.* *sep.* spig. *spong.* stann. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *valer.* *veratr.*

After evacuation.

Acon. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ant-tart. *asaf.* aur. bar. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. *canth.* caps. *cham.* cina. coff. COLCH. coloc. CON. *creos.* *croc.* cycl. *dulc.* ferr. *guaj.* hep. *ipec.* mang. men. *natr.* natr-mur. op. par. PULS. *rheum.* RHUS. sabad. scill. *seneg.* *sep.* SPIG. SULPH. *thuj.* *veratr.*

From exertion of the body.

Canth. IGNAT. natr-mur. SEP. *sil.* stann.

— of the mind.

Croc. ferr. NATR.

Eyes, from opening one's.

Agar. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. *calad.* *calc.* carb-an. caust. chel. CHIN. CLEM. COL. *croc.* dig. ferr. HELL. hep. ignat. kali. *lach.* LED. m austr. MAGN-MUR. mang. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sassap. *sep.* *spong.* staph. sulph. *thuj.*

— from shutting the.

Acon. arn. aur. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. *chin.* cic. CLEM.

coff. *con.* CROC. euphorb. IGNAT. LYC. *mgs.* inagn-mur. N-VOM. phosph. plat. SPIG. zinc.

Flatulency. (See Wind)

Fasting, while (before breakfast).

Agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. bell. *bor.* BRY. calc. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. CON. *cycl.* DIG. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. *lyc.* magn. mang. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* par. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabin. *sassap.* *selen.* sep. SIL. *stann.* stront. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. veratr. ZINC.

On going down (descending)

Acon. alum. AMM. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. *aur.* BAR. bell. BOR. BRY. CALC. *cann.* canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. coff. *creos.* CUPR. dig. dros. *euphorb.* *graph.* *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. *lach.* led. lye. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magu-mur. *men.* MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *par.* *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. ran-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* *scill.* SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* *staph.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* verb. ZINC.

On going up (ascending.)

Amm-mur. arg. bar. bell. bry. canth. coff. CON. FERR. *lyc.* men. *nitr-ac.* plumb. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* *sabis.* *stann.* sulph. VALER. verb.

Hair, from tying up the.

Nitr.

Hand, from putting the, on a part.

BELL. calc. canth. CROC. *dros.* mang. MEN. *mur-ac.* *natr.* oleand. *par.* phosph. *rhus.* *sabad.* sep. *spig.* sulph. *thuj.* (comp. touching and pressure.)

Hang down, from letting the limb.

Acon. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. ARN. asar. BAR. BELL. bor. bry. calc. camph. caps. caust. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. *cupr.* dros. euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. lach. LED. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. *mezer.* *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. *petr.* phosph. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. SIL. *stann.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. verb.

Head, from bending the, backwards.

Bell. CHAM. HEP. m-austr. *rhus.* *thuj.* veratr.

— — sideways (to one side).

Puls. sep.

Head, from laying one's, on one side.

Men.

— from leaning the, against something.

BELL. *kali*. MERC. rhodod. *sabad*. sabin. seneg. *spig*.

— from resting one's, on a table.

Ferr. SABAD.

— from shaking the.

Chin. *cina*. LACH.

Stooping, from. (See Bending, and Sitting)

From uncovering the head.

ACON. *asar*. aur. BOR. bry. CALC. *carb-veg*. *cham*. *chin*.
FERR. *ignat*. JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mur-
ac. nitr-ac. *op*. *phosph*. *plat*. PULS. *sec-corn*. *seneg*. sep. SPIG.
staph. *sulph*. *thuj*. VERATR.

From wrapping the head up.

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars*. AUR. BELL. *camph*.
canth. *cham*. chin. *cic*. *clem*. *cocc*. *coff*. COLCH. CON. *creos*.
graph. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat*. lach. led. m-austr. *magn*. *magn*-
mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. ph-ac: puls.
rhodod. RHUS. *sabad*. SAMB. SCILL. *sep*. SIL. *staph*. stram.
STRONT.

From hot things. (See Nourishment.)

Inspiration, while taking.

Ant-tart. *asa*f. bar. bry. cann. caust. CHIN. *cina*. COLCH.
CUPR. DIG. *dros*. *dulc*. IGNAT. *jod*. LACH. *mang*. men. N-VOM.
OLEAND. ph-ac. PULS. *ruta*. *sabad*. scill. *sep*. SPIG. STANN.
staph. tar. veratr. *viol-od*. *viol-tr*.

While knitting.

Lyc.

Lacing, from tight. (See Pressure, and Wrapping up.)

While lying down.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac*. ang. ant-
crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ats. ASAR. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. *calad*.
CALC. *camph*. cann. CANTH. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. *caust*.
cham. *chel*. chin. *cic*. *cina*. *cocc*. *coff*. COLCH. coloc. con. *creos*.
croc. cupr. dig. *dros*. *dulc*. euphorb. ferr. *graph*. guaj. *hell*.
hep. hyosc. *ignat*. *jod*. *ipec*. *kali*. lach. laur. led. lyc. m-arct.
m-austr. *magn*. *magn*-mur. *mang*. mar. merc. mezer. mur-ac.
natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch*. N-VOM. *oleand*. op.
par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *ran-bulb*. *rheum*. rhus. *ruta*.
sabad. sabin. *sassap*. SCILL. *sec-corn*. selen. seneg. sep. sil.
spig. spong. stann. *staph*. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj*. veratr.
vit. zinc.

While lying in bed.

Acon. agar. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. CIC. cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

— on the back.

ACON. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. arn. bar. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. CARB-AN. caust. chin. cina. clem. colch. con. creos. ferr. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. merc. mosch. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. phosph. plat. puls. ran-bulb. sabad. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. sulph. thuj. veratr. viol-tr.

— on the side.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ang. arn. ars. bar. bell. bor. bry. canth. caust. cham. chin. cina. clem. colch. coloc. cupr. dulc. euphorb. ignat. jod. kali. lach. mgs. magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. plat. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. stront. sulph. thuj.

— on the painful side.

Ambr. arn. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. COLOC. ignat. kali. lyc. mgs. m-austr. n-vom. PULS. rhus. sep. stram. viol-od. viol-tr.

— on the painless side.

Acon. agar. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. BAR. bell. bry. CALAD. calc. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. cina. clem. croc. cupr. dros. graph. guaj. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. MUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. selen. sep. SIL. SPONG. staph. stram. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb.

— on the right side.

ACON. amm. anac. ang. arn. BAR. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. chin. colch. con. creos. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. PAR. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. THUJ.

While lying on the left side.

Acon. AMM-MUR. anac. bor. bry. calc. carb-an. *caust.* cina. clem. con. creos. ipec. *kali.* lach. lyc. mgs. MAGN-MUR. MERC. natr. n-vom. puls. ran-bulb. seneg. spig. SPONG. stann. sulph. thuj.

— on any thing hard.

Bell. RHUS.

— with the head high.

ANT-TART. ARS. *cann. caps.* CHIN. *clem.* COLCH. HEP. *lach.* m-austr. NITR. *n-vom. petr.* phosph. PULS. SPIG. stront. *sulph.*

— horizontally.

Atq. spong.

— bent forward.

COLCH. COLOC. *puls.* RHEUM. rhus.

After lying down.

Acon. agar. ambr. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn. asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. *chel.* chin. *cic.* CINA. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nit. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* selen. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit.

Lathe, when turning at a.

SEP.

On leaning against any thing.

Bell. CARB-VEG. dros. FERR. *kali.* mang. *merc.* n-vom. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. seneg. spig. *staph.* (comp. pressure.)

— — hard.

Bell. RHUS. (comp. pressure.)

From licking with the tongue.

Mang.

From light.

Amm-mur. anac. ars. bar. *calc.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CON. PLAT. *staph.* stram. STRONT. *valer.*

In the light (bright).

AMM-MUR. anac. ars. bar. CALC. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CON. PLAT. *staph.* stram. STRONT. VALER.

On looking down.

SABAD.

— at an object with a fixed eye.

Ferr. NATR. petr. ph-ac. vit.

— sideways.

OLEAND.

— straight forward.

BELL. *oleand.* spig.**From loosening the garments.**

Ann. ASD. *asar.* BRY. CALC. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. *coff.* HEP. LYC. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* SASSAP. SEP. *spong.* STANN. sulph.

After eating meat. (See Nourishment.)

Mesmerized, from being.

Acon. *bar.* BELL. chin. *con.* CUPR. *graph.* ignat. *jod* m-arct. MAR. *natr.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *sabin.* sep. SIL. sulph. *viol-od.*

Moving, from.

Acon. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* AUR. *bar.* bell. *bism.* *bov.* bry. calc. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. *cic* *cina.* *cocc.* COLOC. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. *guaj.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. *lach.* *laur.* LYC. *mg.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nit.* *nit-ac.* n-mosch. *oleand.* op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. *sassap.* selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Moving from, continued.

AMBR. AMM-MUR. bry. CAPS. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. *cina.* CON. CYCL. DROS. EUPHORB. FERR. kali. LYC. *mg.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. *rh.* *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. sep. SIL. *tar.* *thuj.* VALER. VERATR.

From moving the affected part.

Acon. AMM-MUR. *ang.* ASD. *ars.* *asaf.* *asar.* AUR. calc. CAPS. *cham.* CHIN. *cina.* CON. CROC. DULC. EUPHORB. FERR. kali. LYC. magn. MAGN-MUR. *men.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* *natr.* PH-AC. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. SAMB. scill. SEP. stann. *stront.* sulph. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *verb.* *viol-tr.* vit.

Near the warm stove. (See Warmth.)

During perspiration.

ARS. BOV. bry. CALAD. calc. CUPR. *lyc. natr. rhus.*

During cold perspiration.

N-vom.

After perspiration.

Acon. ambr. amm-inur. ant-tart. bar. bell. bov. BRY. CALAD. CANTH. CHAM. chel. clem. COCC. coloc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. ipec. led. *lyc.* m-arct. magn-mur. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* OLEAND. op. puls. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. *selen.* spong. stram. STRONT. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ, valer. VERATR.

In a cold place. (See Cold.)

From wet poultices. (See Wetting.)

From pressing together. (See Pressure.)

From pressure from without.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-erud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. bell. bism. BOR. bov. bry. calc. camph. *canth. caust.* CHEL. chin. cina. CLEM. COCC. coloc. CON. *creos. croc. dig.* dros. DULC. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *ignat.* ipec. kali. laur. led. magn. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PAR. phosph. PH-AC. PLUMB. puls. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sep. sil. *spig. stann. sulph.* *sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.* verb. VIT. zinc.

While quiet. (See Reposing.)

From raising the limb.

ALUM. AMM. ang. CALC. *caust.* cina. dig. hep. *ignat. lyc.* m-austr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls. *ruta.* SABIN. stann. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer.

From reading.

FERR. NATR.

While reposing.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-erud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aurf. bar, BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALAD. calc. CAMPH. CANN. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. cina. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. *creos. croc. cupr.* cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. IPEC. kali. jach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* RAN-BULB. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. sedeg.

sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.*
thuj. veratr. viol-tr. VIT. ZINC.

After reposing. (See Moving.)

While resting. (See Reposing.)

On resting the limb upon any thing.

Alum. AMM. CALC. caust. dros. hep. ignat. n-vom. phosph.
PULS. ruta. sabin. STAPH. sulph. thuj.

— on the knees.

Euphorb.

While riding in a carriage.

GRAPH. nitr. NITR-AC.

On rising.

Acon. alum. AMM. amin-mur. arg. ANT-TART. ARS. asaf.
aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg.
caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. coloc. con. dig. ferr. hell. hep. HY-
OSC. IGNAT. KALI. laur. LYC. magn. mang. mar. merc. moesch.
natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. puls. rhus.
SABIN. SAMB. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. sulph. sulph-ac.

On rising from bed.

Amm-mur. arg. arg. ARS. AUR. CAPS. carb-ad. caust. chin.
cic. con. creos. dig. DULC. FERR. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. laur. LED.
LYC. magn. mar. merc. mosch. natr. nitr. par. PLAT. plumb.
PULS. RHUS. sabin. SAMB. SEP. stann. sulph-ac. tar. VERATR.
ZINC.

After rising from bed.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. amin-mur. anac. arg. ant-
crud. ANT-TART. ARG. arg. ARS. asaf. aser. AUR. bar. BELL. bism.
BOR. bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cadr. canth. caps. CABB-AN.
carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch.
COLOC. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr.
FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. KALI. lach.
lawr. LED. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. m-aust. MAGN. magu-mur. MANG.
mar. men. MENG. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-
ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT.
plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad.
sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig.
spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj.
valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

On rising from a seat.

Amm-mur. arg. AUR. bar. caust. chin. cycl. DULC. IGNAT. kali.

lyc. magn. mang. mar. merc. natr. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. samb. sep. spig. spong. valer. veratr. viol-tr.

After rising from a seat.

ACON. AGAR. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ars. asaf. asar. aurf. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. con. creos. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. EUPHORB. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. VERB. viol-od. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.*

In the room.

AGAR. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. COCC. COFF. coloc. con. creos. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. spec. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAN. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

From rubbing.

Agar. *ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ASAF. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. caust. chel. chin. cic. cina. creos. CYCL. DROS. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. kali. laur. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-bulb. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.*

From running.

Caust. IGNAT. natr. SEP. sil. stann.

From scratching.

Agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ASAF. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann.*

CANTH. caps. carb-an. caust. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. clem. coloc. creos. CYCL. dig. DROQS. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. kali. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. MANG. men. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-bulb. *rhus.* RUTA sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

From suppression of the sexual instinct.

Calad.

Shoulders, from drawing back one's. (See Bending)

While sitting.

Acon. agar. alum. amms! amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. asaf. *asar.* aur. bar. *bell.* bor. BRY. CALAD. calc. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chel.* chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. ferr. graph. guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* *spec.* kali. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHEUM. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. selen. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* *stram.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

— with your back resting against something. (See Leaning against.)

— bent.

Anac. ang. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calad. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chel.* chin. cina. COLCH. COLOC. con. creos. dig. IGNAT. KALI. lyc. *m-austr.* mang. MERC. MEZER. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. op. puls. RHEUM. *rhus.* *sabad.* sassap. *spig.* spong. *staph.* tar. veratr. verb. *viol-tr.*

— erect.

ACON. *alum.* AMM-MUR. ang. ANT-TART. arg. ARS. asaf. bar. bor. bov. bry. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chel.* chin. cic. DIG. *dulc.* ferr. *hyosc.* men. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. plumb. *puls.* *rhodod.* RHEUS. SABIN. SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* *spig.* spong. stann. SULPH. *verb.* viol-tr. vit.

On sitting down.

Acon. ambr. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn.* ars. *asar.* aur. BAR. BELL. bov. bry. calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chin. cic. cocc. CON. *croc.* dig. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. *graph.* kali. lach. LAUR. LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* mang. merc. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. OLE-

AND. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.*
ruta. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. stram. stromt. SULPH. *thuj.*
 veratr.

After sitting down. (See Sitting)

During sleep.

Ann-mur. *calad.* *hell.* *phosph.* *samb.*

After sleep.

Ambr. amm-mur. ARS. bry. CALAD. calc. cham. *chin.* *cocc.*
 COLCH. *creos.* *hell.* *ignat.* *ipec.* *lach.* m-arct. *natr.* N-VOM. PHOSPH.
ph-ac. *puls.* *ruta.* *sabin.* *samb.* *selen.* SEP. *spig.* *thuj.*

In a state of half sleeping, half waking.

SELEN.

While snoring.

Hell.

While sneezing.

Magn-mur.

In solitude.

Ambr. BAR. carb-an. *con.* *hell.* LYC. *magn.* *natr.* *natr-mur.*
 petr. *phosph.* PLUMB. SEP. *stann.* stram. *sulph.*

From spirits. (See Nourishment.)

While standing.

Agar. amin. *anac.* *ang.* *ant-tart.* *arn.* *ars.* ASAR. bar. BELL.
bor. bry. CALAD. *calc.* *camph.* CANN. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg.
chel. *chin.* *cic.* *cina.* *cocc.* *coff.* COLCH. *coloc.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.*
dig. *euphorb.* *graph.* *guaj.* *hell.* *hep.* *ignat.* JOD. *ipec-LED.*
m-austr. *mang.* *men.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.*
 n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *plumb.* RAN-BULB. *rheum.*
rhus. *ruta.* *sassap.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. *spig.* *spong.* *stann.*
staph. stram. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* *vit.*

From stepping heavily.

Caps.

When sleeping.

Anac. *ang.* ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* bar. *bell.* CANN. carb-an. caust.
chin. *cina.* COLCH. *con.* *dig.* *hell.* HYOSC. *ignat.* *lach.* *laur.*
lyc. m-austr. *mang.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM.
 phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RAN-BULB. *rhus.* *sabin.* *sassap.* *spong.* *staph.*
 sulph. tar. *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* VIOL-TR.

From stretching one's limbs, as if sleepy.

GUAJ. *sabin.*

From stretching out the limb.

Agar. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-TART. asar. bell. bor. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. coff. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. guaj. hep. ignat. kali. magn. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. plat. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. SEC-CORN. stasp. staph. thuj. verb. zinc.

From sucking with the tongue.

Mang.

In sunshine.

Anac. con. PLAT. stram. STRONT. (comp. light.)

From swallowing.

Alum. AMBR. amm-mur. ARN. bell. CAPS. carb-veg. chel. chin. COCC. dig. dros. GRAPH. IGNAT. jod. ipec. LACH. lawr. LED. m-austr. magn. mang. merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. scill. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. zinc.

On taking hold of any thing. (See Touching.)**From talking.**

Ferr.

From thinking of the pain.

CAMPH. cic. HELL.

Touched, from being.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. ASAF. bell. BISM. bry. CALC. caust. chel. chin. coloc. con. CYCL. dros. euphorb. euphr. hep. kali. lyc. m-arct. MANG. MEN. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. sep. spong. sulph. tar. THUJ. viol-tr.

On touching any thing.

Spig.

Tongue, from licking with the. (See Licking.)

— from sucking with the. (See Sucking.)

From tobacco. (See Nourishment.)**From turning. (See Bowing.)****In the twilight.**

Bry. PHOSPH.

From uncovering one's self.

ACON. ars. asar. aur. bor. bry. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. coff. FERR. ignat. JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mosch. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. seneg. sep. SPIG. staph. sulph. thuj. VERATR. (comp. cold.)

From different kinds of Nourishment

Bacon.

RAN-BULB. *ran-scol.*

Bread.

CAUST. *laur. NATR. phosph.*

Coffee.

ARS. canth. CHAM. *coloc.*

Cold things.

ACON. alum. AMBR. *amm. ANAC. ang. ant-tart. ars. asar. BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. clem. cupr. dres. EUPHORB. ferr. hell. KALI. lach. laur. m-arct. M-AUSTE. magn. magn-mur. merc. MEZER. nair-nitr. n-mosch. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sassap. scill. sep. sil. spig. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.*

Fruits.

Lach.

Hot things. (See Warm.)

Meat.

Veratr.

Milk.

Veratr.

Salt things.

Magn.

Spirits. (See Wine.)

Tobacco.

Bor. *coloc. HEP. merc. natr. SEP. spig.*

Tea.

Ferr.

Vinegar.

ASAR. *ignat. men. PULS. stram.*

Warm (hot) things.

Ager. alum. ant-crud. ARS. bar. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CON. CREOS. GRAPH. hell. ignat. kali. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. ph-ac. plumb. pula. RHUS. sep. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

Water, cold.

ANAC. *ant-tart. ars. ASAR. bor. BRY. calc. CAUST. clem. cupr. kali. laur. PHOSPH. PULS. SEP. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

Water, warm.

Ars. LYC. mang. n-mosch. n-vom. RHUS. *veratr.*

Wine.

Acon. agar. bell. con. graph. *lach.* n-vom. op. phosph. *sulph-ac.*

After vomiting.

Acon. colch. DIG. *Hyosc.* n-vom. *puls.* SEC-CORN.

When walking.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tort. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cic. *china.* cocc. coloc. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB; *euphr.* FERR. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEM. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

When walking with the body bent.

CON. HYOSC. LYC. n-vom. RHUS. sabin. *sulph.* VIOL-TR.

— in the open air.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. bov. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. cic. *china.* con. DULC. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. *men.* MAGN-MUR. mang. *men.* merc. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABIN. sassap. selen. seneg. *sep.* spig. spong. stann. staph. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* *veratr.* verb. *viol-tr.* zinc.

— quickly.

Canth. IGNAT. natr-mur. SEP. *stann.*

Warm, on getting.

Acon. agar. amm. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. CAMPH. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chin. cic. clem. cocc. con. creos. dig. DULC. ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. KALI. *lach.* LYC. mgs. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. samb. sassap.

selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

On getting warm in bed.

Agar. amm. arn. ARS. aur. bar. bell. BRY. camph. canth. CAUST. cic. cocc. con. dulc. graph. HEP. hyosc. KALI. lach. LYC. mosch. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. SABAD. scill. sep. sil. spong. staph. stram. stront. sulph. veratr.

From warmth in general.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. ASAR. AUR. BAR. BELL. BOR. bov. bry. calc. CAMPH. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. dig. DULC. ferr. graph. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. MANG. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RAN-BULB. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

From warmth, external. (See Wrapping up.)

Warm things, from eating or drinking. (See Nourishment.)

Warm, the air being.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CAPS. carbon. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cio. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. dig. DULC. ferr. graph. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Near the warm stove.

Acon. agar. amm. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. camph. canth. caps. caust. cic. cocc. con. dulc. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. magn. mang. men. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. petr. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sil. STRONT. sulph.

From washing.

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. ars. ASAR. bor. bry. caust. cham. CHEL. EUPHR. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. n-vom. PULS. rhodod. sabad. sep. SPIG. staph. zinc.

— the face.

ASAR. mezer. sabad.

Water, from drinking. (See Nourishment.)

Weather, in damp (wet).

Acon. alum. ars. ASAR. bell. bor. BRY. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. sep. sil. spig. SPONG. staph. sulph. zinc.

— in dry.

Agar. amm' ant-crud. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. cauth. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. con. cupr. DULC. ferr. hep. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. LYC. magn. MANG. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. puls. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. zinc.

On wetting the affected part.

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. ars. ASAR. bor. bry. CAUST. cham. CHEL. EUPHR. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. n-vom. PULS. rhodod. sabad. sep. SPIG. staph. zinc.

Wind, after breaking.

Ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. asaf. asar. aur. bism. bor. bry. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. cic. COCC. coff. con. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mar. men. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-nosch. N-VOM. phosph. plat. PLUMB. PULS. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabin. scill. selen. sep. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. sulph. thuj. VERATR. verb. zinc.

From wine. (See Nourishment.)

From wiping with the hand.

Alum. arn. ASAF. bism. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. CINA. croc. CYCL. DROS. guaj. ignat. mang. men. merc. mur-ac. NATR. PHOSPH. PLUMB. puls. ruta. sulph. thuj. zinc.

From wrapping one's self up warmly.

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bell. bor. bry. caps. canth. caps. carb-an. cham. chin. cic. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLCH. CONN. creos. graph. HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. sep. SIL. staph. stram. STRONT. thuj.

From writing.

Ferr. natr.

After yawning.

Croc. mgs. STAPH.

PART SEVENTH.

CONCORDANCES OF THE MEDICAMENTS.

1. ACONITUM NAPELLUS.

I. Anac. ars. BELL. bry. calc. cham. cocc. graph. hyosc. ignat. lach. lyc. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.*, n-vom. op. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *sep. stram. sulph. veratr.*

II. Arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. con. dig. dros. dulc. graph. *hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec.* kali. LYC. MERC. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Arn. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. ferr. hyosc. *ignat. kali.* LYC. merc. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig.* staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. BELL. bry. lyc. MERC. PHOSPH. puls. *sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. calc. lyc. MERC. phosph. *puls. sulph.*

III. 4. Amm. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. caust. cham. dulc. hep. ipec. kali. lach. lyc. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

IV. Anac. ars. bell. BRY. calc. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. *hep. ignat. kali.* lach. lyc. merc. *natr. n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.*

V. Arn. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. *cham. chin. creos.* cupr. ferr. *hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. stram. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn. ars. bry. calc.* caps. carb-an. croc. dulc. *hep. ignat. jod. kali. magn. mang. mera.* nitr-ac. plumb. *rhus. samb. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

VI. 2. Anac. ars. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sabin. scill. sep. sulph. veratr.*

VII. Anac. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin. cocc. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach.*

LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. *sil.* spig. staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. *Acetum.* cham. *coff.* n-vom. *veratr.* *vinum.*

2. AGARICUS MUSCARIUS.

I. Ant-crud. BELL. bry. canth. hyosc. *lach.* n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. STRAM. *veratr.*

II. Alum. sur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. con. hep. ignat. *kali.* inang. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sassap. sep. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. cupr. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. *sep.* *sil.* stann. *sulph.* zinc.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Amm-mur. bell. *caust.* cocc. hep. merc. phosph. puls. *ruta.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. bry. CALC. *chin.* *lach.* *led.* lyc. magn. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. RHUS. selen. sep. *sil.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

IV. Acon. anaë *ant-crud.* cycl. *lach.* n-vom. *phosph.* sulph.

V. Bell. bry. CHIN. graph. hep. *lach.* merc. NATR-MUR. *china.* samb. selen. sep. STRAM. sulph.

VI. 1. Chel. *nitr.* n-vom.

VI. 2. *Ars.* bar. bov. *calc.* cann. caps. *carb-veg.* chel. *chin.* con. *kali.* LACH. lyc. *natr.* n-mosch. n-vom. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SELEN. *sep.* SIL. spig. stram. VALER. zinc.

VII. Ant-crud. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. cocc. con. hep. ignat. *kali.* LACH. lyc. MERC. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. selen. sep. SIL. *stram.* *sulph.* valer. zinc.

Antid. Camph. *coff.* puls. *vinum.*

3. ALUMINA.

I. Anaë. sur. bell. carb-an. cycl. *ferr.* graph. hyosc. *ignat.* lyc. natr-mur. phosph. PLAT. puls. *sulph.* *sulph-ac.* zinc.

II. Anac. *arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. con. creos. ferr. graph. I. NAT. KALI. LYC. magn-mur. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. *arn. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. IGNAT. kali. laur. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. Rhus. sabad. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. con. merc. *phosph. puls. spong. sulph.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Ant-crud. *aur. bry. CALC. cic. con. dulc. GRAPH. HEP. lach. led. lyc. mang. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. PULS. Rhus. sabad. sassap. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

IV. Ars. bell. *bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. con. euphr. graph. ignat. mgs. magn-mur. merc. natr. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH.*

V. Ars. bell. *bov. BRY. calc. caps. cham. chin. creos. hell. hep. ignat. ipec. LYC. merc. mezer. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. spig. sulph. veratr. vit.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. *ars. bell. canth. chin. ignat. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. puls. staph.*

VI. 2. Amm. *anac. ant-crud. bry. CALC. chin. CROC. hep. ignat. kali. mang. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. ruta. SABIN. SEP. spig. sulph. thuj. zinc.*

VII. Anac. *ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. creos. croc. ferr. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

Antid. *Bry. (camph.) cham. ipec. puls.*

4. AMBRA GRISEA.

I. Cic. *cocc. hell. ignat. LYC. op. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sil. staph. stram. sulph.*

II. Ant-crud. *bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. sil. sulph. veratr.*

III. 1. Arn. bell. bry. *calc. carb-veg. caust.* cham. chin. ferr. IGNAT. kali. *lyc. merc.* NATR. MUR. N-VOM. petr. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *sep.* sil. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. bry. calc. *carb-an. clem. con. dulc.* graph. hep. *lyc. merc. nitr-ac. phosph.* puls. rhus. *sil. sulph.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Anac. ars. bell. bry. carb-veg. *caust.* con. hep. LYC. *merc. oleand. rhus. sec-corn. sep.* SIL. SULPH.

IV. Bry. *calc. caust.* con. hep. *ignat. lyc. nitr-ac. n-vom.* phosph. puls. rhus. *sep. sil. staph.* SULPH.

V. Arn. bry. calc. caust. graph. hep. kali. LYC. N-VOM. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *sep. sulph.* thuj.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. euphr. nitr. nitr-ac. phosph. *sep.*

VI. 2. Ars. bry. CALC. caps. caust. *cham. chin. dulc. ferr.* ignat. jod. kali. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. *natr. n-vom. phosph.* plat. PULS. rhus. *sabad. samb. SEP.* stront. *sulph. tar. viol-tr.*

VII. Ant-crud. arn. *ars. bell. bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. clem. *con. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. kali.* LYC. *merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS.* rhus. *SEP. sil. staph. SULPH.*

Antid. (Camph.) *coff. n-vom. puls. staph.*

5. AMMONIUM CARBONICUM.

I. Bar. cham. cocc. lyc. merc. *sep.*

II. Bry. *calc. carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. *chin. graph. ignat.* kali. *lyc. merc. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. puls. *sep. sil. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. croc. ferr. *graph. hep. ignat.* kali. LYC. *merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. puls.* rhus. *sassap. sep. sil. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. thuj.*

III. 2. Arn. bell. bry. calc. *carb-an. carb-veg.* chin. graph. kali. *lyc. merc. phosph. puls.* rhus. *sil. spig. spong. staph. sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. bell. *calc.* hep. lyc. *merc. nitr-ac. phosph.* PULS. *ruta. sep. sil. sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars. BELL. bry. calc. caust.* clem. creos. cycl. *dulc. graph. hep.* kali. *lach. led. LYC. magn.*

MERC. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Arn. ARS. calc. carb-veg. *caust.* cocc. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. m-arct. magn. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sabad. SEP. *sil. staph.* sulph.

V. Arn. ars. bell. bov. BRY. CALC. cham. CHIN. creos. croc. ferr. graph. hep. jod. kali. lyc. merc. *natr-mur. n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sassap. *sep.* sil. SULPH. thuj.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. bell. lyc. magn. *nitr.* *puls.* ran-scel. zinc.

VI. 2. Ant-crud. *ars. bar.* bell. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. clem. cocc. *dulc.* graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. KALI. LYC. magn. natr-mur. mang. MERC. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. STRONT. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-ad. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chin. clem. cocc. creos. croc. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* KALI. lach. LYC. magn. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *staph.* stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Amtd. Arn. *camph.* hep.—(Noc. Lach.)

6. AMMONIUM MURIATICUM.

I. Aur. caust. cham. con. *ignat.* LYC. phosph. *puls.* sep. sulph.

II. Acon. ars. *aur.* bell. bry. calc. cham. chin. cocc. hyosc. *ignat.* lyc. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sep. SIL. sulph. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

III. 1. *Asaf.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* cocc. GRAPH. KALI. laur. lyc. m-arct. merc. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. tar. zinc.

III. 2. *Asaf.* bell. *bry.* CALC. caust. cocc. con. graph. *ignat.* KALI. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-scel. rhus. sabad. *sep. sil. spig. sulph.*

III. 3. Agar. bry. cocc. *hep.* ignat. ipec. led. phosph. PULS. rhus. RUTA. sulph. veratr.

III. 4. Acon. amm. ars. bell. BRY. calc. caust. chin. clem. euphorb. *graph.* lach. led. lyc. mezer. OLEAND. PHOSPH. PULS. RHEUS. sep. *staph.* sulph

IV. *Ars. ars. bell. bry. calc. chin. GRAPH. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. selen. sil. sulph.*

V. *Ars. bry. calc. caust. euphorb. m-austr. merc. phosph. puls. ran-scel. rhus. sec-corn. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Aur. calc. carb-veg. chel. croc. jod. natr-mur: nitr. n-vom. phosph. rhodod. rhus. scill.*

VI. 2. *Ars. aur. bell. BRY. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. cycl. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac, PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. spig. spong. sulph. valer. verb.*

VII. *Ars. asaf. aur. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. led. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. sulph. veratr.*

Antid. (C amph.) *coff.* (hep.) n-vom.

7. ANACARDIUM.

I. *Acon. ars. aur. BELL. bry. calc. con. graph. hell. HYOSC. ignat. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. STRAM. SULPH. veratr.*

II. *Alum. arn. bell. CALC. CHIN. cocc. creos. graph. ignat. KALI. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. *Ang. arn. ars. asaf. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. dulc. ignat. kali. LYC. natr-mur. nitr ac. n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. sep. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr.*

III. 2. *Ang. calc. caust. con. phosph. PLAT. sil. spong.*

III. 3. *Bell. merc. puls. ruta.*

III. 4. *Ars. bell. bry. caust. cocc. con. hep. kali. LYC. merc. mezer. oleand. op. ph-ac. puls. sec-corn. SIL. SULPH.*

IV. *Acon. bell. bry. con. croc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sulph.*

V. *Ars. calc. cham. lyc. n-vom. sep. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Calc. CARB-VEG. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabad. staph.*

VI. 2. *Acon. bell. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. cham. chin.*

con. ignat. KALL. led. *lyc.* mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *sep.* sil. stann. *sulph.* zinc.

VII. Acon. ars. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. *kali.* LYC. merc. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. op. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. rhus. ruta. *sep.* sil. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Coff. juglans.

8. ANGUSTURA.

I. Acon. *aur.* BELL. cann. cham. COFF. *croc.* *hyosc.* *lyc.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* *sep.* sulph. *veratr.* viol-od.

II. Arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. *calc.* camph. caust. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dig. *graph.* HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. LYC. merc. mur-ac. oleand. op. *petr.* ph-ac. puls. rhus. sabad. scill. sec-corn. *sep.* sil. spig. *spong.* staph. stram. sulph. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. BELL. *bry.* CALC. camph. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coloc. IGNAT. *ipec.* *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. n-vom. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. sec-corn. *SEP.* sil. spig. *stann.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

III. 2. Arn. *bell.* *calc.* carb-an. chin. con. *graph.* kali. merc. phosph. *plat.* puls. rhus. *sep.* sil. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. Lyc. merc. *ph-ac.* staph.

III. 4. Arn. ars. *bry.* caust. con. LACH. LYC. oleand. PH-AC. *puls.* rhus. *sep.* sil. spig. *spong.* stront. *sulph.*

IV. Hep. ignat. *plat.* *rhus.* *sep.*

V. *Bell.* cham. chin. n-vom. *puls.* *sep.* sulph.

VI. 1. *Bell.* *bry.* caust. lach. *lyc.* phosph. puls. stront.

VI. 2. Arn. ars. *bell.* *bry.* calc. cann. caps. carb-veg. cham. con. cupr. ferr. *hyosc.* led. LYC. magn-mur. merc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. seneg. *SEP.* sil. *spig.* sulph.

VII. Arn. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* caust. cham. chin. cic. coff. con. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. lach. LYC. merc. n-vom. op. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Coff.

9. ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM.

I. Agar. bell. canth. *hyosc.* LACH. lyc. *op.* PHOSPH. plat. puls. stram. sulph-ac. veratr.

II. Acon. arn. *ars. bell. bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin.* creos. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. *hyosc. ignat.* kali. lyc. MERC. NATR-MUR. *nit-ac. n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Arn. *ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc.* caps. chin. croc. cupr. ferr. led. *lyc. merc. n-vom.* PULS. *rhus. sep. sulph.*

III. 2. Acon. arn. BELL. *bry. carb-an. con.* hep. lyc. *merc. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sil. sulph.*

III. 3. ASAF. aur. *chin. merc.* PH-AC. PULS. *sil. staph.*

III. 4. Acon. ARS. bell. *bry. calc. caust. dulc. graph. hep. lach. led. lyc. merc. nit-ac. phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. *sil. staph. SULPH.*

IV. *Ant-tart.* ars. bry. calc. carb-veg. *croc. ignat.* natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. *sabad. sep. sulph. veratr.*

V. Ars. bry. *hep. natr-mur. n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 1. Arn. bell. canth. caps. *ignat. lyc. nit-ac. puls. staph.*

VI. 2. Ars. BELL. *bry. CALC. carb-veg. chin. clem. con. euphr. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nit-ac. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH.*

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. asaf. BELL. bry. calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. croc. *graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. lach. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nit-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Hep. merc.

10. ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM.

I. *Ars. bar. bell. bry. calc. hep. hyosc. ignat. laur. merc. natr. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sil. sulph.*

II. *Ars. ars. bell. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. VERATR.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. bell. *calc. can. caust. con. creos. graph. hep. jod. ipec. lach. merc. mosch. n-vom. phosph. PULS. spig. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. *Ant-crud.* ars. bell. carb-veg. lyc. MERC. PULS. RHUS. sulph. veratr.

IV. Ars. BRY. con. *croc.* cōpr. *ignat.* laur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. veratr.

V. Ars. bell. bry. chin. graph. hep. kali. lyc. *merc.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. sep.* SULPH. veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. lach. *lyc. mezer. puls. ran-scel.* stront.

VI. 2. Acon. *ars.* bry. carb-veg. chin. colch. DIG. *ignat. jod.* kali. led. lyc. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sep. spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VII. Arn. *ars. bell. bry.* calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. dig. hep. *ignat. kali. lyc. merc.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sep. sil. spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Cocc. *ipec.* op. puls. sep.

11. ARGENTUM FOLIATUM.

I. Acon. BELL. bry. CALC. *laur.* N-VOM. op. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *stram.* veratr.

II. Alum. *bell. bry.* CALC. CHIN. creos. *kali. lyc. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. *puls. sabad. sep. spig. stann. sulph.* sulph-ac.

III. 1. Alum. ASAF. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. CAUST. CHIN. cocc. con. cycl. *ignat. KALI. LYC. MERC. mezer.* natr. NATR-MUR. n-vom. *oleand. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus. ruta. sabin. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. ZINC.

III. 2. Arn. ars. *bell. bry.* calc. carb-an. cic. con. *ignat. lyc. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. ruta. sep. spong.* sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. bism. cupr. CYCL. lyc. phosph. ruta. sabin. *staph.*

III. 4. *Asaf.* bell. *bry.* calc. cocc. *cycl. hep. kali. lyc. MERC. mezer. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabin. sep. SIL. spig. staph.* SULPH. zinc.

IV. ?

V. *Ars. cham.* chin. n-mosch. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. samb. sep. sil. spig. veratr.

VI. 1. *Asaf.* laur. mar. natr. sabad. sep. *sil. staph. sulph-ac. valer. viol-tr.*

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. ant-crud. ars. *asaf. aur. bor. bry. calc. caps. con. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. hep. kali. lach. LYC.*

magn-mur. men. merc. phosph. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. STRONT. valer.

VII. Acon. ars. ASAF. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. chin. con. cycl. hep. kali. laur. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stront. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

Amts. Merc. puls.

12. ARNICA.

I. Acon. bar. bell. bry. cham. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. puls. rhus. sep. stram. sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caust. CHIN. cocc. con. croc. ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Acon. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-am. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. chin. CON. dulc. graph. hep. jod. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. spong. SULPH. thuj.

III. 3. Arg. chin. cycl.

III. 4. Acon. ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. con. graph. hep. hyosc. kali. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. sil. *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac.

IV. Ars. bell. bry. calc. chin. graph. *ignat.* kali. lyc. magn. merc. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

V. Acon. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. chel. chin. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ipec. kali. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Amt-crud. anti-tart. ars. carb-veg. chin. colch. lyc. magn. nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. ran-scel. sep.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. N-VOM.

phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr.

VII. *Acon. ars. asaf. bat. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.*

Antid. *Amm. camph. chin. cic. ferr. ignat. ipec. seneg.—*
(*Noc. Vinum.*)

13. ARSENICUM ALBUM.

I. *Acon. anac. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. cupr. graph. hyosc. laur. LYC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.*

II. *Acon. arn. bat. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

III. 1. *ACON. anac. arn. bat. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *BELL. con. hep. merc. phosph. sil. sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. calc. merc. staph. sulph.*

III. 4. *Acon. ant-crud. asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. creos. cycl. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. LACH. LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

IV. *Bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. hep. ignat. KALI. lyc. magn. merc. mur-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.*

V. *ACON. BELL. BRY. calc. cham. CHIN. cocc. laeh. lyc. MERC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. scill. sep. sil. spig. staph. stann. SULPH. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Arn. chin. dros. ferr. ignat. kali. magn. mang. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. plumb. rhus. thuj.*

VI. 2. *Acon. aur. bell. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. colch. dros. dulc. ferr. hep. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. mosch. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. stram. stront. sulph. veratr.*

VII. *Acon.* adac. arn. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CHIN. COCC. con. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. *stram.* stfont. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Carb-veg. chin. ferr. graph. *hep.* jod. *ipcc.* lach. *n-vom.* samb. *veratr.*

14. ASA FOETIDA.

I. *Alum.* aur. *ignat.* lyc. phosph. *plat.* puls. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

II. Arn. ars. aur. *bor.* bry. *calc.* CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* CHIN. con. *ignat.* laur. *lyc.* merc. NITR-AC. N-VOM. phosph. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. selen. sep. sil. spig. staph. *sulph.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. anac. arg. *arn.* asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. *chin.* COCC. con. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* LYC. merc. mezer. *mosch.* natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* *plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* staph. stfont. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. zinc.

III. 2. Amm-mur. bell. bry. CALC. COCC. con. *ignat.* merc. natr-mur. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-scel. rhus. sep. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Bell. CALC. chin. *hep.* lyc. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. ruta. sep. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

III. 4. *Acon.* ARS. bell. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. *hep.* lach. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Ars. bry. *kali.* natr. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* sep.

V. *Ars.* coco. phosph. *puls.* samb. spig.

VI. 1. Bell. lyc. nitr. *puls.*

VI. 2. Arg. arn. ars. aur. bell. *calc.* caps. *carb-veg.* chin. cina. COCC. con. CYCL. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *hep.* kali. lach. LYC. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabed. SEP. sil. SULPH. tar.

VII. Alum. arn. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. COCC. con. cycl. ferr. *hep.* *ignat.* kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. rhus. ruta. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. zin.

Antid. Camph. caust. chin. merc. *puls.*—Electric.

15. ASARUM EUROPÆUM.

I. *Coca.* con. IGNAT. lyc. mezer. natr-mur. op. *ph-ac.*
PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. stram.

II. Acon. arn. *bell.* bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. con. creos.
graph. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS.
sep. sil. *spig.* sulph. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. arn. asaf. aur. *bell.* bry. calc.
canth. CHIN. COCC. coff. con. cupr. *ignat.* jod. kali. lyc. mezer.
mosch. natr-mur. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. rhus.
sep. sil. *spig.* stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. valer. VERATR.

III. 2. Hyosc.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. *Caust.* chin. merc. phosph. plat. *puls.* Rhus. *spig.*
sulph.

IV. Bry. calc. ignat. kali. n-vom. sulph.

V. Acon. bell. calc. CHAM. merc. n-vom. rhus. *spig.* sulph.
veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. lyc. puls. valer.

VI. 2. *Acon.* anac. ant-erud. arn. *bell.* BRY. calc. CAUST.
cham. chel. chin. colch. con. croc. euphr. ferr. *jod.* ipec. kali.
led. lyc. merc. mezer. n-vom. *PHOSPH.* plat. PULS. rhus. sabad.
sep. sil. *spig.* *spong.* sulph. vit.

VII. Acon. arn. *bell.* bry. calc. *caust.* cham. chin. COCC.
con. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom.
phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. *sep.* sil. *spig.* sulph. veratr.

Antid. Acteum. camph.

16. AURUM FOLIATUM.

I. *Anac.* ars. BELL. calc. caust. cham. coff. graph. HYOSC.
ignat. LYC. natr. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. *puls.* rhus. sep.
stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR.

II. Agar. amm. amm-mur. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC.
canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. clem. con. graph.
hep. *hyosc.* ignat. KALI. LYC. m-arct. MERC. natr. natr-mur.
nitr-ac. n-vom. op. *PHOSPH.* *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhus.
ryta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spig.* staph. stram. SULPH.
sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ambr. anac. arg. arn. asaf. asaf. BELL. bry.
calc. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. COCC. coff. con. ferr.
graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-

MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. tar. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. carb-an. jod. lyc. merc. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sil. spong. sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* bell. calc. chin. cycl. lyc. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* ruta. sep. SIL. staph. sulph.

III. 4. Alum. ars. bell. *bry.* CALC. caust. cic. clem. con. dig. graph. *hep.* lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

IV. Ars. bell. calc. coff. dulc. ferr. kali. lyc. magn. *natr.* n-vom. phosph. *puls.* SEP. SIL. *sulph.*

V. ACON. arn. *ars.* bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. chin. con. ferr. hep. kali. lyc. magn. natr-mur. Nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. samb. sep. sil. stram. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Acon. arn. ars. calc. con. croc. dros. ferr. hep. ignat. jod. kali. magn. magn-mur. merc. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *rhus.* scill.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. ars. bell. *bry.* caps. caust. cham. cocc. colch. con. cycl. DULC. *euphorb.* Ferr. HER. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. lyc. magn-mur. merc. mosch. n-~~osch.~~ n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. samb. SEP. sil. staph. stront. sulph. tar. valer. veratr.

VII. Acon. ars. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. *con.* dulc. ferr. graph. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. LYC. magn. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. samb. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. veratr. zinc. . .

Antid. Bell. *camph.* chin. coff. cupr. merc. *puls.* spig.

17. BARYTA.

I. Anac. arn. bell. caust. cham. cocc. *kali.* hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. n-vom. op. *puls.* rhus, sep. stram. veratr.

II. Alum. arn. ars. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. KALI. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sep. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. m-arct. mezer. mezer. natr. natr-mur.

n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* BRY. carb-an. caust. cham. clem. CON. graph. lyc. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Cocc. ruta.

III. 4. Arn. bry. CALC. caust. cham. con. cycl. dulc. graph. HEP. led. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. SULPH. veratr. VIOL-TR.

IV. Ars. calc. CHIN. kali. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sep. sil. SULPH. viol-tr.

V. Acon. arn. bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. graph. kali. LYC. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sulph. thuj.

VI. 1. Arn. ars. calc. carb-veg. chin. ferr. jod. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. plumb. rhodod. rhus.

VI. 2. *Acon.* agar. amm. ars. bell. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. cic. cocc. con. dulc. ferr. graph. HEP. ignat. jod. KALI. led. LYC. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. cycl. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

Amtid. Ant-tart. bell. camph. dulc.

18. BELLADONNA.

I. *Acon.* anac. aur. bar. bry. cham. cic. coff. cupr. HYOSC. ignat. LYC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. creos. cupr. dros. euphr. graph. hep. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* ang. arn. ars. asaf. BRY. CALC. canth. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dulc. ferr. HYOSC. ignat.

kali. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur*. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op*. *phosph*. *plat*. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. *sec-corn*. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. *stann*. *staph*. *stram*. stront. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*.

III. 2. Acon. ARN. BRY. calc. carb-an. *chin*. clem. *con*. hyosc. jod. LYC. MERC. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. *sep*. *sil*. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. asaf. CALC. caust. *chin*. *con*. cupr. cycl. dros. hell. hep. *kali*. *lyc*. MERC. nitr-ac. *phosph*. PULS. ruta. *sabin*. *sassap*. *sep*. *sil*. *spig*. *staph*. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. *amm*. ARS. asaf. *bry*. calc. caust. *chin*. *con*. dulc. ferr. graph. *hep*. hyosc. *kali*. *lach*. LYC. MERC. *mezer*. nitr-ac. *oleand*. *phosph*. PULS. RHUS. *sec-corn*. SEP. *sil*. *staph*. SULPH. *veratr*.

IV. *Ars*. *bry*. calc. *cham*. *chin*. graph. HEP. hyosc. *ignat*. *kali*. led. *lyc*. *merc*. *n-vom*. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. PULS. rhus. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. *stram*. SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. BRY. calc. *cham*. *chin*. cocc. ferr. graph. *hep*. HYOSC. *ignat*. jod. MERC. *natr-mur*. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. PULS. RHUS. *sabad*. *sep*. *sil*. *stram*. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. *bry*. caust. *lach*. *lyc*. *mezer*. nitr. *phosph*. *puls*. *ran-scel*. stront.

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. *arn*. *ars*. bar. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham*. *chin*. *colch*. *con*. croc. cupr. ferr. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat*. *ipec*. *kali*. *lach*. led. *lyc*. *merc*. *natr-mur*. *n-mosch*. *n-vom*. *op*. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. *stram*. stront. SULPH.

VII. *Acoh*. *arn*. *ars*. asaf. aur. bar. BRY. CALC. canth. caust. *cham*. *chin*. cic. cocc. *con*. cupr. ferr. graph. *hep*. HYOSC. *ignat*. *kali*. *lach*. led. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur*. nitr-ac. *n-vom*. *op*. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. *plat*. PULS. RHUS. *sec-corn*. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. *staph*. *stram*. stront. SULPH. *veratr*.

Amttd. *Coff*. hep. *hyosc*. *op*. *puls*. *vinum*.—(*Noc*. Acetum. *dulc*.)

19. BISMUTHUM.

I. Alum. aur. bell. carb-an. *ferr*. graph. *ignat*. *plat*. *zinc*.

II. Acon. *arn*. *ars*. BELL. *bry*. calc. *cham*. *chin*. cocc. hell. *ignat*. *lyc*. *merc*. *n-vom*. *phosph*. *ph-ac*. PULS. *sec-corn*. *sep*. spong. *stann*. *sulph*. *veratr*.

III. 1. Ars. BELL. bry. calc. caust. chin. colch. dulc. KALI. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. puls. rhus. sabin. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Arg. cycl.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. caps. caust. kali. lach. led. lyc. merc. mezer. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spong. staph. sulph.

IV. Ant-crud. bry. CALC. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. natr. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. staph. sulph.

V. Acon. arn. ars. bell. carb-veg. cham. cocc. hyosc. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. sep. sil. stann. sulph.

VI. 1. Alum. ant-crud. bell. canth. ignat. lyc. nitr. nitr-ac. puls. selen. sil. staph. thuj.

VI. 2. Asaf. aur. CAPS. con. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. lyc. mgs. magn-mur. MEN. mosch. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sabad. samb. sep. stront. tar. valer. verb. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. cycl. dulc. ferr. IGNAT. KALI. lach. led. LYC. men. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. PULS. Rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. stann. staph. sulph.

Antid. Calc. caps. (n-vom.)

20. BORAX.

I. Bell. calc. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. rhus. sep. sulph.

II. Alum. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. spig. staph. sulph.

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. graph. hell. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. bry. ignat. jod. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bar. bry. calc. cham. graph. hep. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. petr. rhus. scill. sep. sil. staph. sulph.

IV. Ars. calc. ignat. KALI. mur-ac. n-vom. puls. ran-bulb. sep. sil.

V. *Acon. bell. bry. calc. cham. hep. natr-mur. n-vom. rhus. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ignat. kali. nitr. n-vom. ph-ac. rhus. thuj.*

VI. 2. *Acon. amm. ars. bell. bry. calc. caps. cocc. ferr. graph. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mang. MERC. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sep. SIL. SPIG. stront. sulph. VERATR.*

VII. *Acon. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Cham. coff.—(*Noc. Acetum. vinum.*)

21. LYCOPERDON BOVISTA.

I. *Alum. bell. calad. calc. cic. cocc. hell. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph. VERATR.*

II. *Ant-crud. bell. bry. calc. CAUST. creos. lach. led. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. sulph. veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. amm-mur. arn. aur. bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. KALI. laur. lyc. magn-mur. natr-mur. phosph. plumb. pula. rhus. sassap. SEP. spig. stann. staph. sulph. zinc.*

III. 2. *Phosph. sulph.*

III. 3. *Agar. amm-mur. cocc. hep. phosph. puls. ruta. veratr.*

III. 4. *Ars. bar. calc. carb-veg. clem. creos. cupr. dulc. GRAPH. ipec. kaff. lach. led. lyc. magn. merc. petr. phosph. puls. RHUS. selen. SEP. sil. STAPH. sulph. veratr.*

IV. *Kali. sil.*

V. *Acon. arn. bell. bry. CALC. CHAM. hep. ignat. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. RHUS. sep. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud. arn. calc. ignat. rhus. sep.*

VI. 2. *CALC. cann. CARB-VEG. CHIN. con. JOD. kali. merc. natr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph.*

VII. *Acon. ant-crud. arn. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. ebin. cocc. creos. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. STAPH. SULPH. VERATR.*

Antid. Camph.

22. BRYONIA ALBA.

I. BELL. calc. *hyosc.* lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. RHUS. sep. stram. *sulph. veratr.*

II, *Acon.* arn. ars. *aur.* BELL. bor. CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chin. con. creos. dig. graph. hep. *hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. sil. *spig. staph.* SULPH. VERATR. ZIBC.

III. 1. *Acon.* arn. ars. asaf. BELL. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* con. graph. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig.* stront. SULPH.

III. 2. BELL. calc. con. lyc. merc. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. SULPH.

III. 3. *Arg. asaf.* bell. calc. chin. cupr. *cycl.* ignat. lyc. MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. puls.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sil. STAPH. SULPH. thuj.

III. 4. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. bar. *bell. calc. caust.* chin. cic. con. *graph. hep.* ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. merc. mezer. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. *Acon.* ant-tart. ars. bell. calc. caust. *chin.* cic. con. croo. hep. *ignat.* lyc. m-arct. magn. merc. natr. d-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sep. sil.* SULPH.

V. *Acon.* ars. *bell. calc.* cham. chin. dig. *ferr.* graph. hep. *hyosc.* jod. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. *spig.* stram. SULPH. veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. lach. lyc. puls.

VI. 2. *Acon.* arn. ars. BELL. CALC. caps. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. chin. cocc. colch. coloc. con. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. led. LYC. natr. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. stram. SULPH. veratr.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ars. asaf. BELL. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig.* staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. *Acon.* alum. *camp.* cham. clem. *coff.* ignat. mur-ac. n-vom. puls. *rhus.* seneg.

23. CALADIUM SEGUINUM.

I. *Cocc. ignat.* LYC. PULS. sil. veratr.

II. Acon. arn. *ars. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. cocc. con. dulc. hell. hyosc. lyc. magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. phosph.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. ACON. ARS. bar. *bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. cham. chel. cocc. guaj. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. phosph.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *sas-sap. seneg. SEP. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 2. ?

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Acon. ant-tart. *ars. bell. bry. carb-veg. CAUST. con. hep. ignat. kali. lach. led. lyc. merc. MEZER. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH.*

IV. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc. carb-veg. chin. con. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. led. lyc. mar. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. selen. sep. sil. sulph.*

V. ARS. *bry. calc. cham. merc. mezer. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. SULPH.*

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. lach. led. *lyc. merc. phosph. puls. ran-scel. stront.*

VI. 2. Agar. *ars. bell. BRY. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. cocc. coff. colch. con. graph. hep. jod. ipec. kali. led. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. selen. SEP. sil. staph.*

VII. Acon. *ars. bell. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. (Camph.) caps.

24. CALCAREA CARBONICA.

I. BELL. *lyc. n-vom. op. puls. RHUS. sep. stram. sulph. ve-ratr.*

II. Acon. amm. anac. *ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. clem. coco. con. creos. croc. euphr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom.*

oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. bry. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. con. cupr. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. strom. SULPH. zinc.*

III. 2. *Ang. BELL. bry. clem. con. dulc. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. PHOSPH. puls. rhodod. sil. spong. staph. SULPH.*

III. 3. *ASAF. bell. hep. lyc. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH.*

III. 4. *Ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. chin. clem. con. dulc. graph. hep. lach. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.*

IV. *Ars. bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. merc. NATR. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. SULPH.*

V. *ACON. anac. ars. bell. BRY. cham. chin. ferr. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. RHUS. selen. SEP. spig. SULPH. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ars. aur. carb-veg. eroc. ignat. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. phosph. rhus. scill.*

VI. 2. *Amm. anac. ars. bell. bry. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. croc. graph. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH.*

VII. *Acon. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. clem. cocc. con. croc. dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

Antid. *Bry. camph. chin. NITR-AC. n-vom. sulph.—Spir-nitr. dulc.*

25. CAMPHORA.

I. *Ars. aur. BELL. con. cupr. HYOSC. LYC. NATR-MUR. op. puls. rhus. stram. veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. anac. ang. ARS. BELL. bry. cham. chin. cic. con. cupr. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. puls. rhus. sep. staph. stram. sulph. VERATR.

III. 1. Acon. ang. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. COCC. con. cupr. hyosc. IGNAT. IPEC. laur. lyc. merc. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. OP. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

III. 2. Bar. bell. bry. carb-an. clem. con. graph. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. sil. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. dule. hep. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. sil. sulph. veratr.

IV. ANT-TART. bry. con. CROC. cupr. n-mosch. OP. ph-ac. puls. veratr.

V. Acon. ARS. BELL. calc. chin. con. hell. laur. merc. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. SABAD. samb. sep. spig. sulph. VERATR.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. agar. arn. ars. aur. bell. BRY. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cocc. coff. colch. con. dig. dulc. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. KALI. led. lyc. merc. mosch. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. SABAD. scill. selen. sep. sil. spig. staph. stram. STRONT.

VII. Acon. ang. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. croc. cupr. dulc. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. mosch. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. OP. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stram. stront. SULPH. VERATR.

Antid. Op. spir-nitr. dulc.—(Noc. Nitr.)

26. CANNABIS.

I. Acon. aur. BELL. calc. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. natr. n-vom. OP. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Ant-tart. arn. bell. bry. calc. CAUST. chin. con. dulc. euphr. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dulc. graph. hyosc. ignat. ipec.

laur. lyc. merc. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR.

III. 2. Bell. phosph.

III. 3. Cocc. hep. puls. ruta.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. caust. chin. cocc. creos. graph. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plat. puls. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. sulph. veratr.

IV. Bism. chin. hep. natr. n-vom. sabad. sep. sil.

V. Acon. ars. BRY. merc. PULS. RHUS. sulph. VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. ferr. hep. mang. natr. n-vom. sabad. sep. sil. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. ang. ant-tart. ARN. ars. bell. BRY. calad. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. con. ferr. hep. ignat. jod. kali. led. LYC. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. selen. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. ant-tart. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. con. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. led. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR.

Antid. Camph.

27. CANTHARIS.

I. Aur. bell. cic. cupr. HYOSC. ignat. lach. LYC. op. phosph. plat. puls. sil. STRAM. sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. asar. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dros. ferr. hell. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Acon. arn. BELL. bry. con. merc. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sil. sulph.

III. 3. Arg. aur. bell. calc. caust. chin. con. cupr. cycl. dros. kali. lyc. merc. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. sep. staph.

III. 4. *Acon.* amm-mur. arn. *ars. bell.* BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. cycl. graph. hep. kali. lach. led. *lyc. merc.* mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spong. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. viol-tr.

IV. Lach. natr. *n-vom.* phosph. sep. sil. *staph.*

V. *Acon.* arn. *ARS. BELL.* BRY. calc. camph. *cham.* chin. hell. *hep.* laur. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. sil. spig. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Alum. ant-crud. calc. *ignat. n-vom.* sil. *staph.* sulph.

VI. 2. Arn. *BELL.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* clem. cocc. colch. con. graph. *hep. ignat.* jod. kali. lach. *LYC. MERC.* natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. scill. *sep. sil. spig.* *staph. strom.* SULPH. *thuj.*

VII. *Acon.* alum. arn. *ars. aur. BELL.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. con. supr. graph. *hep. hyosc. ignat.* kali. lach. laur. *LYC. MERC.* natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph. stram.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr. zinc.*

Antid. *Acon. camph. laur. puls.*—(Noc. Coff.)

28. CAPSICUM ANNUM.

I. *Anac.* ars. aur. *BELL.* calc. caust. cham. cocc. con. croc. *hyosc. ignat.* *LYC. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. sep. sil. *staph. stram.* sulph. sulph-ac.

II. *Acon. ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth.* caust. *cham. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. N-VOM. op.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sep. sil. staph. sulph. veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon.* ars. *BELL.* BRY. CALC. caust. *cham. chin. cocc. con. croc. hyosc. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. merc. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. spig. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 2. *BELL. bry. calc. clem. con. lyc. puls. rhus. sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. aur. calc. chin. con. hep. lyc. merc. mezer. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rusa. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

III. 4. *Acon. ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. cocc. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. oleand. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. spig. staph. sulph.*

IV. *Ass. aur. coff. hep. KALI. natr. n-vom. sep. sil.*

V. *Acon. ars. BRY. calc. cham. chin. hep. ignat. lach. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. phosph. puls. RHUS. sabad. samb. sep. spig. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* bry. calc. wann. canth. caust. dros. ferr. *ignat.* kali. lyc. *magn.* mang. merc. nitr. n-vom. puls. ran-scel. *rhus.* samb. staph. sulph-ac. thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* arn. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. *bry.* calc. cann. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. cina. cocc. con. cycl. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. *HER.* kali. lach. led. *LYC.* magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. *RHUS.* ruta. *sabad.* samb. selen. *SEP.* sil. *spig.* staph. stromt. *sulph.* tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. verb.

VII. *Acon.* *ars.* asaf. aur. *BELL.* *bry.* *CALC.* caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *LYC.* *MERC.* natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *RHUS.* *sabad.* samb. *SEP.* *spig.* staph. *SULPH.* veratr.

Amtd. Calad. camph. chin. cina.

29. CARBO ANIMALIS.

I. Alum. aur. bell. coff. croc. *ferr.* graph. *IGNAT.* mezer. *moech.* *NATR.* op. petr. *phosph.* plat. *weweg.* *vep.* sil. *spig.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *ZINC.*

II. Alum. amin. ant-crud. aur. bar. bell. bry. *CALC.* *CARB-VEG.* CAUST. chel. chin. con. cycl. *graph.* *ignat.* kali. lyc. magn-mur. *MERC.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. *phosph.* plumb. *puls.* rhus. ruta. *sabad.* *SEP.* sil. staph. *SULPH.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb.

III. 1. Amm. *ars.* asaf. bar. *bell.* *bry.* calc. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. coloc. *GRAPH.* hep. *ignat.* *KALI.* *LYC.* magn-mur. *merc.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* plat. PULS. *RHUS.* ruta. *sebia.* *SEP.* sil. stann. staph. stromt. *SULPH.* thuj. zine.

III. 2. *Arn.* *BELL.* bry. con. graph. hep. jod. lach. lyc. *merc.* *phosph.* PULS. *SIL.* *sulph.* thuj.

III. 3. *Asaf.* cocc. ruta.

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. *ARS.* bell. *bry.* carb-veg. caust. clem. con. dulc. graph. hep. *LACH.* lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. *PHOSPH.* puls. ran-bulb. *rhus.* sep. *SIL.* staph. *SULPH.* thuj.

IV. *ARS.* *CALC.* chin. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* *KALI.* lach. lyc. *merc.* n-vom. *phosph.* *puls.* ran-bulb. rhus. *SEP.* sil. *SULPH.*

V. Ant-tart. *ars.* bry. calc. *GRAPH.* hep. *kali.* *LYC.* natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* rhus. *SEP.* *sulph.*

VI. 1. Arn. ars. colch. ferr. *magn.* mang. merc. nitr. nitr-ac. stront.

VI. 2. *Amm.* amm-mur. anac. arn. *ars.* bell. BRY. CALC. CARB-VEG. chin. cocc. con. *graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. led. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* selen. sep. sil. spig. stann. stront. SULPH.

VII. Alum. amm. arn. *ars.* asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. ferr. GRAPH. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEP. SIL. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

Antid. Ars. camph. n-vom. vinum.

30. CARBO VEGETABILIS.

I. Acon. anac. *aur.* BELL. bry. calc. cham. cocc. ignat. lyc. n-vom. phosph. puls. *rhus.* sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. amm. ant-tart. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. aur. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. caust. cham. CHIN. clem. cocc. con. creos. dulc. *graph.* hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* *salbr.* arn. *ars.* bar. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. caust. chert. *esiel.* chin. cocc. con. creos. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. ignat. kali. *lar.* LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. carb-an. graph. lyc. merc. phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. merc. ph-ac. ruta. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-tart. *ars.* asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. caust. chin. clem. con. creos. *graph.* hep. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. selen. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. Bell. bry. calc. *graph.* ignat. kali. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. *rhus.* SEP. sil. sulph.

V. ACON. arn. *ars.* bell. bry. calc. cham. chin. cocc. cupr. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. SEP. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. *VERATR.*

VI. 1. Calc. lyo. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sep. staph.

VI. 2. Ars. bell. bry. CALC. caps. carb-an. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. con. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Ars. camph. coff. lach. spir-nitr. dulc.

31. CAUSTICUM.

I. Bar. calc. cham. con. ignat. lyc. PULS. sep.

II. Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. cand. comth. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. kali. led. lyc. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULA. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. cocc. coloc. con. creos. croc. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. jod. KALI. LYC. magn. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sassap. seo-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stram. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. bry. calc. con. kali. lyc. merc. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Bell. calc. chin. coq. dros. hell. lyc. merc. ph-ac. puls. ruta. sep.

III. 4. Arn. ars. asaf. bry. calc. carb-veg. chin. con. dulc. graph. hep. lach. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. sep. sil. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Bell. bry. CALC. con. graph. ignat. merc. natr. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.

V. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. graph. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. sulph. VERATR.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. bell. bry. lach. lyc. mezer. phosph. puls.

VI. 2. Acon. ars. ASAR. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham.

con. HEP. ignat. kali. lyc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabad.
SEP. sil. sulph.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. agar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg.
cham. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. merc. mezer.
natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS.
ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr.
zinc.

Antid. Asaf. coff. coloc. n-vom. spir-nitr. dulc.—(Noc.
Coff. phosph. acetum.)

32. CHAMOMILLA.

I. ACON. asac. ars. AUR. BELL. calc. caust. graph. IGNAT.
LYC. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. sep. stram.
sulph. VERATR.

II. ACON. alum. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. canth. caps.
carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. con. croc. dig. dulo. graph. hep. hy-
osc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac.
N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sec-
corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. ACON. agar. alum. ambr. ang. asn. ARS. aur. bar.
BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cic. COCC.
coff. con. croc. cupr. ferr. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali.
LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr.
PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig.
spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. bry. con. kali. lyc. merc. phosph. puls. sil.
sulph.

III. 3. Arg. bell.

III. 4. Acon. ars. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. caust. con. graph.
HEP. lach. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. petr. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL.
STAPH. SULPH.

IV. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. chin. hep. kali. merc. n-vom.
phosph. pb-ac. PULS. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. chin. hep. ignat. laur. lyc.
MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. phosph. pb-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-
corn. SEP. sil. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

VI. 1. Graph. mang. stront.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC.
caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. COCC. coff. coloc. con. graph. hep. hy-

asc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

VII. ACON. arn. *ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

Antid. *Acon. alum. bor. camph. cocc. coff. coloc. ignat. n-vom. PULS.*

§3. CHELIDONIUM.

I. *Acon. bell. calc. natr-mur. n-vom. rhus. stram. veratr.*

II. Alum. anac. arn. *ars. aur. bell. bor. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. magn-mur. merc. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.*

III. 1. ACON. alum. arn. *ARS. bar. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. cycl. dulc. graph. guaj. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Ars. bell. chin. cocc. dig. merc.*

III. 3. *Vacat.*

III. 4. Arn. *BAR. bell. bor. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. chin. con. GRAPH. hep. lyc. merc. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.*

IV. *Mur-ac. N-VOM. phosph. rhus. sulph.*

V. ACON. arn. *ARS. BELL. bry. calc. camph. caust. chin. dig. ferr. hyosc. ipec. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sep. spig. stram. sulph. thuj. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Nitr. n-vom.*

VI. 2. Arn. *bell. bry. CALC. camph. cann. carb-an. cham. chin. cocc. coff. con. croc. graph. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. led. lyc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. SELEN. sep. sil. SPIG. staph. stram.*

VII. ACON. arn. *ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. cham.*

chin. cocc. con. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zine.

Antid. Camph. ? coff. ?

34. CHINA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. bell. calc. caust. cham. cocc. con. graph. IGNAT. *lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. staph. sulph.*

II. Acon. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. cocc. con. creos. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

III. 1. Acon. *arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. cham. cocc. colch. con. dig. ferr. graph. hell. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. mar. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. BELL. *bry. calc. jod. lyc. merc. phosph. PULS. sulph.*

III. 3. ASAF. MERC. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *ruta. sil.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. *arn. ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. con. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. lach. led. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

IV. Acon. *ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. cham. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sep. sil. SULPH.*

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc. cham. con. dig. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ipec. merc. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabad. samb. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

VI. 1. Alum. *arn. ars. ipec. natr-mur.*

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. *arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. cham. cocc. colch. con. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lach. led. lyc. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. selen. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

VII. Acon. *arn. ars. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg.*

caust. *cham.* cocc. *con.* ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.* ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

Antid. Arn. ARS. bell. calc. *CAMB-VEG.* ferr. IPEC. merc. natr. natr-mur. PULS. sep. *sulph.* VERATR.—Salvia off. Thea.—(Noc. Dig. led. selen.)

35. CICUTA VIROSA.

I. Anac. aur. bar. BELL. caust. cupr. heh. *HYOSC.* lyc. natr-mur. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sil. *stram.* sulph. veratr.

II. Anac. ang. ars. BELL. bry. calc. *camph.* cham. chin. cocc. *cupr.* cycl. dig. ferr. graph. hep. *HYOSC.* IGNAT. lyc. *merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* oleand. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. *sep.* sil. spig. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 1. Anac. ang. *arn.* ars. BELL. bry. calc. *camph.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. cocc. con. CUPR. dros. graph. *HYOSC.* IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. lyc. *merc.* mezer. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. ruta. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. stann. *STRAM.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. carb-an. con. sep.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ant-crud. bry. calc. *clem.* creos. DULC. GRAPH. hep. kali. hach. lyc. *merc.* natr. petr. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. sil. *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Bell. BRY. chin. ignat. lyc. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. *sulph.*

V. Rhus

VI. 1. Ant-crud. bell. canth. ignat. lyc. nitr-ac. puls. selen. sil. staph. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. *arn.* ars. aur. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. cocc. colch. con. croc. graph. HEP. ignat. *ipec.* kali. lyc. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. samb. *scill.* selen. *sep.* sil. spig. *spong.* *strent.* sulph.

VII. Anac. ang. *arn.* ars. BELL. BRY. calc. camph. caust. cham. cocc. con. *cupr.* dulc. *graph.* hep. *HYOSC.* IGNAT. ipec. kali. LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. *stram.* SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Arn. op. tabacum.

36. CINA.

I. Cham. ignat. lyc. PLAT. *puls. sulph-ac.*

II. Acon. anac. arg. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. CHIN. cocc. con. *cupr. ferr. hyosc.* IGNAT. KALI. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. rhus. SABAD. séc-corn. SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. staph. *sulph. sulph-ac. veratr.* verb. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. anac. *ang. arn. asaf.* BELL. CALC: caust. cham. chin. cocc. *dulc.* ignat. KALI. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PLAT. *puls. sabin. sep.* sil. spig. sulph-ac.

III. 2. Merc.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. ars. asaf. bell. bry. hep. lach. lyc. MERC. PULS. rhus. *sil. sulph.*

IV. Ars. caust. *creos.* IGNAT. N-VOM. RHUS. sassap.

V. Acon. bry. cham. chin. hep. ipec. natr-mur. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. ARS. bar. calc. canth. caps. CHIN. ignat. lyc. *natr-mur.* plumb. puls. rhus. sabad. staph. sulph.

VI. 2. Acon. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. chin. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. plat. puls. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. caps. cham. CHIN. ferr. hep. IGNAT. kali. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. PLAT. PULS. rhus. sabad. *sep.* SIL. spig. *sulph. sulph-ac.* veratr.

Antid. Camph. caps. chin. (ipec) piper. nigr.

37. CLEMATIS ERECTA.

I. Calc. cocc. ignat. merc. *ph-ac. puls.* SIL. sulph. zinc.

II. Alum. ars. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. cocc. SEP. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr.

III. 1. Alum. arn. bell. bry. calc. cham. chin. cocc. graph. ignat. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. n-vom. phosph. plat. *puls. rhus.* sep. spong. sulph. sulph-ac.

III. 2. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. con. merc. phosph. *puls.* sil. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. *puls.*

III. 4. Amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARS. bell. bov. calc.

carb-an. carb-veg. caust. con. creos. dulc. *graph.* hep. kali. *lach.* led. *lyc.* magn. MERC. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* puls. RHUS. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. *Calc.* n-vom. *phosph.* sil. *sulph.*

V. ?

VI. 1. Acon. arn. aur. *calc.* con. natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. rhus.

VI. 2. AMM. *ant-crud.* ars. aur. *bell.* CALC. cocc. *colch.* con. dulc. HEP. *lyc.* merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* puls. RHUS. samb. sep. sil. spig. STRONT. *sulph.*

VII. Amm. ant-crud. ars. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. caust. cocc. con. *graph.* hep. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. spig. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.

Antid. Bry. camph.

38. COCCULUS.

I. Acon. *bell.* calc. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. *lyc.* n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. stram. sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CHIN. con. cupr. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. KALI. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sabad. sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. asaf. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. *caust.* *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. con. ferr. *graph.* hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. *merc.* mezer. mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* con. merc. *phosph.* sulph.

III. 3. Chin. cycl. hep. *puls.* ruta. sabin. sil. staph.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. calc. CAUST. con. dulc. hep. kali. *lach.* LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* scill. SEP. SIL. spong. staph. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Bell. con. n-vom. phosph. puls. sep. sil.

V. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. creos. hep. ipec. kali. *lyc.* MERC. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. *sep. sil.* spig. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Amm. ant-crud. asaf. asar. BELL. coloc. ignat. laur LYC. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* PULS. ran-bulb. sil. thuj. valer. zinc.

VI. 2. Amm. arn. *ars. aur. bell.* BRY. calc. *camph.* cann. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. coff. colch. con. dulc. *graph.* HEP. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mang. merc. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph. puls.* rhodod. RHUS. sabad. scill. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. *stront.* sulph.

VII. Acon. amm. arn. *ars. BELL.* bry. calc. *camph.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. con. *graph.* hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. *sep.* SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. *Camph.* cham. cupr. ignat. *n-vom.*—*Noc.* Coff.

39. COFFEA.

I. *Aur. bell.* HYOSC. lach. n-vom. OP. phosph. stram. sulph-ac. veratr. viol-od.

II. Acon. arn. AUR. BELL. bry. calc. cham. CHIN. con. *graph.* hep. LYC. merc. N-VOM. *phosph.* puls. SEP. spig. stram. sulph.

III. 1. Acon. arn. *asar.* aur. BELL. bry. calc. canth. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. ferr. hyosc. ignat. lyc. mar. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sep. *sil.* stram. sulph. veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. ACON. arn. *ars. BELL.* bry. calc. hyosc. ipec. kali. led. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* scill. sep. sil. sulph.

IV. *Ars.* calc. *kali.* n-vom. puls. *sep. sil.*

V. *Ars.* bry. calc. lyc. n-vom. *puls.* sep.

VI. 1. Dros. ignat. kali. nitr. *n-vom.* ph-ac. rhus. scill.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. BELL. BRY. calad. calc. *camph.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. CHEL. chin. cocc. colch. con. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. lach. led. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. PULS. SELEN. *sep. sil. spig.* staph. stram.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. aur.* BELL. BRY. calc. *cham.* chel. chin. cocc. con. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. LYC. merc. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. selen. SEP. *sil. spig.* stram. sulph. veratr.

Antid. Acon. cham. ignat. *n-vom.* puls.—*Noc.* Canth. caust. cocc. ignat.

40. COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE.

I. Bell. calc. caust. con. ignat. lyc. merc. natr. op. ph-ac. puls. rhus. SEP. sil.

II. Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caust. cham. dig. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. magn-mur. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. puls. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. coloc. dig. hell. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. spig. spong. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Bell. calc. chin. puls. rhus. sep.

III. 4. Acon. ars. bell. BRY. calc. caust. ipec. led. LYC. merc. PULS. RHUS. sil. spong. SULPH.

IV ?

V. Ars. calc. cham. HEP. natr-mur. n-vom. rhus. sil. sulph.

VI. 1. Magn. nitr-ac. stront.

VI. 2. Arn. ars. asar. aur. BELL. BRY. calad. calc. cann. cocc. coff. con. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. led. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhus. sassap. scill. selen. sep. sil. SPIG. staph. stront. sulph.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. scill. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH.

Antid. Bell. camph. cocc. n-vom. puls.

41. COLOCYNTHIS.

I. Adac. aur. cupr. hyosc. lyc. stram. veratr.

II. Arn. bell. calc. canth. carb-veg. chin. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. SPIG. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr.

III. 1. Ang. arn. asaf. bell. calc. CAUST. chin. cocc. con. GRAPH. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

III. 2. Bell. carb-an. con. lyc. phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. Arg. bell. ph-ac. puls. staph.

III. 4. Acon. arn. bell. phosph. PULS. rhus. sulph.

IV. Bell. *n-vom.* puls.

V. Acon. ars. *bell.* bry. canth. chia. hyosc. merc. *n-vom.* phosph. stram. sulph.

VI. 1. Asaf. *bell.* ignat. *lyc.* nitr-ac. PULS. sil. zinc.

VI. 2. Ars. aur. *bell.* bry. calc. cham. con. dros. *ferr.* hep. ignat. kali. *lyc.* mgs. mang. merc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sep. spig. STAPH. sulph. veratr.

VII. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. spig. staph. sulph. veratr.

Antid. *Camph.* (caust.) (cham.) coff. *staph.*

42. CONIUM MACULATUM.

I. Anac. *bell.* bry. calc. cann. caust. graph. hell. *hyosc.* *ignat.* laur. *lyc.* natr. NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. *arn.* ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. caust. cham. CHIN. COCC. euphr. graph. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. *arn.* ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. cham. CHIN. COCC. cupr. graph. *ignat.* jod. kali. *lyc.* merc. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. valer.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. bry. carb-an. cham. clem. hep. *lyc.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus.* SEP. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. *bell.* calc. *lyc.* MERC. NITR-AC. PULS. ruta. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.

III. 4. Arn. ars. bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. clem. dulc. graph. hep. kali. lach. *lyc.* merc. mezer. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. viol-tr.

IV. Ant-tart. bell. BRY. CALC. caust. croc. GRAPH. hep. *ignat.* mgs. merc. natr. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. sep. SIL. SULPH.

V. Ars. aur. bell. camph. chin. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. *arn.* aur. calc. croc. dros. euphr. hep. natr-mur. *n-vom.* phosph. *rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. arn. ars. *atr.* bar. bell. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. cycl. *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *samb.* SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH. tar. valer. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

Amtld. Coff. *nitr-ac.* *spir-nitr.* *dulc.* (Vinum. Min. XIV. 28.)

43. CREOSOTUM.

I. Acon. anac. BELL. bry. cham. graph. *lyc.* NATR-MUR. phosph. *puls.* rhus. *sulph.*

II. Alum. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. ars. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. hep. KALI. led. lyc. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. SPIG. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. verb. zinc.

III. 1. ACON. arn. asaf. BELL. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. *ferr.* hep. ignat. *kali.* lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. *spig.* staph. *sulph.* thuj. zinc.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. *con.* hep. merc. phosph. sep. *sil.* SULPH.

III. 3. Ars. *asaf.* *calc.* lyc. merc. mezer. NITR-AC. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* *puls.* rhus. ruta. *sil.* staph. SULPH.

III. 4. Ant-crud. ARS. bell. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. clem. *graph.* hep. kali. LACH. LYC. MERC. oleand. petr. phosph. *puls.* RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH.

IV. Ars. bry. cina. IGNAT. lyc. mur-ac. *n-vom.* phosphi. *puls.* RHUS. sassap. sep. sil.

V. Acon. ars. bry. *calc.* chin. hep. lyc. merc. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. sil.

VI. 1. Agar. ant-crud. chel. ignat. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. ran-bulb. staph.

VI. 2. Ars. bor. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. chel. *con.* *graph.* ignat. kali. LYC. merc. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. *puls.* RHUS. sep. sil. spig. stram. sulph.

VII. Acon. anac. ant-crud. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH.

Antid. N-vom.

44. CROCUS SATIVUS.

I. Anac. aur. BELL. carb-an. *hyosc.* lyc. natr. op. plat. stram. VERATR. zinc.

II. Acon. bell. bry. CALC. caust. cham. chin. con. hep. hyosc. lyc. merc. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sep. spig. sulph. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ARN. asar. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. SULPH.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Asaf. bar. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. hep. kali. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. petr. PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. spig. SULPH.

IV. ANT-TART. ars. bry. con. cupr. ignat. lach. laur. mgs. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sil. staph. veratr.

V. Bell. bry. hep. sulph.

VI. 1. Dros. ignat. kali. nitr. N-VOM. ph-ac. RHUS. scill.

VI. 2. Alum. anac. arn. asar. bell. bry. CALC. cann. caps. cham. chel. cocc. graph. hep. ignat. JOD. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. ruta. SABIN. seneg. sep. sil. spig. staph. sulph.

VII. Alum. ant-tart. arn. BELL. bry. CALC. cham. chin. cocc. con. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. merc. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil spig. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Acon. op.

45. CUPRUM.

I. Anac. ars. aur. BELL. cic. HYOSC. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. rhus. STRAM. VERATR.

II. Acon. ang. ARS. sur. BELL. bry. camph. cham. CHIN.

cic. cina. cocc. con. hep. *hyosc. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. bitr-ac. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

III. 1. Acon. *ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. CHAM. chin. cic. cocc. con. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. lach. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 2. Ars. *BELL. bry. carb-an. con. merc. phosph. rhus. sep. sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. *chin. sabin. staph.*

III. 4. Amm-mur. ant-crud. *ars. bell. CALC. clem. dulc. hep. led. magn. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. SIL. VERATR.*

IV. Ant-tart. *croc. ignat. op. puls.*

V. Acon. *bell. camph. CARB-VEG. dig. guaj. hyosc. laur. merc. op. sil. stram. VERATR.*

VI. 1. Chin. *ferr. graph.*

VI. 2. Ang. *arn. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. colch. ignat. LYC. merc. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. SULPH. veratr.*

VII. Acon. *ars. aur. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. con. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stram. SULPH. VERATR.*

Antid. Aur. *bell. camph. chin. cocc. dulc. hep. ipec. merc. n-vom.*—Saccharum.

46. CYCLAMEN EUROPÆUM.

I. Anac. *aur. bell. con. graph. hyosc. ignat. lyc. n-mosch. op. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. stram. sulph. veratr.*

II. Alum. *anac. ars. bell. bry. CALC. caust. CHIN. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. verb.*

III. 1. Acon. *anac. arn. ars. bar. bell. calc. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. guaj. ignat. kali. lyc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. sep. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. zinc.*

III. 2. *BELL. bry. calc. cocc. con. lyc. sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. *phosph.*

III. 4. Arn. *ars. asaf. bar. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust.*

cocc. con. graph. hep. lach. *lyc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. calc. kali. n-vom.

V. Acon. ARS. BELL. euphorb. hell. ignat. n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. *rhus. sabad.* SEP. *spig.* SULPH.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. cham. lach. led. *lyc.* mezer. phosph. *puls. ran-scel.* stront.

VI. 2. Amm-inur. ars. *asaf.* aur. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. con. *dros. dulc. euphorb.* euphr. FERR. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. mur-ac. natr. *nitr-ac.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. *ruta. sabad. samb.* SEP. sulph. TAR. *valer. verb.* viol-tr.

VII. Acon. anac. arn. *ars.* *asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. bry. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. euphorb. ferr. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. tar. *valer. veratr.* verb. viol-tr.

Antid. Camph. *coff.* puls.

47. DIGITALIS PURPUREA.

I. Acon. ANAC. ars. aur. BELL. calc. *graph.* ignat. LYC. PULS. RHUS. stram. sulph.

II. Acon. ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. *cham. chin. cic.* clem. cocc. con. euphr. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus. ruta. sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. *cocc.* colch. con. cupr. ferr. hell. *ignat.* jod. kali. lach. *lyc. merc.* mezer. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* rhus. seneg. SEP. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. Bry. con. puls.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. ant-erud. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. bry. *calc.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. graph. hell. *lach.* led. LYC. MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. scill. *sep.* *sil.* spong. STAPH. SULPH. VERATR.

IV. Ars. puls.

V. Acon. ars. BELL. bry. chel. CHIN. hep. *hyosc.* natr-mur. *nitr.* *ph-ac.* sep. STRAM. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. ANT-TART. *arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chem. chin. cic. cocc. colch. con. graph. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabin. samb. scill. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. zinc.*

VII. *Acon. anac. ant-tart. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRV. calc. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Camph. n-vom. op. serpentaria.—Noc. Chin. spir. nitr. dulc.

48. DROSER A ROTUNDIFOLIA.

I. Bar. bell. *caust. cic. lyc. puls. SULPH-AC. zinc.*

II. Acon. alum. *arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. led. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. arg. *arn. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. cocc. con. IGNAT. ipec. kali. laur. led. lyc. mar. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-scel. rhus. RUTA. sabin. sassap. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zidc.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Arg. bell. chin. cupr. merc. *rhus. ruta. sabin. staph. sulph.*

III. 4. Arn. bar. bell. *bry. calc. caust. cycl. graph. hep. led. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. plat. PULS. ran-scel. rhus. sep. sil. spong. staph. SULPH. thuj. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

IV. Calc. *n-vom. sil.*

V. Ars. cham. chin. *n-vom. rhus. sulph.*

VI. 1. Ignat. kali. *nitr. n-vom. ph-ac. rhus.*

VI. 2. Amm-mur. arg. *ars. asaf. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. cham. con. cycl. dule. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. jod. led. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac.*

plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus*. ruta. sabad. samb. SEP. *sulph*. tar. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

VII. Alum. arg. arn. *ars*. bar. *bell*. *bry*. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust*. cham. *chin*. cic. cocc. con. cycl. graph. hep. *ignat*. kali. led. *lyc*. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. *phosph*. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil*. spong. *staph*. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph.

49. DULCAMARA.

I. Ars. bell. lach. *lyc*. plat. stram. *veratr*.

II. Ant-crud. arn. *ars*. *bell*. *bry*. calc. carb-veg. *caust*. *cham*. *chin*. graph. hyosc. *ignat*. ipec. kali. laur. *lyc*. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac*. *n-vom*. oleand. *phosph*. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus*. *sep*. *sil*. *spig*. stann. *staph*. *sulph*. sulph-ac. *veratr*.

III. 1. *Acon*. anac. arn. *ars*. *asaf*. BELL. bism. *bry*. CALC. carb-veg. *caust*. *chin*. cinn. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. kali. laur. *lyc*. merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr*. natr-mur. *nitr-ac*. *n-vom*. oleand. phosph. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. selen. SEP. *sil*. *spig*. stann. *staph*. SULPH. *veratr*. zinc:

III. 2. Ars. BELL. *bry*. con. hep. *lyc*. *sil*. SULPH.

III. 3. Calc. merc. puls.

III. 4. *Acon*. amm. *ant-crud*. *ars*. *bell*. bov. *bry*. CALC. *caust*. *chin*. con. graph. hep. kali. *lach*. led. LYC. MAGN. MERC. mezer. *natr*. *nitr-ac*. oleand. petr. *phosph*. ph-ac. *puls*. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil*. *staph*. SULPH. *veratr*.

IV. Aur. *sep*. *sil*. sulph-ac.

V. Arn. *bry*. *lyc*. *sep*. *staph*.

VI. 1. *Ars*. cann. dros. *ferr*. *ignat*. kali. magn. mang. merc. *rhus*. samb. thuj.

VI. 2. Amm. *ars*. AUR. *bry*. calc. camph. CAPS. *caust*. cham. con. cycl. euphorb. *ferr*. graph. hep. kali. LYC. mosch. n-mosch. *n-vom*. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. samb. *sep*. *sil*. stront. sulph. tar. *veratr*. verb.

VII. *Acon*. ant-crud. arn. *ars*. aur. BELL. *bry*. calc. caps. *caust*. cham. *chin*. con. *fery*. graph. hep. kali. *lach*. LYC. merc.

mezer. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS.
sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. *Camph.* cupr. ipec. merc.—(*Noc.* Bell. lach.)

50. EUPHORBIIUM.

I. Cann. *cocc.* con. led. lyc. puls. sep. *sil.* sulph-ac. thuj.

II. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg.
caust. chin. *cocc.* colch. con. graph. hell. hep. *ignat.* kali. led.
LYC. merc. mezer. natr. *nitr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *phosph.* plat. *puls.*
rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stront.
SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. asaf. *bell.* *bry.* CALC. canth.
caps. carb-veg. *caust.* ehin. colch. croc. *ignat.* kali. lach. LYC.
merc. mezer. mur-ac. *nitr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *phosph.* plat. *puls.*
rhodod. rhus. sabad. *sep.* *sil.* stann. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*
veratr.

III. 2. Bell. *bry.* calc. merc. phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. ph-ac. sulph.

III. 4. *Ars.* asaf. *bry.* calc. *caust.* LACH. LED. LYC. merc.
mezer. oleand. PULS. sec-corn. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

IV. Calc. *chin.* *ignat.* lach. phosph. rhus. sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. *bry.* calc. cham. cycl. *ignat.* merc.
n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. *sabad. sep.* spig. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Carb-veg. *nitr-mur.*

VI. 2. Ambr. arg. ars. asaf. *aur.* bar. bell. *bry.* CAPS. carb-
veg. cham. con. *cycl.* dros. *dulc.* FERR. kali. LYC. mgs. *magn-*
mur. men. mosch. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. rhus.
ruta. *sabad. samb. sep.* *sil.* stront. sulph. *tar. valer.* *veratr.*
verb.

VII. Acon. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg.
caust. chin. *cocc.* con. cycl. ferr. *ignat.* kali. *lach.* led. LYC.
merc. mezer. *nitr-mur.* n-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. rhodod.
rhus. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.*

Antid. Camph. succus. citri.

51. EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS.

I. Bell. *ignat.* phosph. puls. sep. *sil.* sulph.

II. *Acon.* BELL. CALC. cann. *caust.* chin. clem. con. dig. HEP. *hyosc. lyc. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* PULS. rhus. ruta. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH.

III. 1. Agar. ars. BELL. CALC. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. *graph. ignat.* kali. lyc. m-arct. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *puls.* RHUS. *sep. sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Bry. merc. ph-ac. staph. sulph. thuj.

IV. *Calc. con.* GRAPH. natr. N-VOM. *phosph. sep.* sil. sulph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Arn. magn. natr. nitr-ac.

VI. 2. Amm-mur. ant-crud. asar. *calc.* caps. *caust.* cham. chin. CON. cycl. dros. euphorb. ferr. *graph. hep. ignat. lyc.* mgs. *men.* natr. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sep. sulph.* tar. valer. verb.

VII. *Acon. bell.* CALC. *caust.* cham. chin. con. dros. *graph. hep. ignat. lyc. men. merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sep. sil.* spig. *stann.* staph. SULPH.

Antid. Camph.

52. FERRUM METALLICUM.

I. *Acon.* aur. coff. n-vom. plat. zinc.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. ARS. *bell. bry. calc.* canth. caps. carb-veg. *cham.* CHIN. cina. *graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec.* kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil.* spig. *stann. stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon.* ambr. *arn. ars.* asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bry. calc.* canth. caps. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. *graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lyc. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. op. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sabin. sec-corn. sep. sil.* spig. *stann. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. bry. lyc.

III. 3. *Asaf.* CALC. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. *phosph. puls.* SIL. *sulph.*

III. 4. *Ars. bell. bry. calc. chin.* LYC. merc. natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. *puls. rhus. sep. spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. *Ars. bell. chin. sil.* sulph.

V. *ACON. ars. bell. bry. calc. chin. hyosc. jod. lyc.* phosph. *puls. sep. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ars.* dros. kali. magn. mang. merc. rhus. thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amon-mur. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. bell. bry. calc. CAPS *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cina. cocc. CON. *cycl.* dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. ignat. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. mar. men. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. *samb.* selen. *sep.* sil. spig. *sulph.* TAR. *valer.* veratr.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ARS. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. con. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH. tar. veratr.

Antid. *Ars.* *chin.* ipec. *puls.* veratr. *thea.*

53. GRAPHITES.

I. Bell. cham. IGNAT. *lyc.* natr-mur. n-vom. PULS. *rhus.* sep. stram. sulph. veratr.

II. *Acon.* alum. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* *chin.* con. *hep.* ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. PETR. *phosph.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. amm. amm-mur. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. coloc. con. ferr. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. men. *merc.* mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* BRY. carb-an. con. lyc. merc. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Con. merc. *nitr-ac.* *puls.* sulph.

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ars. *bar.* bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. clem. con. dulc. *hep.* kali. lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* scill. SEP. *sil.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. *Ars.* bell. bry. CALC. caust. chin. con. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *puls.* SEP. *sil.* sulph.

V. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. calc. *chin.* hep. kali. LYC. *merc.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhus.* SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. thuj.

VI. 1. Cham. mang. stront.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm. amm-mur. arn. ars. aur. bell. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham.

chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* *coff.* *con.* creos. croc. dig. dulc. euphr. hell. *HEP.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. led. LYC. magn-mur. *merc.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. *oleand.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *staph.* SULPH. veratr. vit.

VII. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chin. *cocc.* *con.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. *Ars.* n-vom. vinum.

54. GUAJACUM OFFICINALE.

I. *Anac.* bell. *hyosc.* *lyc.* *natr-mur.* ph-ac. plat. *stram.* veratr.

II. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* bell. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* dulc. *graph.* hep. *kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. *anac.* *ars.* bar. bell. bry. CALC. caps. caust. *cham.* chin. *cocc.* *graph.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* merc. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* spong. stann. *sulph.* thuj. veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. *lyc.* merc. mezer. ph-ac. *sil.* *staph.* sulph.

III. 4. Asaf. *bry.* calc. caust. *puls.* rhus.

IV. *Ars.* bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. chin. GRAPH. *hep.* *ignat.* *lach.* *lyc.* merc. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* spig. SULPH.

V. Acon. carb-veg. chin. cupr. laur. sep. *sil.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. hep. laur. mang. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *sep.* *sil.* *staph.* sulph. valer.

VI. 2. Agar. amon. *arn.* asaf. *bry.* calc. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. *cham.* chel. chin. *cocc.* *coff.* *con.* creos. *hep.* *ignat.* ipec. *lach.* *lyc.* mar. merc. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* phosph. puls. ran-bulb. *rhus.* *ruta.* selen. sep. SIL. spig. *staph.* *stram.* sulph. thuj. valer. verb. zinc.

VII. Acon. *anac.* *ars.* asaf. bell. *bry.* CALC. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHIN. *cocc.* *graph.* *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lach.* LYC. MERC.

natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.*
ruta. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

Antid. ?

55. HELLEBORUS NIGER.

I. Acon. *anac.* ars. bar. BELL. bov. bry. caust. cham.
cic. cocc. con. cycl. graph. *hyosc. ignat.* laur. LYC. men. merc.
natr-mur. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS.
sep. sil. spig. *staph.* *stram.* sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. *calc.* canth. caps.
carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. cupr. dros. dulc.
graph. hep. *hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali.* led. LYC. magn-mur.
merc. natr. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac.
PULS. *rhus. sep.* sil. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac.
veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. bor.
bry. CALC. canth. *caust.* CHIN. cocc. colch. con. dig. dros.
dulc. graph. *ignat. ipec. kali.* laur. *lyc.* m-arct. men. MERC.
mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.
oleand. *op. phosph. plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-scel.* RHUS. ruta.
sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann. staph.* SULPH.
sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. *veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. calc. *merc.* puls. sep.

III. 3. Bell. merc. phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ars. *bell. bry.* calc. caust. *chin.* cocc.
con. dulc. graph. kali. lach. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-
vom. phosph. PULS. RHUS. samb. scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. spig.
spong. *stann. staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. ?

V. Ars. BELL. bry. calc. camph. *cham.* merc. n-mosch.
n-vom. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. *sabad. samb. sep. spig. ve-*
ratr.

VI. 1. Bell. *bry.* caps. *caust.* lyc. magn. mezer. *sulph-ac.*

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. *asar.* aur. BELL. BRY.
calc. CAMPH. cann. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. cocc. coff. colch.
con. croc. dulc. *graph.* hep. *ipec. kali. led. lyc. magn. magn-*
mur. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH.
PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sabad. sabin. scill. sep. sil.* spig. spong.
staph. stromt. sulph. *vit.*

VII. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. *calc.* camph.
caust. cham. *chin. cocc. colch. con. dulc. graph.* hep. *hyosc. ig-*

nat. ipec. *kali*. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. *natr-mur*. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. *spig*. spong. stann. *staph*. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr*. zinc.

Antid. Camph. *chin*.

56. HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM.

I. Aur. bell. calc. caust. con. *lyc*. *natr-mur*. *phosph*. puls. sil. SULPH.

II. *Acon*. alum. ant-crud. *arn*. ARS² bar. BELL. *bry*. CALC. camph. cann. *canth*. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham*. *chin*. clem. colch. con. cupr. dig. euphr. *graph*. *hyosc*. ignat. ipec. *kali*. laur. LYC. MERC. *natr*. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. n-vom. oleand. op. *petr*. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig*. *spong*. *staph*. stram. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon*. *arn*. ars. aur. BELL. *bry*. CALC. *canth*. CAUST. *chin*. cocc. *graph*. *ignat*. *kali*. *lyc*. MERC. *natr*. *natr-mur*. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus*. ruta. SEP. SIL. *spig*. spong. stann. stront. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*. zinc.

III. 2. *Ars*. BELL. con. dulc. *lyc*. *merc*. PHOSPH. SIL. SULPH.

III. 3. *Asaf*. calc. *lyc*. *merc*. *nitr-ac*. ph-ac. PULS. sep. sil. *staph*. *sulph*.

III. 4. *Acon*. alum. ant-crud. *arn*. ARS. *asaf*. bar. *bell*. bor. *bry*. CALC. carb-veg. *caust*. *cham*. *chin*. clem. con. dulc. *graph*. *lach*. LYC. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. n-vom. *petr*. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. SEP. SIL. *spig*. *staph*. SULPH. *veratr*. viol-tr. zinc.

IV. *Acon*. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. *cham*. *chin*. con. *graph*. *ignat*. *kali*. *lyc*. MERC. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus*. SEP. sil. SULPH.

V. *Acon*. *arn*. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. *cham*. *chin*. colch. creos. *graph*. *ignat*. ipec. *kali*. *lyc*. *merc*. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. *puls*. RHUS. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. *spig*. SULPH. *thuj*. *veratr*.

VI. 1. *Acon*. *arn*. *guaj*. *mang*. *natr*. *nitr-ac*. *rhus*. sep. sil.

VI. 2. *Acon*. amm. ant-crud. *arn*. ars. *asaf*. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham*. *chin*. cic. cocc. colch. con. croc. dulc. *graph*. *hyosc*. *ignat*. jod. IPEC. *kali*. *lach*. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur*. *nitr-ac*. n-mosch. N-VOM.

PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. seill.
selen. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.
veratr.

VII. *Acon. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. SML. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

Antid. Aqetum. veget. bell. cham. sil.

57. HYOSCIAMUS NIGER.

I. *Acon. anac. ars. aur. BELL. cic. coff. cupr. hell. ignat. lach. lyc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.*

II. *Acon. ars. BELL. bry. calc. camph. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. spong. STRAM. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. ars. BELL. bry. calc. camph. caust. CHAM. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dulc. ferr. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. STRAM. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. *BELL. bry. carb-an. con. hep. lyc. merc. phosph. sil. sulph.*

III. 3. *Vacat.*

III. 4. *Ars. bell. bry. lyc. merc. phosph. rhus. sec-corn. sulph.*

IV. *BELL. ignat. merc. n-vom. op. puls.*

V. *ACON. arn. BELL. BRY. calc. chin. dig. ferr. natr-mur. phosph. puls. rhus. sil. stram. sulph.*

VI. 1. *Amm. bell. bry. caps. caust. colch. hell. lyc. mezer. sulph-ac.*

VI. 2. *Acon. amm. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. calc. caps. caust. CHAM. cocc. coff. colch. con. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. SEP. sil. staph. stront. sulph. veratr.*

VII. *Acon. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. caust. cham. chin. cocc.*

con. cupr. hep. *ignat.* ipec. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. *op. phosph.* plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. STRAM. *sulph.* veratr.

Antid. *Bell.* camph. chia. *stram.*

58. IGNATIA.

I. *Acon.* aur. cham. cocc. con. *graph.* LYC. natr-mur. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. sulph.

II. *Acon.* alum. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf., *BELL.* bry. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cina. cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* ipec., *kali.* lyc. mar. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nit-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus;* sabad. sabin. scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. anibr. ang. arn. *ars.* asaf. *BELL.* bry. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. croc. dros. *graph.* *hyosc.* ipec. KALI. laur. LYC. MERC. mösch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nit-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* con. merc. puls. rhus. sep. SPONG. *sulph.*

III. 3. Ph-ac. rhus. ruta.

III. 4. Arn. bell. BRY. calc. caust. hep. lyc. merc. mezer. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH.

IV. Bell. BRY. calc. chin. con. *graph.* hep. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. *sulph.*

V. ACON. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. caps. *cham.* chin. hep. lyc. merc. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud.* arn. ars. calc. kali. lyc. nitr. nit-ac. n-vom. puls. rhodod. rhus. staph. thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* arn. ars. *bell.* BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chel. chin. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* kali. lach. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. SULPH.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. *graph.* hep. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Arn. camph. cham. cocc. *coff. n-vom. puls.*—(Noc. Coff. tabacum.)

59. JODIUM.

I. Acon. *aur. bell.* carb-an. ferr. *graph.* ignat. *lyc.* natr. natr-mur. phosph. plat. *puls.* rhus. sulph. zinc.

II. Acon. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* bell. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cina. dros. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. lawr. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. seneg. SEP. sfl. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Ambr. anac. *ars.* asaf. asar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. cupr. ferr. *graph.* ignat. *kali.* LYC. mar. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* STANN. stram. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. Arn. *bell.* chin. n-vom. *puls.* rhus.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. calc. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. puls. sep. sil. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. arn. *ars.* bell. *bry.* calc. chin. con. kali. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. rhus. sil. SULPH.

IV. *Ars.* aur. kali. magn. natr. n-vom. phosph. sep. sil. thuj.

V. ACON. ars. bell. *bry.* calc. carb-veg. cham. ferr. hep. kali. LYC. MERC. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *sep. sil.* stann. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. arn. *ars.* cham. colch. dulc. ferr. hep. ignat. *kali.* magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. nitr. nitr-ac. plumb. rhus. samb. sil. stront. thuj.

VI. 2. Ambr. asar. bar. bell. bor. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. cann. carb-veg. chel. chin. colch. croc. dros. ferr. *graph.* hep. lach. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. sabad. scill. selen. SEP. sil. SPIG. STAPH. sulph. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. ferr. *graph.* hep. ignat. *kali.* LYC. magn. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. selen. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. *Ars.* BELL. camph. chin. *coff.* HEP. *phosph.* sulph.

60. IPECACUANHA.

I. Acon. bell. cham. con. ignat. lyc. *natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. sil. sulph.*

II. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. caps. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dros. dulc. ferr. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III 1. Acon. alum. ang. arn. *ars. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dros. ferr. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. LYC. merc. MOSCH. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. ZINC.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. *Hep. puls.*

III. 4. Acon. *ars. bell. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. lach. led. lyc. merc. mezer. oleand. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sil. spong. sulph. veratr.*

IV. Calc. sulph.

V. Acon. *ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. graph. hep. ignat. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. vit.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. *ars. calc. ignat. rhodod.*

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars. asar. BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. coff. colch. croc. dig. graph. HEP. ignat. led. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. cupr. hep. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Arn. *ars. chin. n-vom. tabacum.*

61. KALI CARBONICUM.

I. Acon. anac. *bell. calc. cham. graph. ignat. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sil. stram. veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. arn. *ars. aur. bar.*

BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. con. creos. dros. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. bry. con. lyc. *phosph.* puls. *sil.* spong. *sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. chin. merc.

III. 4. *Acon.* arn. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. caust. chin. con. dulc. *graph.* hep. lach. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH.

IV. ARS. calc. coff. hep. natr. n-vom. *sep. sil.*

V. *Acon.* arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. samb. SEP. sil. *stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ars. dros. *ignat.* rhus.

VI. 2. *Acon.* ambr. amm. anac. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. con. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *stront.* SULPH.

VII. *Acon.* anac. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph. coff. *spir-nitr. dulc.*

62. LACHESIS.

I. *Acon.* bell. coff. HYOSC. LYC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. plat. STRAM. VERATR.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chin. con. creos. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH.

PULS. *rhus. sabad. selen. sep. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stram.*
SULPH. *thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. *amin. ARN. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. cupr. dig. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. selen. sep. sil. spig. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. *carb-an. hep. merc. sil. sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. *calc. caust. chin. dros. lyc. merc. phosph. ph-ac. puls. ruta. staph.*

III. 4. Acon. *ant-crud: arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. con. creos. euphorb. graph. hep. kali. led. LYC. merc. mezer. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

IV. Acon. *BRY. calc. CHIN. graph. hep. ignat. lyc. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. rhus. selen. sil. SULPH.*

V. Acon. *ARS, bell. BRY. calc. caps. bell. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. samb. scill. sep. spig. sulph.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. bell. bry. caps. caust. lyc. mezer. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. staph. stront.*

VI. 2. *Agar. ambr. ant-crud arn. ars. bar. BELL. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. con. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. IGNAT. jod. led. LYC. mgs. merc. nitr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. sep. sil. spig. staph. stram. sulph. tar. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.*

VII. *ACON. ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-an. cham. chin. cocc. con. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. selen. sep. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Ars. bell. merc. n-vom. ph-ac.—Acida, cerevisia, vinum.—(Noc. Amm. dulc. nitr-ac. psoricum.)

63. LAUROCERASUS.

I. Acon. *BELL. bry. calc. cham. con. hyosc. ignat. lyc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. STAM. sulph. VERATR.*

II. Alum. *ambr. arn. asaf. BELL. bry. calc. CANTH. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. dros. dulc. graph. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM.*

op. PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. ruta. *sep.* sil. stann. staph. stram. *sulph.* veratr. ZINC.

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cocc. con. dros. dulc. hell. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. mösch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. RHUS. sabad. sassap. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. phosph. spong.*

III. 3. *Vacat.*

III. 4. *Bell. bry. con. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. SULPH.*

IV. *Ant-tart. ars. croc. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. sil.*

V. *ACON. ars. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. cham. cupr. guaj. lyc. MERC. n-vom. PHOSPH. sep. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud. bell. coloc. ignat. lyc. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. puls. ran-bulb. sil. thuj. valer. zinc.*

VI. 2. *Bar. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. chel. con. croc. ferr. ignat. jod. lach. lyc. merc. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sabad. SEP. spig. staph. stront. sulph. veratr.*

VII. *Acon. alum. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.*

Antid. *Camph. coff. ipec. op.*

64. LEDUM PALUSTRE.

I. *Cham. cocc. ignat. lyc. merc.*

II. *Acon. ambr. arn. ars. bell. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. con. creos. croc. dros. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. chin. colch. dros. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. mar. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. veratr. ziuc.*

III. 2. *Bry. phosph. sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. cocc. hep. ignat. ipec. merc. ph-ac. puls. ruta. sil. veratr.*

III. 4. Acon. amm-mur. ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *caust. dulc.* euphorb. graph. hep. ipec. *lach.* LYC. magn. MERC. *mezer. oleand.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. Ars. BELL. bry. calc. con. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. *phosph. puls.*

V. ACON. ars. *calc.* chin. jod. *ipec.* LYC. m-arct. merc. mur-ac. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. *phosph. puls.* rhus. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. spig. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. cham. *lach. lyc.* mang. mezer. phosph. *puls.* ran-scel. rhus. sabad. stront.

VI. 2. ARN. ars. bar. BELL. BRY. calad. cann. *caps.* caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. coff. *colch. con.* dros. ferr. graph. hell. hep. *ignat. jod.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *ran-lulb. rhodod.* RHUS. *selen. sep. sil.* SPIG. *staph.* stront. *sulph. veratr.*

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALO. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. *ignat.* ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Camph.—(Noc. Chin.)

65. LYCOPODIUM.

I. Acon. ANAC. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. calc. caust. cham. cic. cocc. graph. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. *lach. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. rhus. *sep. sil.* STRAM. *sulph. VERATR.*

II. Acon. alum. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. clem. cocc. con. cupr. dulc. ferr. *graph. hep.* hyosc. *ignat. ipec. kali.* MERC. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig. stann. staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr. vit. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel.* CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. ferr. *graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali.* m-austr. merc. *natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil.* spig. spong. *stann. stram. stront. sulph. zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. con. hep. MERC. nitr-ac. *phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spong. sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. bell. CALC. hep. MERC. mezer. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* sep. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

III. 4. Acon. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. dulc. GRAPH. hep. kali. lach. led. merc. nitr-ac. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. vit.

IV. Arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. chin. cic. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. mar. merc. mur-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. selen. sep. sil. SULPH.

V. Acon. ars. aur. BRY. CALC. chin. ferr. graph. jod. kali. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sep. spig. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Alum. ant-crud. BELL. canth. ignat. nitr. nitr-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. sil. *staph. thuj.* valer.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. arn. ars. aur. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. con. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Acon. campb. cham. *puls.*

66. MAGNES.

I. Carb-an. n-vom. ran-scel. sep. spig. veratr.

II. Ambr. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chin. creos. dulc. GRAPH. hell. ignat. kali. lach. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. mar. merc. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabin. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. STAPH. stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. ZINC.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. ARN. ars. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. croc. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Merc. *phosph. sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bry. con. *lyc. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil.*
SULPH. sulph-ac.

IV. Bry. *calc. con. graph. ignat. natr. n-vom. op. PHOSPH.*
PH-AC. PULS. sep. sil. sulph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Ambr. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. calc. croc.
euphr. *nitr. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. rhodod. rhus. sep.*

VI. 2. *Acon. ambr. arg. aur. bor. bry. calc. caps. cham.*
coloc. con. *cycl. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. FERR. ignat. jod.*
kali. LYC. *m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. men. mosch. n-vom.*
ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. samb. sep. spig. sulph.
tar. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

VII. *Acon. ambr. arn. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin.*
con. ferr. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. merc. natr.
natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod.
RHUS. SEP. sil. SPIG. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. *Ignat. electr. galvan.*

67. MAGNES ARCTICUS.

I. Calad. *ignat. lyc. mgs. puls. sulph.*

II. Arn. *aur. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM.*
chin. cocc. GRAPH. ignat. kali. lyc. MGS. m-austr. merc. natr.
nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. STAPH.
sulph. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arn. asaf. bar. BELL. calc. cann. caust.*
chin. cocc. con. croc. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. MGS. m-austr. merc.
natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-inosch. n-vom. oleand. par. PHOSPH.
plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann.
staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr.

III. 2. Bell. *calc. con. merc. phosph. spong. sulph.*

III. 3. *Chin. merc. PH-AC. puls. rhodod. ruta.*

III. 4. Arn. *bor. bry. calc. caust. ignat. lyc. plat. puls.*
ran-scel. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. *ars. bry. calc. caust. con. croc. hep. ignat.*
kali. lyc. n-vom. op. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.

V. ACON. *arn. bry. calc. cocc. hep. ipec. LYC. mur-ac.*
nitr. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sep. SPIG. sulph. VERATR.

VI. 1. Nitr. *phosph.*

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. *bor. calc. ferr. jod. kali. LYC. MGS. m-austr. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. SPIG. sulph. veratr.*

VII. Acon. arn. bell. *bry. CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MGS. m-austr. merc. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Ignat. *m-austr. galvan.*

68. MAGNES AUSTRALIS.

I. Acon. arn. *cham. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. sep. sulph.*

II. Ars. *bell. calc. CANTH. chin. croc. hyosc. ignat. lyc. mgs. m-arct. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabin. sec-corn. sep. STAPH. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. ambr. *arn. ars. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. MGS. m-arct. merc. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. thuj. vit. zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. puls. rhus. spong.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. caust. GRAPH. *mgs. m-arct. merc. puls. rhus. sil. SULPH.*

IV. Hep. *ignat. rhus. sep.*

V. Ars. *caust. merc. n-mosch. n-vom. plat. puls. RHUS. sabad. samb. veratr.*

VI. 1. Nitr. *phosph.*

VI. 2. Ambr. arn. bell. BRY. carb-an. cham. kali. *mgs. m-arct. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. vit.*

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *bell. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. chin. graph. ignat. lyc. mgs. m-arct. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. vit. zinc.*

Antid. Ignat. *m-arct. zinc. galvan.*

69. MAGNESIA.

I. Calc. phosph.

II. *Amm.* amm-mur. ant-crud. *bell.* bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. cocc. con. creos. ferr. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. KALI. lyc. MERC. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabin. SEP. sil. stann. staph. SULPH. vit. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. amm-mur. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. con. dros. dulc. graph. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. lyc. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. SPANN. staph. stront. SULPH. tar. zinc.

III. 2. Con. lyc. phosph.

III. 3. Caust.

III. 4. *Amm.* arn. *bell.* bry. calc. chin. olem. con. DULC. led. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. sulph. *veratr.*

IV. *Arn.* ars. bry. graph. kali. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. sep. sil.

V. Ars. bry. chin. colch. graph. hep. merc. nitr-ac. n-moch. rhus. scill. sil.

VI. 1. Arn. ars. mang. merc. nitr-ac. stront.

VI. 2. *Acon.* alum. amm. ars. aur. bell. caps. dulc. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. magn-mur. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. spong. stront. sulph.

VII. *Amm.* arn. ars. aur. bell. bry. calc. caust. chin. cocc. con. dulc. graph. hell. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. magn-mur. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. stann. staph. stront. sulph. zinc.

Antid. ?

70. MAGNESIA MURIATICA.

I. Calc. ignat. natr. n-vom. ph-ac. puls. sil. sulph.

II. Alum. amm. ars. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. graph. ignat. KALI. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sep. sil. staph. sulph. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Arn.* asaf. aur. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. ferr. graph. hep. ignat.

kali. lyc. m-arct. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. *Bell. bry. carb-an. clem. con. graph. lyc. puls.*

III. 3. *Bell. lyc. men. staph.*

III. 4. *Bry. lyc. natr-mur. puls. sep.*

IV. *Bry. calc. chin. con. GRAPH. mgs. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. SEP. sil. SULPH.*

V. ?

VI. 1. *Acon. ars. calc. carb-an. cham. dulc. hep. ignat. jod. kali. led. mang. merc. sil.*

VI. 2. *Acon. ambr. ainm. amm-mur, arg. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. cocc. con. cycl. DROS. DULC. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. hep. kali. LYC. mgs. magn. MEN. merc. mosch. natr. nit-ac. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. SEP. spong. sulph. TAR. valer. verb. viol-tr.*

VII. *Bell. bry. CALC. cham. chin. cocc. con. dulc. ferr. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL. SULPH.*

Antid. Camph.

71. MANGANUM.

I. *Acon. anac. ignat. lyc. merc. n-vom. ph-ac. PULS. sil. sulph.*

II. *Amm. anac. asaf. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. con. creos. dros. graph. hep. kali. laur. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nit-ac. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. carb-an. lyc. merc.*

III. 3. *Bell. calc. chin. MERC. phosph. PULS. ruta. sil. staph.*

III. 4. *Alum. bry. CALC. graph. hep. natr-mur. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sulph. zinc.*

IV. *Ars. kali. magn. natr. n-vom. sep. sil.*

V. Ars. n-vom. sabad. sep.

VI. 1. Hep. sij.

VI. 2. AMM. ars. aur. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. cham. chin. cocc. coloc. eon. drös. *dulc.* graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SEP. sil. *spig.* stront. SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

VII. Amm. ars. bell. bry. CALC. caust. chin. con. graph. hep. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mür. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stront. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Coff.

72. MARUM VERUM.

I. Anac. aur. cham.

II. Amm-mur. arn. aur. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. creos. cycl. dulc. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr.

III. 1. Ambr. arg. ars. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. cupr. ignat. jod. KALI. LYC. m-arct. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. stann. staph. sulph. zinc.

III. 2. Con. ignat. merc. rhus. spong.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Calc. dulc. graph. led. lyc. m-austr. MERC. phosph. sabad. SIL. staph. SULPH.

IV. Bell. bry. calc. ignat. lyc. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.

V. Kali. lyc. phosph. sulph.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. lyc. mang. mur-ac. nitr. puls. ran-bulb. sabad. spig. staph. valer.

VI. 2. Agar. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. cina. cocc. ferr. guaj. hep. ignat. tach. N-VOM. petr. SIL. spig. spong. sulph. VALER.

VII. Bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabad. sep. SIL. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. valer.

Antid. Cassph.?

73. MENYANTHES TRIPOLIATA.

I. Bell. hell. hyosc. ignat. *lyc.* merc. *natr. op.* phosph. puls. sil. staph. *stram.* zinc.

II. *Bell. bry. calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. *lyc.* merc. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. arn. *asaf,* BELL. bry. CALC. caust. chin. cocc. graph. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* m-arct. *merc.* indur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. *phosph.* plat. *puls.* rhus. sabad. *sep.* sil. spig. spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. tar. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. CALC. clem. rhodod. spong.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. *Led. lyc. staph.*

IV. ?

V. *Ars.* bell. calc. *hell.* *lyc.* n-mosch. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. SEP. SPIG. sulph.

VI. 1. *Bell. bry.* caps. caust. *lach. lyc.* mezer. *puls.* ran-scel. stront.

VI. 2. Amm-mur. arg. *asaf aur.* CAPS. cham. con. CYCL. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* LYC. *mg.* MAGN-MUR. *mosch.* mur-ac. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. samb. SEP. TAR. *valer. verb.* viol-tr.

VII. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. caust. ignat. LYC. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. *sulph.* tar.

74. MERCURIUS VIVUS.

I. Acon. anac. calc. hell. ignat. *lyc.* *natr.* n-vom. op. phosph. *ph-ac.* *puls.* rhus. SEP. sil. staph. *stram.* sulph.

II. Acon. alum. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. clem. con. creos. graph. hep. kali. *lyc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. *ars.* *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. croc. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. BELL. bry. calc. *lyc.* PHOSPH. puls. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. ASAF. *bell.* CALC. chin. hep. *lyc.* nitr-ac. phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. *sep.* SIL. staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. ARS. asaf. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caust. dulc. graph. HEP. lach. *lyc.* nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

IV. Acon. *ars.* *bell.* BRY. CALC. caust. cham. chin. *con.* graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. *lyc.* mgs. natr. n-vom. PHOSH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. SULPH.

V. Acon. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *cham.* chin. cocc. cupr. graph. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. laur. mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. *sec-corn.* selen. *sep.* sil. *sulph.* valer. VERATR.

VI. 1. *Ars.* ferr. hep. ignat. kali. *magn.* mang. nitr-ac. rhus. samb. ~~staph.~~

VI. 2. Acon. *amm.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. colch. coloc. con. dros. graph. HEP. *ignat.* *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. *led.* LYC. mang. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. SPIG. *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VII. Acon. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* kali. *lyc.* mang. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

Antid. Asaf. aur. *bell.* camph. carb-veg. chin. HEP. lach. mézer. NITR-AC. op. sassap. *sep.* sil. staph. *sulph.*—Electric.

75. DAPHNE MEZEREUM.

I. Acon. bell. calc. cham. cocc. *con.* hell. IGNAT. *lyc.* merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* sil. staph. stram.

II. Anim. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabfm. SEP. sil. spig. stann. *staph.* SULPH. thuy. veratr. ZINC.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arg. arn. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. spig. spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. *bry.* con. phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. *lyc.* merc. *ph-ac.* sil. staph. sulph.

III. ϕ . Acon. amm. amjn-mur. ant-crud. *ars. bell.* BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. con. dulc. euphorb. *hep.* ipec. LACH. *led.* LYC. MERC. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. ?

V. ACON. ARN. *ARS. bell.* BRY. CALC. canth. CHAM. *chin.* *hep. ignat.* lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. lach. *lyc.* phosph. puls. stront.

VI. 2. Ambr. ANAC. *bell.* bry. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. cham. colch. con. euphorb. ignat. *kali.* lach. led. lyc. magn-mur. *merc.* n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. sil.

VII. ACON. ARN. *ars. rsaf.* BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. COCC. con. hep. IGNAT. *kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

Antid. *Acetum.* bry. camph. *merc.* rhus.

76. MOSCHUS.

I. Acon. *ars. bell.* bry. CALC. con. laur. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *sil.* STRAM. *sulph. veratr.* zinc.

II. Acon. ant-crud. *ars. BELL. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* COCC. con. cupr. hell. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. sabin. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. anac. ang. arn. *asaf.* BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* COCC. con. dros. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipcc.* *kali.* LYC. magn-mur. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand. op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stann. *staph. stram. sulph.* sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Acon. arn. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. *merc. phosph.* plat. puls. RHUS. *sep. veratr.*

IV. *Bry.* con. hep. ignat. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. *rhus. sep.* sulph.

V. Acon. *arn. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. caust. cham. chel. chin. hyosc. m-austr. MERC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. stann. stram. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ignat. ran-bulb. selen. thuj. valer.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. *ARS. AUR. bar. bell. camph. CAPS. caust. cocc. con. cycl. dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. hell. hep. hyosc. kali. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. SEP. stront. tar. valer. verb. viol-tr.*

VII. Acon. *arn. ars, aur. BELL. BRY. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dulc. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. magn-mur. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. stram. sulph. valer. veratr.*

Antid. Camph.

77. MURIATICUM ACIDUM.

I. Ignat. *ph-ac. puls. sil. sulph.*

II. Anac. ang. ant-erud. arg. *arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. camph. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. creos. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. scill. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. amm-mur. *arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. con. dros. dulc. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. KALI. lyc. m-arct. mar. men. MERC. mezer. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bry. phosph. puls. rhus.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. chin. con. cycl. dulc. graph. HEP. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sabad. sec-corn, sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.*

IV. *ARS. bell. bry. calc. chin. creos. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. men. N-VOM. PHOSPH. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. sulph.*

V. Acon. *bry. chin. m-arct. op. sabad. samb. spig.*

VI. 1. *Bell. lach. lyc. puls. ran-bulb. valer.*

VI. 2. *Amm-mur. arn. ars. ASAF. bry. calc. caps. cham.*

cina. con. CYCL. dros. dulc. ferr. ignat. lach. lyc. mgs. magn-mur. mang. men. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sep. sulph. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *asaf. bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. cycl. graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. men. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. zinc.

Antið. Camph. bry.

78. NATRUM CARBONICUM.

I. *Anac.* ars. aur. bell. calc. con. croc. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. op. phosph. PH-AC. puls. rhus. sep. sil. staph. *stram.* sulph.

II. *Acon.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. KALI. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. anac. arn. ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. coff. con. empr. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. chin. clem. con. kali. LYC. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spong. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Amm. ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. cham. clem. con. DULC. graph. hep. LYC. merc. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. ph-ac. RHUS. scill. selen. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. aur. calc. cann. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. KALI. N-VOM. op. phosph. puls. sabad. SEP. sil. sulph. sulph-ac.

V. Kali. lyc. sep. SULPH.

VI. 1. Guaj. hep. sep. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. *asaf. bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. con. cycl. dros. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. SULPH. thuj.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. Lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabad. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH.

Antid. Camph. spir-nitr. dulc.

79. NATRUM MURIATICUM.

I. Acon. alum. anac. BELL. bry. calc. cic. con. cupr. graph. hell. HYOSC. ignat. laur. lyc. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. COCC. con. creos. dulc. Ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. led. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ambr. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. COCC. con. ferr. graph. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. calc. phosph. PULS. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. aur. calc. chin. lyc. nitr-ac. PULS. sil. sulph.

III. 4. Alum. ars. bell. bry. CALC. chin. con. GRAPH. hep. kali. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. sil. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Bry. calc. caust. chin. con. ignat. n-vom. op. phosph. sep. SIL. SULPH.

V. Acon. ars. bell. BRY. calc. cham. CHIN. dig. ferr. hep. hyosc. kali. lyc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. samb. sec-corn. sep. stram. SULPH.

VI. 1. Calc. carb-veg. n-vom. rhodod. rhus. sep. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. COCC. con. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. ruta. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. COCC. con. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. spir-nitr. dulc.

80. NITRUM (KALI NITRICUM).

I. *Bell.* bry. calc. *n-vom.* op. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* sep. sil. stram. sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. ambr. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. *bar. bell. bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* colch. con. *creos.* croc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. led. *lyc.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocca con. dros. *graph. ignat.* KALI. laur. LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. puls. rhus. spong.

III. 3. *Cycl.* phosph.

III. 4. Arn. bell. *bry.* canth. caust. *chin.* cycl. *phosph.* RHUS. *sep. sulph.*

IV. Ars. aur. bell. calc. hep. kali. natr. *n-vom.* phosph. sep. sil.

V. ACON. arn. BELL. bry. chel. chin. *dja.* hyosc. sep. stram.

VI. 1. Bell. lyc. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. *thuj.*

VI. 2. Amm. ars. bor. *bry.* CALC. cham. *ipoc.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. *n-vom.* *rhus.* seneg. SEP. *spig.* stront. sulph.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caust. cham. *chin.* ignat. kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. SEP. sil. *spig.* staph. stram. stront. *sulph.*

Antid. Spir-nitr. dulc.—(*Noc.* Camph.)

81. NITRI ACIDUM.

I. Acon. ANAC. ars. aur. bar. bell. calc. caust. cupr. graph. bell. hyosc. ignat. LYC. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* stram. *sulph.*

II. Alum. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. *chin.* clem. con. creos. dulc. ferr. *graph.*

hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *anac.* *arn.* *ars.* *asaf.* *aur.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *cocc.* *con.* *dulc.* *ferr.* *graph.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. *merc.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-at.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* *rhus.* *ruta.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. *veratr.* *zinc.*

III. 2. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* *carb-an.* *cham.* *chin.* *con.* *dulc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *puls.* *rhus.* SIL. *spong.* SULPH.

III. 3. *Asaf.* *calc.* *con.* *graph.* *lyc.* *merc.* *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sep.* *sil.* *staph.* SULPH.

III. 4. *Ars.* *asaf.* *bar.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *con.* *dulc.* *graph.* HEP. LYC. MERC. *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sep.* *sil.* *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

IV. *Ars.* *calc.* *caust.* *con.* *hep.* *ignat.* *phosph.* *sep.* *sil.* *sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *arn.* *ars.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chin.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *ipec.* *kali.* *led.* *lyc.* MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *op.* *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* *spong.* *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud.* *bell.* *lyc.* *nitr.* *puls.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *ars.* *bar.* *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* CARB-VEG. *cham.* *chin.* *colch.* *con.* *graph.* HEP. *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VII. *Acon.* *anac.* *arn.* *ars.* *aur.* *bell.* *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* *con.* *dulc.* *graph.* *hep.* *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. *hep.* *mezer.* *sulph.*—(Noc. Lach.)

82. NUX MOSCHATA.

I. *Alum.* BELL. *bry.* *cann.* *carb-an.* *con.* *cycl.* *graph.* HELL. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *kali.* *laur.* *lyc.* *merc.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. *op.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* STRAM. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* *veratr.* *zinc.*

II. *Anac.* *ant-crud.* *arn.* *bell.* *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.*

cham. chin. cocc. con. creos. graph. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

III. 1. *Acon. arn. ars. asar. bar. BELL. bry. calc. camph. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. coff. con. cupr. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. oleand. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stann. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. cham. jod. puls. rhus. sec-corn. spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Arn. BELL. bry. CALC. CHIN. led. LYC. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SULPH.*

IV. *ANT-TART. bry. con. croc. kali. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. veratr.*

V. *ARS. bry. cham. chin. coloh. hep. lyc. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sil. SPIG. sulph.*

VI. 1. *Hep. mang. natr. sil.*

VI. 2. *Agar. amm. ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. calc. camph. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. dulc. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. lach. lyc. mang. merc. N-VOM. petr. rambulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. SIL. spig. stram. stront. sulph. veratr.*

VII. *Ant-tart. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sep. SIL. spig. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. *Camph. sem. carvi.*

83. NUX VOMICA.

I. *ACON. anac. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. cham. cocc. hyosc. lyc. natr-mur. op. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. stram. sulph. VERATR.*

II. *Acon. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. coff. con. creos. croc. cupr. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. *ACON. ambr. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. con. ferr.*

graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* LYC. mar. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. *chin.* con. *ignat.* jod. lyc. merc. phosph. PULS. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

III. 3. *Chin.* cocc. dros. merc. PULS. *ruta.*

III. 4. *Acon.* arn. *bell.* BRY. calc. carb-veg. *caust.* con. hep. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. *phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. *ars.* *bell.* bry. CALC. *chin.* con. creos. crec. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. KALI. *natr.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* *sil.* sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. dulc. hep. *ignat.* ipec. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ars. chel.* dros. ferr. *ignat.* kali. NITR. RHUS. *scill.* *thuj.*

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ARS. asar. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cocc. coff. colch. con. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. op. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. selen. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* SULPH.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. cocc. con. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. op. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Acon. camph. cham. cocc. *coff.* *ignat.* puls.—*Spirituosa,* vinum.—(*Noc. Acetum.* zinc.)

84. NERIUM OLEANDER.

I. Acon. arn. bar. BELL. bry. cann. cham. cic. cocc. CON. BELL. *hyosc.* *ignat.* *laur.* LYC. merc. NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* RHUS. SEP. *sil.* STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Anac. ang. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. *caust.* chel. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc.

ignat. ipec. kali. *lyc. merc. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. op. petr.*
 PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig.*
 stann. STAPH. *sulph. veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. *anac. arg. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bism.*
bry. CALC. caps. caust. COCC. con. cupr. hell. ignat. kali. laur.
 LYC. *merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT.*
 PULS. RHUS. *ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH.*
sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. verb.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Amm-mur. anac. ars. bar. *bry. calc. caust. ipec.*
lach. led. LYC. mezer. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sil.
spong. STAPH. SULPH. vit.

IV. *Ignat. n-vom. phosph. sabad.*

V. Acon: *ars. bell. bry. calc. lyc. n-vom. ph-ac. sep.*
sulph.

VI. 1. Acon. con. hep. nitr-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. bar. *bell. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg.*
caust. cham. chin. cina. COCC. colch. con. cupr. graph. hep.
 IGNAT. kali. lach. led. *lyc. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. phosph. puls. rho-*
dod. RHUS. ruta. sep. sil. SPIG. staph. sulph. thuj. veratr.

VII. Acon. anac. arn. *ars. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust.*
chin. COCC. con. graph. hell. hep. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. merc.
natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS.
ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Amtid. Camph.

85. OPIUM.

I. Acon. arn. ars. *avr. bar. BELL. COCC. COFF. HYOSC.*
 IGNAT. *lach. lyc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus.*
sep. sil. STRAM. VERATR.

II. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. *bry. calc. camph. canthe caps.*
caust. cham. chin. COCC. con. cupr. dig. dulc. graph. HEP. HY-
 OSC. *ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph.*
ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong.
staph. STRAM. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. BELL. *bry. calc. camph.*
carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. COCC. COFF. con. cupr. dig. ferr. HY-
 OSC. *ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. merc. n-mosch.*

n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. RHUS. samb. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. spig. STRAM. sulph. veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Acon. ARN. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. chin. con. dig. dulc. graph. hyosc. kali. lach. led. LYC. MERC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.*

IV. *Acon. ANT-TART. ars. bell. BRY. calc. con. CROC. hep. ignat. laur. m-arct., natr, natr-mur. N-MOSCH. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. staph. sulph. veratr.*

V. *ACON. ARS. bell. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. coco. cupr. dig. ferr. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. samb. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.*

VI. 1. *Con. rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon. ant-crud. ars. bell. bry. caust. cham. coff. ferr. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stram. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

VII. *Acon. ant-tart. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. cham. chin. cocc. coff. con. cupr. dig. hep. HYOSC. ignat. kali. lach. laur. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-mesch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. sil. STRAM. SULPH. VERATR.*

Antid. Camph. coff. con. ipec. merc. plumb.—Vinum, vanilla-arom.

86. PARIS QUADRIFOLIA.

I. *Anac. bell. cupr. HYOSC. lach. LYC. plat. STRAM. veratr.*

II. *Alum. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-neg. CAUST. cham. chin. creos. graph. hep. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULA. RHUS. sabad. sabin. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arg. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. tar. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Merc. spong.*

III. 3. Phosph. ruta.

III. 4. Amm. ars. bar. bell. BRY. calc. caust. cham. olem. con. GRAPH. hep. kali. lach. lyc. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Bry. ignat. n-vom. phosph. rhus. sulph.

V. Ars. bell. BRY. lyc. N-VOM. puls. rhus. sep. sulph.

VI. 1. Hep. natr. sep.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. anac. arn. bar. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. graph. hep. ignat. lach. lyc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. puls. sep. spig. spong. SULPH.

VII. Anac. arn. ars. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. caust. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. coff.

87. PETROLEUM.

I. Acon. anac. BELL. bry. calc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. laur. lyc. merc. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. STRAM. SULPH. veratr.

III. Acon. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. con. creos. dulc. GRAPH. hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Ambr. ang. arn. aur. bell. bry. CALC. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. graph. IGNAT. ipee. kali. LYC. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plat. puls. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

III. 2. Bell. carb-an. LYC. merc. phosph. puls.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. con. merc. nitr-ac. PULS. ruta. sil. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-crud. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. clem. con. creos. dulc. GRAPH. HEP. LACH. led. LYC. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr.

IV. Bry. calc. con. ignat. lyc. n-vom. SIL. sulph.

V. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. hep. ignat. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. stann. SULPH.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. phosph. ran-bulb. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. amm. ars. aur. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. camph. caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. dulc. ferr. hell. HEP. ignat. kali. LYC. mang. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. stront. sulph. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. N-vom.

88. PHOSPHORUS.

I. Acon. aur. BELL. bry. calc. cham. coff. con. hell. hyosc. ignat. lach. laur. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. staph. STRAM. sulph. valer. VERATR. zinc.

II. Acon. alum. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. con. creos. dros. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-NOM. oleand. par. petr. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. dros. ferr. graph. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. petr. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. caust. con. hep. lyc. MERC. puls. rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. calc. LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. ph-ac. puls. sil. staph. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. arn. ars. asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. clem. con. dulc. graph. hep. kali. LACH. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Acon. anti-tart. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. caust. cham. chin. con. croc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. m-auct. magn. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sassap. SEP. sil. SULPH.

V. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin.

croc. ferr. graph. hyosc. *jod. kali.* LYC. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *sep. sil.* spig. stann. *stram. sulph.* thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. carb-veg. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. *bell.* BRY. calad. CALC. cann. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. *con.* dros. euphr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. mang. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. vit.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin. con.* graph. hep. *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

Antid. Camph. coff. *n-vom.* vinum.—(Noc. Rhus.?)

89. PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM.

I. Acon. anac. ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* cann. cic. cocc. *con. hell.* HYOSC. *ignat.* kali. *laur. lyc.* merc. mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* n-moach. n-vom. *or phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. staph. STRAM. *sulph. veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. anac. arg. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. *crocs.* croc. cupr. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. *hep. ignat.* KALI. led. *lyc.* magn. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* *sassap.* *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* veratr. verb. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ambr. anac. arg. arn. *ars.* bar. BELL. bry. CALC. *canth. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dros. ferr. graph. *ignat.* jod. KALI. laur. LYC. magn. mar. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. *stann.* staph. stram. stromt. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. con. *plat.* rhus. SEP. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. merc. puls. *sil.* staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. *bell.* bry. *calc.* chin. con. dulc. graph. *hep. lach.* LYC. *merc.* *nitr-ac.* oleand. petr. *phosph. puls.* rhus. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

IV. Acon. ant-tart. ars. *bell. bry.* calc. cham. chin. con.

croc. hep. *ignat.* kali. mgs. *merc.* natr. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PULS. sabad. sep. *sil. sulph.*

V. ACON ARS. *bell.* bry. calc. cham. CHIN. dig. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus.* sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. STRAM. *sulph.*

VI. 1. *Ignat.* rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. caps. *carb-veg.* cham. CHIN. cocc. con. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.* jod. kali. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. *merc.* mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. tar. valer. veratr. verb.

VII. Acon. alum. arn. ARS. asaf. *BELL.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. *staph.* *stram.* SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph. *caff.*

90. PLATINA.

I. Alum. aur. *bell.* graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. LYC. PHOSPH. puls. sil. STRAM. sulph. VERATR. zinc.

II. Acon. alum. anac. *ary.* ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. CHIN. eina. cocc. coff. con. *creos.* croc. *ferr.* graph. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. *lyc.* mang. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ANAC. ang. arn. ars. asaf. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. cocc. con. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. *lyc.* merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sec-corn. SEP. spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. calc. con. *rhus.* SEP. spong.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. arn. bar. bell. bry. calc. caust. colch. graph. led. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. SULPH. vit.

IV. Ignat. *rhus. sep.*

V. Acon. ars. bell. calc. carb-veg. cham. cocc. cupr. MERC.
op. *rhus. sec-corn. sil. veratr.*

VI. 1. Caps. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. ars. aur. bar. bell. calc. caps. cham.
con. cycl. dros. DULC. *euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. ignat. lach.*
LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *ph-ac.*
PULS. rhodod. *rhus. SABAD. samb. SEP. sil. spig. stront. sulph.*
TAR. *valer. VERB. viol-tr.*

VII. Acon. alum. anac. *arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. CALC. caps.*
caust. cham. chin. cocc. *con. ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. LYC.*
MERC. nitr-ac. *n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sa-*
bad. *sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

Antid. Puls.

91. PLUMBUM METALLICUM.

I. Ars. aur. *bell. HYOSC. LYC. natr. op. puls. stram. sulph-*
ac. *veratr.*

II. Acon. *arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. calc. canth. caust.*
cham. chin. cocc. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. merc.
natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta.*
SEP. sil. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. *arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. canth.*
caust. cham. CHIN. cic. cocc. con. cupr. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach.
laur. lyc. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op.
phosph. puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. sep. sil. stram. SULPH.
veratr.

III. 2. BELL. bry. con. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. *sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. *bell. calc. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. PHOSPH.*
puls. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.

III. 4. ARS. *asaf. bell. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin.*
con. dulc. ferr. hep. kali. lach. laur. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac.
op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. n-mosch. *op. veratr.*

V. Acon. cham. *op. phosph.*

VI. 1. Arn. ars.

VI. 2. Ars. *asaf. CALC. caps. cham. cocc. con. cycl. dros.*
graph. ignat. lyc. mang. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sabad.
SEP. sulph. thuj. veratr.

VII. Acon. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. cham. chin. cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Alum. bell. hyosc. op. plat. stram.—Electricitas.

92. PULSATILLA.

I. Acon. anac. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. caust. cham. cic. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. lach. laur. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. RHUS. sep. SIL. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. cupr. cycl. dulc. euphr. graph. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. rhus. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stana. staph. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cic. COCC. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. laur. LYC. m-arct. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. plat. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stana. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Acon. arn. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-an. chin. con. lyc. MERC. PHOSPH. rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. calc. con. hep. merc. NITR-AC. sep. sil. SULPH.

III. 4. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ars. asaf. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. clem. con. euphorb. graph. HEP. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. plat. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spong. staph. SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. con. croc. graph. hep. ignat. led. merc. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. SEP. sil. stram. sulph. veratr.

V. Acon. arn. ARS. bell. BRY. calc. caust. chin. hell. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. N-VOM. PHOSPH. RHUS. sep. spig. staph. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. bell. canth. ignat. LYC. ran-bull. rhus. sabad. staph. valer.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. anac. arn. ars. aur. bell. BRY.

CALC. CADD. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. colch. coloc. CON. cupr. cycl. *dulc.* *euphorb.* FERR. graph. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipec. kali. led. LYC. magn. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *N-VOM.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

Amttd. Cham. *coff.* *ignat.* *n-vom.* acetum.

93. RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS.

I. Bell. con. laur. *lyc.* natr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *sep.* sil. stram. sulph.

II. *Acon.* arn. asaf. aur. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cocc. dulc. hep. IGNAT. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. *N-VOM.* *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. scill. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* ZINC.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. asaf. *bell.* BRY. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. *N-VOM.* par. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* sulph. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. Vacat.

III 4. ANT-CRUD. ARS. bell. *bry.* caust. clem. con. dulc. graph. hep. lach. *lyc.* merc. phosph. puls. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. ARS. bell. bor. calc. carb-an. chin. hep. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* merc. mur-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. SEP. SIL. *sulph.*

V. *Acon.* arn. ars. *bry.* calc. chin. *lyc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. *spig.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. *ignat.* nitr. nitr-ac. *staph.*

VI. 2. Arn. ars. bar. BELL. calc. *cann.* *chel.* colch. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* jod. lach. led. natr-mur. *N-VOM.* *rhus.* sabad. *selen.* sep. sil. SPIG. STAPH.

VII. ACOB. ant-crud. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. caust. chin. hep.

IGNAT. *kali*. lach. LYC. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph*. PULS.
RHUS. SEP. SIL. *spig*. *staph*. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Bry. *camph*. rhus.—(Noc. Acetum. spir-nitr. dulc.
spir-vini. *staph*. sulph. *vinum*.)

95. RANUNCULUS SCELERATUS.

I. *Acon*. *bell*. calc. laur. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph.
puls. rhus. stram. veratr.

II. Amm. aur. bry. *calc*. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. *creos*.
graph. *kali*. lyc. merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. ph-
ac. rhus. sil. *spig*. *sulph*. *thuj*. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. *arn*. BELL. *calc*. *canth*. carb-veg. caust.
chin. cocc. con. *dros*. graph. hell. ignat. *kali*. laur. merc. mezer.
natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom*. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. *rhus*.
sassap. sep. sil. *spig*. *spong*. stann. *staph*. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. merc. phosph. puls. *spong*.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ars. *asaf*. bry. calc. *caust*. hep. LYC. merc. n-vom.
plat. *puls*. RHUS. *sep*. SIL. *staph*. SULPH.

IV. Ars. coff. kali. sil.

V. ACON. ars. bell. bry. *cham*. chin. hep. hyosc. natr-mur.

VI. 1. Mang. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. alum. croc. hell. *magn*. *puls*. *sabin*. *spong*.
vit.

VII. *Acon*. amm. ars. BELL. bry. *calc*. caust. chin. *kali*. lyc.
merc. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph*. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sep*. SIL.
spig. *spong*. SULPH. zinc.

Antid. Camph.

95. RHEUM (RHABBARBARUM).

I. Acon. ars. BELL. bry. calc. con. hell. laur. *natr-mur*.
n-vom. op. phosph. *ph-ac*. PULS. *rhus*. sep. sil. stram. sulph.
veratr. zinc.

II. Ant-crud. *arn*. ars. bell. bor. BRY. *calc*. *canth*. carb-veg.
CHAM. CHIN. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. MER. *natr*. *natr*-
mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac*. PULS. RHUS. *sep*. *spig*.
staph. SULPH. VERATR.

III. 1. Acon. arn. *asaf.* BELL. CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. con. graph. ignat. *kali.* lyc. merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. STANN. staph. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* calc. merc. *phosph.* spong. sulph.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. ?

IV. ?

V. CHAM. chin. hep. ipec. merc. *sep. sulph.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. *dros.* ferr. ignat. *kali.* nitr. n-vom. *rhus.* thuj.

VI. 2. Arn. BELL. BRY. calad. chin. cocc. *coff. colch. croc.* graph. hep. ignat. *jod.* led. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. puls. scill. sil. spig. spong. *staph.* sulph.

VII. Arn. ars. BELL. *bry.* calc. cham. chin. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Camph. cham. coloc. merc. n-vom. puls.

96. RHODODENDRON CHRYSANTHUM.

I. Acon. ars. BELL. bov. bry. calc. cocc. con. *hell.* hyosc. kali. laur. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. n-vom. *op.* phosph. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. *stram.* sulph. veratr. zinc.

II. Acon. amm. amm-mur. arn. *asaf.* aur. bar. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. clem. con. *graph.* hep. ignat. *kali.* lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ambr. arg. arn. *asaf.* bell. *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. *croc.* dros. dulc. graph. hell. ignat. ipec. KALI. LYC. men. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* *staph.* SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. ARN. bell. bry. calc. chin. elem. CON. puls. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* bell. calc. chin. MERC. phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. ruta. *sil.* sulph.

III. 4. *Ant-crud.* ars. *bry.* calc. caust. chid. LYC. merc. plat. puls. RHUS. SEC-CORN. sep. *sil.* staph. sulph. veratr.

IV. *Ars.* con. *ignat.* kali. op. *puls.* sep. sil.

V. *ARS.* bry. calc. caust. *chin.* con. *merc.* n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* sep. staph. sulph.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. calc. *ignat.* *rhus.* sep.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. *ars.* aur. *bell.* bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. cham. *cina.* cocc. con. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* ferr. graph. *hep.* *ignat.* KALI. led. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. mang. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. samb. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *stront.* sulph. tar. valer. VERATR. verb.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. con. graph. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. verat. zinc.

Antid. Bry. camph. *clem.* *rhus.*

97. RHUS TOXICODENDRON.

I. Acon. anac. arn. *ars.* BELL. bry. calc. cann. cic. cocc. con. graph. BELL. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. *laur.* LYC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. sep. sil. spig. staph. STRAM. sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* creos. graph. *hep.* *ignat.* ipec. kali. led. lyc. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. sabad. sabin. soill. *stann.* SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. valer. *veratr.* verb.

III. 1. ACON. alum. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. colch. con. creos. croc. dros. ferr. graph. *hyosc.* *ignat.* kali. led. LYC. m-arct. MERC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. sabad. sabin. soill. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. BELL. bry. con. *dulc.* *hep.* lyc. merc. PHOSPH. PULS. SPONG. sulph.

III. 3. Arg. ASAF. calc. *chin.* lyc. merc. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *ruta.* sil. staph. SULPH.

III. 4. Acon. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell.* bor. bry. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. *clem.* *dulc.* GRAPH. kali. *lach.* LYC. MERC. mezer.

natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. sec-corn. selen. SEP. sil. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. bry. calc. carb-veg. chin. hep. ignat. lyc. merc. N-VOM. phosph. plat. puls. SEP. SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. caps. caust. CHAM. chin. HEP. ignat. spec. MERC. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. PULS. sabad. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. dros. ignat. kali. nitr. N-VOM. ph-ac. samb. scill. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. amm-mur. ant-tart: arn. ARS. aur. bell. bor. BRY. calc. caps. caust. cham. cic. clern. coc. con. dulc. euphorb. ferr. hep. kali. LYC. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. sabad. sabin. samb. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. stront. SULPH. viol-tr. vit.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. bell. BRY. calc. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Bell. bry. camph. coff. sulph.—(Noc. Phosph.?)

98. RUTA GRAVEOLENS.

I. Anac. ars. aur. bell. calc. con. graph. hell. IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. staph. stram. sulph.

II. Acon. alum. anac. ARN. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. con. creos. dig. dros. euphr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabad. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. arg. ARN. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. dros. dulc. hell. hep. ignat. kali. lec. lyc. mgs. mar. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. verb. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. carb-an. con. phosph. rhus.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. calc. chin. dros. hep. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. sep. SIL. staph. sulph.

III. 4. ARN. ars. asaf. BRY. calc. caust. chin. dulc. kali. lach. LED. LYC. mang. merc. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. STAPH. SULPH.

IV. ?

V. Ars. cham. chin. merc. puls. rhus. SEP. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Amm. arn. asaf. bar. bry. CALC. caps. chin. cina. cocc. con. cycl. dros. dulc. HEP. kali. lach. LYC. mang. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sep. SIL. stront. SULPH. thuy. veratr. zinc.

VII. Arn. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. caust. chin. cocc. con. dros. hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Amttd. Camph. ?

99. SABADILLA.

I. *Acon. anac.* ars. BELL. bry. calc. cann. cocc. bell. *hyosc. ignat. laur. lyc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sep. sil. staph. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.*

II. *Acon.* alum. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. con. creos. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. arn. asaf. bell. bry. CALC. canth. caust. chin. cocc. graph. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sep. sil. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuy. veratr.

III. 2. *Bell. bry.* CALC. con. merc. phosph. puls. spong. sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf. chin. merc. puls. rhus. ruta. sep. sil.*

III. 4. Arn. bar. bell. bry. calc. cocc. GRAPH. lyc. MERC. plat. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Ant-crud. graph. IGNAT. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. staph. sulph.

V. *Acon.* ARS. bell. bry. calc. camph. cham. chin. hell. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sep. spig. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. *Carb-veg. lyc. puls. sep. staph.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm-mur. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. bor. bry. calc. camph. CAPS. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. con. cycl.

DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. *graph. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach.*
 LYC. *men. merc. mosch. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. plat.*
 PULS. *ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stront.*
 sulph. *tar. valer. verb.*

VII. *Acon. arn. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust.*
cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. n-
mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL.
spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. puls.

100. SABINA.

I. *Acon. ars. bell. calc. graph. hyosc. lach. merc. mosch.*
natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. puls. sil. staph. stram. veratr.
zinc.

II. *Arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust.*
cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. con. creos. croc. ferr. graph. hyosc.
ignat. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur.
nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta.
sabad. sec-corn. SEP. sil. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

III. 1. *Arn. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. carb-*
veg. caust. chin. cocc. colch. con. cycl. ferr. graph. ignat. KALI.
lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PULS. RHUS.
SEP. sil. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. *Bell. bry. calc. con. merc. phosph. puls. rhus.*
 SPONG. *sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. bell. calc. chin. cycl. lyc. MERC. mezer.*
phosph. PH-AC. pula ruta. sil. staph. sulph.

III. 4. *Ant-crud. arn. ARS. bar. bell. BRY. calc. camph.*
caust. con. graph. hep. lach. led. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph.
PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.

IV. *Ars. aur. bell. bry. chin. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. natr-*
mur. n-vom. phosph. rhus. sep. sil. SULPH.

V. *Acon. ARS. bell. bry. n-vom. puls. RHUS. sabad. spig.*
veratr.

VI. 1. *Ignat. kali. ph-ac.*

VI. 2. *Acon. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars.*
asar. bell. bor. BRY. calc. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. cocc. croc. hell.
hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. phosph.
ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil.
spig. spong. staph. sulph. vit.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. staph. SULPH. zinc.

Antid. Camph. puls.

101. SAMBUCUS NIGRA.

I. Bell. hyosc. lyc. op. phosph. plat. stram. sulph.

II. Acon. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. con. cupr. HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. scill. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. ars. BELL. bry. calc. chin. con. cupr. ferr. ignat. jod. lach. lyc. merc. N-VOM. OP. phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. sulph. veratr.

III. 2. Phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. bry. caust. chin. dig. dulc. kali. lach. led. lyc. MERC. op. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.

IV. Ars. hep. kali. sep. sil.

V. ACON. ARS. aur. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. creos. hell. hep. jod. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-WOM. op. phosph. PH-AC. puls. RHUS. sabad. SCILL. SEP. sil. spig. stann. stront. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. ars. calc. caps. ignat. kali. lyc. magn. mang. merc. plumb. puls. rhus. sulph. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm-mur. ars. AVR. CAPS. carb-veg. cham. CON. cycl. dulc. EUPHORB. FERR. hep. hyosc. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. scill. sep. sil. stront. sulph. tar. valer. verb.

VII. Acon. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. bry. calc. caps. carb-veg. cham. chin. con. ferr. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. scill. SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Ars. camph.

102. SASSAPARILLA.

I. Aur. ignat. lyc. phosph. plat.

II. Acon. alum. arn. asaf. bar. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-

veg. CAUST. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. ruta. scill. sep. sil. spig. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. anac. arn. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. caust. CHIN. cocc. dros. graph. hell. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc:

III. 2. Acon. BELL. merc. phosph. sil. sulph.

III. 3. Bell. caust. merc. puls. sep.

III. 4. Ant-crud. bar. bell. CALC. dulc. hep. led. lyc. MERC. petr. puls. rhus. SEP. sil. staph. sulph. veratr.

IV. Bell. bry. chin. creos. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.

V. Bov. sep.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ignat. n-vom. staph.

VI. 2. Arn. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. colch. croc. graph. HEP. jod. ipec. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. spig. staph. sulph.

VII. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. caust. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac.

Antid. Bell. merc.

103. SCILLA MARITIMA.

I. Acon. ANAC. ars. BELL. calc. con. ignat. lyc. NATR. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. sep. sil. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Acon. arg. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. dig. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. lyc. merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. sulph. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. canth. cham. CHIN. con. ferr. hyosc. IGNAT. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. carb-an. con. hep. lyc. merc. phosph. puls. sil. SULPH.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Arn. ARS. asaf. bell. BRY. calc. caust. chin. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. led. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

IV. ?

V. Acon. arn. ARS. bell. bry. calc. cocc. coff. hell. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. *rhus. samb. sep. sil. spig. sulph.*

VI. 1. Nitr. n-vom. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. bell. BRY. calad. calc. cann. chin. cic. cocc. colch. con. dig. graph. HEP. jod. ipec. led. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. *samb.* selen. *sil. spig. staph. stront. sulph. vit.*

VII. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. *bry. calc.* cham. chin. con. hep. *ignat.* kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. *samb. sep. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH.* veratr.

Antid. Camph.

104. SECALE CORNUTUM.

I. Acon. ANAC. ARS. BELL. croc. cupr. hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* lach. LYC. merc. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. *phosph. ph-ac. plat.* rhus. sabad. sep. sil. *staph. STRAM. sulph.* veratr.

II. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. *bry. calc.* canth. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cocc. conn. croc. *cupr. dig. ferr. hep. HYOSC. ignat.* IPEC. kali. led. LYC. *merc. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabin. scill. sep. sil. STRAM. SULPH. veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. *bry. calc.* caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cocc. con. CUPR. ferr. graph. HYOSC. *ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. N-VOM. OP. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. rhus. sep. sil. stram. sulph. veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Cham. con. jod. nitr-ac.

III. 3. Ars. sep.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ARS. asaf. bell. *bry. calc.* chin. dulc. jod. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. *oleand.* phosph. PH-AC. *plat. plumb. puls.* RHUS. sabin. scill. sep. SIL. SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. *Ant-tart. bell.* bry. con. croc. ignat. led. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. veratr.

V. ACON. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. *cham.* chin. cocc. dulc. hep. hyosc. kali. lach. led. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. *op. phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr.*

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. *Ant-tart. bell. bry. calc. caps. CHAM. cocc. croc.*

dros. hyosc. jod. led. lyc. n-mosch. plat. PULS. RHUS. SABIN.
sep. sulph. veratr.

VII. *Acon.* ant-tart. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. CHAM.
chin. coc. con. croc. eupr. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. ipec. kali. led. LYC.
merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. OP. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS.
RHUS. sabin. sep. sil. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. pp.

105: SELENIUM.

I. Anac. bell. con. holl. *hyosc.* ignat. lyc. merc. natr. natr-
mur. op. rhus. STRAM. veratr.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bry. calad. CALC. canth.
caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. con. GRAPH. hep. ipec. KALI.
lach. LYC. MERO. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph.
PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit.

III 1. *Acon.* asar. aur. bar. bell. calc. chin. coc. coff.
ignat. jod. kali. lyc. merc. mezer. natr. N-VOM. phosph. puls.
rhus. sep. stana. SULPH.

III 2. *Ara.* bell. bry. carb-an. caust. chin. kali. lyc. merc.
puls. sil. sulph.

III 3. Vacat.

III 4. *Ars.* asaf. bry. carb-veg. caust. chin. creos. graph.
kali. lach. lyc. merc. natr. ph-ac. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. sulph.

IV. *Ars.* bell. bor. BRY. calc. carb-veg. chin. graph. hep.
ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil.
spig. sulph.

V. *Acon.* ant-tart. ars. bell. bry. CALC. cham. chin. graph.
hep. kali. lyc. MERC. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. SULPH.
thuj. veratr.

VI 1. Nitr-ac. sil.

VI 2. *Agar.* arn. BELL. BRY. calad. CALO. camph. cann.
carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. CHIN. coc. coff. colch. ferr. graph.
hep. ignat. jod. ipéc. kali. lach. led. lyc. merc. natr. NATR-MUR.
n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. ran-balb. rhus. sep. sil. spig.
spong. staph. sulph. veratr.

VII. *Arn.* ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. coc.
con. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-
mur. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. ve-
ratr.

Antid. Ignat. puls.—(Nac. Chin. vinum.)

106. SENEGA.

I. ANAC. ars. aur. BELL. calc. coel. croc. *hyosc.* lyc. merc. natr. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. sep. stram. sulph. zinc.

II. Acon. arg. ars. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lach. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. esps. carb-veg. caust. chin. coec. con. croc. ferr. graph. hyosc. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. stann. sulph. zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Ars. bell. bry. calc. chin. led. lyc. puls. sil.

IV. Bell. ignat. puls. veratr.

V. Acon. urn. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. chin. ferr. jod. kali. LYC. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. sep. sil. SULPH.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. ang. bar. bor. ars. calc. cina. dros. jod. kali. led. lyc. merc. natr-mur. puls. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. spig. sulph.

VII. Acon. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. kali. LYC. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sep. sil. SULPH.

Antid. Arn. bell. bry. camph.

107. SEPIA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. aur. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. coec. con. graph. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. sil. stram. sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. arn. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. spa. creos. cupr. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. KALL led. LYC. magn. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. sabin. sec-corn. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. coec. con. dros.

ferr. graph. IGNAT. jod. KALI. MTC. MERC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. bell. bry. calc. CON. ignat. lyc. merc. phosph. plat. rhus. SIL. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. CALC. hep. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. puls. sil. sulph.

III. 4. Amm. ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. clem. con. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. led. LYO. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. selen. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

IV. Ars. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. graph. hep. kali. merc. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sil. sulph.

V. ACÓN. ARN. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. creos. dig. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LYO. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sabin. samb. selen. sil. spig. stann. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. natr. natr-mur. sabad. staph. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. ant-crud. ars. bar. bell. BRY. calad. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocco. colch. colloc. con. cupr. cycl. dulc. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. selen. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. verb. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocco. con. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. led. LYO. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. seleh. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Anth. Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart.—Acetum-veg. spir-nitr. dulc.—(Noc. Lac.)

186, SILICEA.

I. Bell. calc. cann. cocco. con. hyosc. ignat. iaur. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHUS. sep. staph. stram. sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. coc. con. creos. cupr. dros. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. spig. staph. STAPH. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. am. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. coc. coff. con. croc. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. m-arct. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. china. con. HEP. lyc. merc. PHOSPH. puls. sep. SULPH.

III. 3. ASAF. bell. calc. hep. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. staph. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. ARS. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. clem. con. dulc. graph. HEP. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. scil. SEP. staph. SULPH. veratr.

IV. Arn. bell. BRY. calc. caust. chin. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. magn. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. puls. rhos. SEP. SULPH.

V. Acon. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. creos. cupr. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. samb. sec-corn. sep. spig. stram. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Hep. mang. staph. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. ars. aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. calad. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. china. cina. coc. con. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. led. LYC. natr-mur. nitrac. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sep. spig. stront. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. ars. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. coc. con. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Amid. Camph. hep.

109. SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. con. cycl. GRAPH. hell. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. op. petr. phosph. plat. puls. RHUS. sep. STRAM. sulph. thuj. veratr.

II. Acon. anac. arn. ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. KALI. led. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. stann. staph. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. sil. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. aur. BELL. carb-an. chin. con. jod. lyc. phosph. puls.

III. 3. Chin. ph-ac. PULS.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ars. bar. bell. BRY. calc. caust. chin. con. hep. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. SULPH.

IV. Phosph. sulph.

V. Acon. ars. bell. bry. calc. cham. hell. ignat. lyc. merc. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. SEP. veratr.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. mang. sabad. staph. valer.

VI. 2. Acon. amid-mur. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. chel. chin. cocc. coff. COLCH. con. croc. ferr. graph. hep. IGNAT. JOD. kali. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. staph. sulph. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. puls.

110. SPONGIA TOSTA.

I. Alum. snac. aur. bell. calc. cann. carb-an. caust. cham.

con. hyosc. ignat. lyc. merc. NATR. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spig. staph. stram. sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. ang. arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chin. cida. con. croos. DROS. graph. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lawr. mang. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sabin. samb. seneg. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust: cham. chin. cocc. con. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lyc. men. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. valer. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. bry. calc. caust. CON. ignat. lyc. MERC. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sep. sil. staph. sulph.

III. 3. Arg. bell. cupr. cycl. kali. lyc. merc. ph-ac. sabin. staph.

III. 4. Amm-mur. arn. bar. bell. BRY. calc. CAUST. chin. cocc. colch. con. cycl. euphorb. graph. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. oleand. phosph. plat. PULS. rad-scel. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Hep. lach. phosph. sulph.

V. ACON. ARN. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. chin. graph. hyosc. ignat. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sep. sil. stann. stram. sulph.

VI. 1. Cham. graph. mang. stront.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. anac. ant-otud. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. bor. BRY. calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. cic. croc. hell. HEP. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. selen. sep. sil. valer.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH.

Antid. Camph.

111. STANNUM.

I. Acon. ambr. anac. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. stram. SULPH.

II. Acon. *arn. ars. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. cupr. dros. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.*

III. 1. Alum. *arn. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *BELL. calc. merc. phosph. rhodod. sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Arn. bry. calc. chin. cocc. eyel. graph. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.*

IV. *Ars. bell. bry. calc. chin. ignat. lyc. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. phosph. PULS. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. sulph.*

V. ACON. *arn. ars. bell. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cocc. hell. jod. kali. lyc. MERC. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhus. samb. sec-corn. sep. sil. spong. staph. stram. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. *Anac. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sulph.*

VII. Acon. *anac. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Puls.

112. DELPHINIUM STAPHYSAGRIA.

I. Acon. *anac. BELL. calc. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. SLL. STRAM. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

II. Acon. *ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. clem. cocc. con. creos. dig. dule. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. scill. sep. sil. spig. stann. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. *asaf. arg. ars. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hell. ignat. KALI. lyc. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Auf. BELL. bry. calc. ignat. lyc. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. SPONG. sulph. zinc.*

III. 3. *Arg. ASAF. calc. cycl. lyc. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. puls. ruta. SIL. sulph.*

III. 4. *Acon. amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. cham. clem. con. dulc. graph. hep. kali. lach. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. viol-tr.*

IV. *Ars. calc. caust. chin. graph. IGNAT. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. sulph.*

V. *Acon. arn. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cocc. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. scill. SEP. spig. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Bell. carb-veg. lyc. puls. sabad. valer.*

VI. 2. *Arn. bell. bry. CALC. cann. CARB-VEG. chel. chin. cocc. colch. coloc. con. croc. dig. graph. HEP. IGNAT. JOD. lach. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. SEP. sil. SPIG. sulph.*

VII. *Acon. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sep. sil. spig. spong. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

Antid. *Camph.—(Noc. Ran-bulb.)*

113. DATURA STRAMONIUM.

I. *Acon. anac. ars. aur. BELL. cann. cic. cocc. con. cupr. bell. HYOSC. ignat. laur. LYC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph. VERATR.*

II. *Acon. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. campb. canth. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. coec. con. cupr. hep. HYOSC. ignat.*

ipec. lach. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. *Acon. anac. arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. cupr. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. calc. lyc. merc. spong. sulph.*

III. 3. *Vacat.*

III. 4. *ARS. BELL. bry. hyosc. lyc. puls. rhus. sulph.*

IV. *ARS. BELL. bry. cham. hep. hyosc. ignat. lyc. merc. OP. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sil. sulph. veratr.*

V. *ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. dig. ferr. hyosc. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. spong. stann. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Nitr. n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon. agar. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. coff. con. creos. graph. hep. ignat. lach. lyc. merc. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. phosph. PULS. rhus. selen. sep. sil. spig. sulph. veratr.*

VII. *Acon. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. con. cupr. hep. HYOSC. ignat. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. *Bell. hyosc. n-vom.—Acetum. acet-veg. citri-succus. tabacum.*

114. STRONTIANA.

I. *Acon. anac. ars. aur. bar. bell. bry. CALC. cham. hep. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. sep. stram. sulph. veratr.*

II. *Acon. arn. bell. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. chin. con. ferr. graph. ignat. KALI. led. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. amm. anac. arn. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.*

III. 2. Bar. *RRY*, caust. con. graph. kali. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Bell. chin. dros. kali. merc. *ruta*.

III. 4. Arn. bar. CAUST. con. kali. lach. led. merc. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. *rhys*. sep. sil. sulph.

IV. Calc. *hep*. kali. phosph. puls. sep. sulph.

V. Acon. *ars*. bell. bry. calc. colch. *hep*. kali. merc. n-vom. phosph. RHUS. samb. scill. sep. sil. sulph.

VI. 1. Cham. mang. puls.

VI. 2. Amm. *ars*. *aur*. bell. calc. caps. caust. cham. clem. colch. con. *dulc*. HEP. hyosc. kali. *lyc*. merc. mosch. *n-mosch*. n-vom. plat. puls. RHUS. *sabad*. *samb*. scill. sep. sil. sulph. veratr.

VII. Acon. *ars*. bar. bell. bry. CALC. CAUST, cham. con. graph. *hep*. ignat. kali. *lyc*., MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. SULPH. zinc.

Antid. Camph.

115. SULPHUR.

I. Acon. *anac*. *ars*. *aur*. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. cham. cic. cocc. con. graph. hell. *hyosc*. IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sabad*. sep. sil. staph. STRAM. veratr.

II. Acon. amm. *ain*. *ars*. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cina. cocc. con. creos. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. led. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *ruta*. *sabad*. *sabin*. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spig*. stann. staph. stram. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ambr. amm. *anac*. ant-crud. *arn*. *ARS*. *asaf*. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cic. cocc. colch. con. *eroc*. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. *hep*. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. LYC. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad*. sec-corn. SEP. sil. *spig*. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. BELL. bry. calc. con. hep. lyc. MERC. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. SIL. spong.

III. 3. ASAF. CALC. *lyc*. merc. NITR-AC. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sil. staph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. colch. con. creos. cycl. dulc. ferr. graph. hell. hep. kali. lach. led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. veratr.

IV. Ars. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. con. graph. HEP. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL.

V. Acon. ambr. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. dig. ferr. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. samb. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. stram. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. ars. calc. caps. ignat. lyc. plumb. puls. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. colch. con. cupr. dros. graph. hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. thuj. veratr.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. veratr.

Antid. Acon. camph. cham. chin. merc. PULS. rhus. sep.

116. SULPHURICUM ACIDUM.

I. Alum. anac. aur. BAR. BELL. carb-an. caust. cic. con. ferr. graph. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. phosph. plat. PULS. sep. sulph. zinc.

II. Alum. amm. amm-mur. aur. bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. creos. graph. ignat. ipec. KALI. lyc. magn-mur. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. atg. arn. asaf. asar. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. cic. cocc. dros. graph. ignat. kali. laur. lyc. merc. mezer. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta.

sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. *Arn. ars. aur. bell. CARB-AN. CON. hep. ignat. jod. lach. lyc. n-vom. phosph. puls. SEP. sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Amm-mur. ARN. ars. bell. BRY. calc. carb-veg. chin. cic. con. cycl. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. thuj.*

IV. *Ars. graph. kali. magn. natr. n-vom. phosph. sep. sil.*

V. *Acon. bell. calc. cham. chin. kali. merc. phosph. rhus. sep. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Cann. hep. mang. natr. sabad. sep. sil.*

VI. 2. *Amm. ARN. ars. bell. BRY. calc. camph. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. cocc. CON. dulc. graph. hep. kali. lach. led. lyc. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. puls. RHUS. ruta. selen. sep. sil. spig. stront. SULPH.*

VII. *Alum. arn. ars. aur. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.*

Antid. Puls.

117. TARAXACUM.

I. *Aur. bell. cann. carb-an. cic. croc. cupr. hyosc. ignat. natr. op. phosph. spong. stram. veratr. zinc.*

II. *Arn. asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cocc. cupr. cycl. graph. hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sabin. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. hell. ignat. KALI. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. sulph. thuj. zinc.*

III. 2. *Vacat.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Bar. BRY. caust. cycl. graph. LYC. merc. oleand. puls. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. spong. STAPH. sulph. viol-tr.*

IV. *Ignat. lyc. n-vom. phosph. rhus. sil. sulph.*

V. Ars. caps. *cham.* n-vom. op. rhus. *sep.*

VI. 1. Dros. kali. *n-vom.* rhus,

VI. 2. Ars. *aur.* bry. caps. carb-veg. *cham.* con. CYCL. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* FERR. ignat. lach. *lyc.* mgs. *magn-mur.* men. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* *samb.* SEP. sulph. *valer.* verb. viol-tr.

VII. Arn. asaf. *bell.* bry. calc. caust. *cham.* chin. cycl. *ignat.* kali. LYC. merc. natr. n-vom. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* SEP. sil. spig. spong. *staph.* sulph. zinc.

Antid. Camph. ?

118. THUJA OCCIDENTALIS.

I. Acon. anac. ars. *aur.* bar. calc. caust. *cham.* cocc. con. *graph.* hell. IGNAT. LYC. MERC. NATR. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. *staph.* *stram.* sulph. veratr.

II. Amm-mur. *arn.* ars. *aur.* bar. bell. bry. calc. *cann.* CANTH. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* *clem.* cocc. *creos.* cycl. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* KALI. led. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* par. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhus. sabin. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* SULPH. ZINC.

III. 1. Acon. alum. *arn.* ars. ASAF. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. caust. *chin.* cocc. coloc. con. croc. dros. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* m-arct. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Ars. *bell.* bry. calc. carb-an. *clem.* con. hep. *kali.* lach. *lyc.* MERC. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Ars. asaf. bell. kali. MERC. ph-ac. rhus. ruta. sabin. sil. *staph.* sulph.

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. *bell.* bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. cycl. *dulc.* *graph.* hep. hyosc. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Ars. bry. chin. *graph.* ignat. kali. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. sulph.

V. Acon. ambr. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. *cham.* chin. ferr. *graph.* hep. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. selen. SEP. spig. sulph. VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. dros. ferr. kali. *nitr.* *n-vom.* rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. alum. amm. asaf. bar. bell. bry. calc. canth.

caps. carb-veg. cham. chin. cocc. con. cycl. dros. graph. hep. lyc. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sep. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph. merc. puls. sulph.

119. VALERIANA OFFICINALIS.

I. Acon. ang. aur. BELL. bry. calc. cic. coff. ferr. HYOSC. ignat. lach. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. STRAM. sulph. VERATR. zinc.

II. Ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. dulc. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bry. calc. caust. CHIN. cocc. con. ferr. IGNAT. kali. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. sulph.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Bell. calc. chin. merc. PULS. ruta.

III. 4. Bry. CALC. cic. natr-mur. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sulph. veratr.

IV. Ars. bell. calc. carb-veg. graph. puls. rhus. sep. sulph.

V. Acon. bell. bry. cham. hep. merc. phosph. rhus. sep. sulph.

VI. 1. Arg. carb-veg. lawr. mar. sil. spig. STAPH. viol-tr.

VI. 2. Agar. amm-mur. arg. ars. aur. bar. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. con. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. guaj. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. mar. men. mosch. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SAMB. selen. sep. sil. spig. spong. tar. verb. viol-tr.

VII. Ars. aur. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. con. ferr. ignat. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. *coff.* puls.

120 VERATRUM ALBUM.

I. *Acon.* anac. arn. ars. aur. BELL. bry. calc. cann. cham. cic. cocc. con. cupr. HYOSC. ignat. lach. laur. LYC. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. OP. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. STRAM. sulph.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud; arn. ars. aur. BELL. BRY. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. cupr. dig. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. scill. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* arn. ars. asar. BELL. bry. *calc.* cann. canth. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cic. cocc. cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. jod. *ipec.* kali. lyc. MERC. mosch. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH.

III. 2. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. con. lyc. MERC. *phosph.* PULS. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. asaf. bell. calc. cocc. cupr. cycl. lyc. merc. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. RUTA. sabin. sil. STAPH. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-crud. ars. bar. bell. bry. CALC. caust. chin. cupr. dig. dulc. hep. *ipec.* lach. LED. lyc. magn. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* petr. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. sil. staph. sulph.

IV. Ant-tart. ars. bell. bry. calc. caust. *conf* *croc.* *natr.* *n-mosch.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* puls. sep. sulph,

V. ACON. ARS. bell. BRY. *calc.* camph. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. ebin. cina. cupr. hep. ignat. jod. *ipec.* laur. lyc. MERC. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. puls. RHUS. sabad. SEP. spig. stram. sulph.

VI. 1. Anac. ant-crud. arn. calc. carb-veg. ignat. *natr-mur.* n-vom. rhodod. *rhus.* sep. staph.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm. ant-tart. arn. ars. bell. bor. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *cham.* chin. cocc. coloc. con. cupr. dros. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. jod. *ipec.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. mang. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. thuj.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. cupr. hep. hyosc. ignat. *ipec.* LYC. MERC.

natr-mur. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta.
SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH.

Antid. Acon. *camph.* chin. coff.

121. VERBASCUM THAPSUS.

I. Acon. BELL. bry. calc. chin. cic. *con.* *graph.* HYOSC.
IGNAT. LYC. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. *op.* PHOSPH. plat. *puls.*
rhus. sil. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *valer.* VERATR.
viol-od. zinc.

II. Alum. anac. arg. *bell.* BRY. calc. caust. *chin.* creos.
ignat. *kali.* lyc. magn-mur. *merc.* natr-mur. n-vom. oleand.
petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *spig.* stann.
staph. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. *asaf.* *bell.* bry. calc. canth. CHIN.
con. dros. ignat. *kali.* merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* par.
phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabad. SEP.
spig. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bell. bry. led. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. *sulph.*

IV. *Ars.* kali. magn. *n-vom.* sep. sulph-ac.

V. Bell. bry. caust. lyc. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhus.*

VI. 1. Carb-veg. guaj. hep. natr. *natr-mur.* sep.

VI. 2. Amm. amm-mur. ang. aur. bar. calc. CAPS. cina.
CON. *cycl.* DULC. *euphorb.* *ferr.* HEP. jod. lach. LYC. magn-
mur. men. mosch. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.*
RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. SEP. sil. stront. TAB. *valer.* viol-tr.

VII. *Bell.* bry. calc. caps. *chin.* con. dulc. hep. hyosc.
ignat. kali. *lyc.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* *phosph.*
ph-ac. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig.
staph. stram. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. tar. *valer.* veratr.

Antid. Camph. ?

122. VIOLA ODORATA.

I. Acon. *asaf.* aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. *coff.* con. *graph.*
hell. hyosc. lach. lyc. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* *op.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-*
ac. *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* STRAM. SULPH. *valer.* VERATR.

II. Acon. aur. *bell.* bry. calc. chin. kali. lyc. *natr-mur.*
n-vom. phosph. plat. *puls.* *sep.* *spig.* sulph.

III. 1. Acon. *arn.* bell. calc. caust. *chin.* con. ferr. jod. lyc. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. *puls.* rhus sep. *spig.* sulph.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. *Arn.* bell. bry. caust. kali. lyc. phosph. plat. *puls.* rhus. sep. *spig.* sulph.

IV. Bry. caust. *ignat.* m-arct. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. staph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Dros. kali. n-vom. rhus.

VI. 2. Colch. dros. *ignat.* lyc. n-vom. oleand. phosph. puls. sabad. *sep.* *spig.*

VII. Acon. *arn.* bell. bry. calc. caust. *chin.* con. *ignat.* kali. lyc. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. *sep.* *spig.* stram. sulph. veratr.

Antid. Camph.

123. VIOLA TRICOLOR (JACEA).

I. Con. *ignat.* natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. sil. sulph.

II. Ant-crud; *arn.* ars. bar. bell. bry. calc. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* creos. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. lyc. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sabin. *sep.* sil. *spig.* staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. *Arn.* *asaf.* BELL. bry. calc. caust. *chin.* cocc. colch. coloc. con. dros. graph. *ignat.* kali. lyc. m-arct. men. merc. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sabad. *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ant-crud. *arn.* ars. bar. bell. BRY. calc. caust. *cham.* clem. con. cycl. dulc. GRAPH. hep. led. lyc. MERC. natr. *nitr-ac.* petr. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. *SEP.* SIL. spong. STAPH. sulph.

IV. Ars. bry. calc. carb-an. *chin.* hep. *ignat.* kali. lach. lyc. merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.

V. Acon. *ars.* bell. bry. *cham.* n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. *sep.*

VI. 1. Arg. mar. sil. staph. valer.

VI. 2. Ambr. amm-mur. bry. *caps.* cham. coloc. con. *cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. ignat. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. mosch. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SEP. tar. valer. verb.*

VII. Arn. ars. bar. *bell. bry. calc.* caust. cham. chin. con. cycl. dros. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *staph. SULPH.*

Antid. Camph. rhus.

124. VITEX AGNUS CASTUS.

I. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. *aur.* bar. BELL. *calc.* caust. cham. cocc. con. croc. GRAPH. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur. n-vom.* oleand. op. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sep.* sil. stram. SULPH. *thuj. veratr.*

II. Arn. ars. calad. calc. canth. chin. con. cycl. *graph. hep. ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. *n-vom. ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus. sabin. selen. sep. staph. SULPH. thuj. zinc.*

III. 1. Arn. bar. bell. BRY. CALC. CAUST. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. led. *lyc. merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. *phosph. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sep. spong. staph. SULPH.*

III. 2. Arn. BELL. BRY. calc. *carb-an.* chin. clem. con. graph. kali. LYC. merc. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.*

III. 3. Chin. cupr.

III. 4. Arn. asaf. bar. BRY. *calc. caust.* con. cycl. euphorb. graph. *lach. led.* LYC. merc. mezer. *oleand.* phosph. *plat. PULS. ran-scel. rhus. sil. spong. STAPH. sulph.*

IV. Ant-tart. bry. croc. *n-mosch.* op. veratr.

V. Acon. ant-tart. ARS. bell. *bry. calc. chin. cocc. hell. ipec. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sabad. sep. SPIG. SULPH. thuj. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. euphr. nitr-ac. phosph.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. asar. bell. *bry. carb-an. chel. croc. dig. graph. hell. hep. lyc. m-austr. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sabin. scill. sulph.*

VII. Arn. ars. bell. BRY. *calc. caust. chin. con. croc. graph. hell. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr.*

Antid. Camph.

125. ZINCUM.

I. Acon. alum. *anac.* ars. *aur.* BELL. bry. *calc.* carb-an. cham. chin. coff. con. croc. cycl. ferr. graph. hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. lach. *lyc.* merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *puls.* rhus. sep. *sil.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* valer. *veratr.*

II. Acon. amm. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. *aur.* bell. bry. *calc.* *canth.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. con. creos. ferr. graph. hep. KALI. laur. led. *LYC.* *merc.* *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* PHOSPH. *PH-AC.* *plat.* *PULS.* RHUS. *sabin.* scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arg. *arn.* ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* *cocc.* con. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. KALI. *LYC.* MERC. *mezer.* natr. *NATR-MUR.* nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* *ran-sed.* rhodod. RHUS. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *stann.* *staph.* *stront.* SULPH. thuj.

III. 2. BELL. *calc.* con. hep. ignat. *lyc.* *merc.* *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *sil.* spong. *staph.* SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. bell. *calc.* *chin.* *cocc.* con. cupr. *lyc.* *merc.* phosph. *puls.* rhus. RUTA. sabin. SEP. *sil.* staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. Alum. ant-crud. *arn.* bry. *calc.* caust. cic. GRAPH. hep. ignat. *lyc.* *mang.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* *PULS.* rhus. SEP. SULPH.

IV. Acon. CHIN. IGNAT. lach. *op.* phosph. *sil.* *sulph.*

V. Acon. bell. bry. *chin.* merc. *phosph.* *PH-AC.* *puls.* rhus. *sep.* stram.

VI. 1. Amm. ant-crud. bell. *lyc.* nitr-ac. *puls.*

VI. 2. Anac. *arn.* ars. bry. CALC. cham. chin. IGNAT. lach. *lyc.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. *puls.* rhus. ruta. *sep.* *sil.* sulph. thuj.

VII. Acon. *arn.* ars. *aur.* BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. *cocc.* con. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. lach. *lyc.* merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *PULS.* RHUS. ruta. sabin. SEP. *sil.* *staph.* stram. SULPH.

Antid. Camph. hep. *ignat.*—(Noc. Cham. n-vom. vinum.)

NAMES OF THE MEDICAMENTS AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

1. *Acon.*—Aconitum Napellus.
2. *Agar.*—Agaricus muscarius.
3. *Alum.*—Alumina.
4. *Ambr.*—Ambra grisea.
5. *Ammon.*—Ammonium carbonicum.
6. *Ammon-mur.*—Ammonium muriaticum.
7. *Anac.*—Anacardium.
8. *Ang.*—Angustura.
9. *Ant-crud.*—Antimonium crudum.
10. *Ant-tart.*—Antimonium tartaricum.
11. *Arg.*—Argentum foliatum.
12. *Arn.*—Arnica montana.
13. *Ars.*—Arsenicum album.
14. *Asaf.*—Asa foetida.
15. *Asar.*—Asarum Europaeum.
16. *Aur.*—Aurum foliatum.
17. *Bar.*—Baryta.
18. *Bell.*—Antropa Belladonna.
19. *Bism.*—Bismuthum.
20. *Bor.*—Borax.
21. *Bov.*—Lycoperdon Bovista.
22. *Bry.*—Bryonia alba.
23. *Calad.*—Caladium seguinum.
24. *Calc.*—Calcarea carbonica.
25. *Camph.*—Camphora.
26. *Cann.*—Cannabis sativa.
27. *Canth.*—Cantharis.
28. *Caps.*—Capsicum annum.
29. *Carb-an.*—Carbo animalis.
30. *Carb-veg.*—Carbo vegetabilis.
31. *Caust.*—Causticum.

32. *Cham.*—*Matricaria Chamomilla.*
33. *Chel.*—*Chelidonium majus.*
34. *Chin.*—*China, Cinchona officinalis.*
35. *Cic.*—*Cicuta virosa.*
36. *Cina.*—*Semen Cinae.*
Cistus Canadensis.
37. *Clem.*—*Clematis erecta.*
38. *Cocc.*—*Menispermum Cocculus.*
39. *Coff.*—*Coffea Arabica.*
40. *Colch.*—*Colchicum autumnale.*
41. *Coloc.*—*Cucumis Colocynthis.*
42. *Con.*—*Conium maculatum.*
43. *Creos.*—*Creosotum.*
44. *Croc.*—*Crocus sativus.*
45. *Cupr.*—*Cuprum metallicum.*
46. *Cycl.*—*Cyclamen Europæum.*
47. *Dig.*—*Digitalis purpurea.*
48. *Dros.*—*Drosera rotundifolia.*
49. *Dulc.*—*Solanum Dulcamara.*
50. *Euphorb.*—*Euphorbia officinarum.*
51. *Euphr.*—*Euphrasia officinalis.*
52. *Ferr.*—*Ferrum metallicum.*
53. *Graph.*—*Graphites.*
54. *Guaj.*—*Guajacum officinale.*
55. *Hell.*—*Helleborus niger.*
56. *Hep.*—*Hepar sulphuris calcareum.*
57. *Hyosc.*—*Hyosciamus niger.*
58. *Ignat.*—*Ignatia amara.*
59. *Jod.*—*Jodium.*
60. *Ipec.*—*Cephaelis Ipecacuanha.*
61. *Kali.*—*Kali carbonicum.*
62. *Lach.*—*Trigonocephalus Lachesis.*
63. *Laur.*—*Prunus Laurocerasus.*
64. *Led.*—*Ledum palustre.*
65. *Lyc.*—*Lycopodium clavatum.*
66. *Mgs.*—*Magnes artificialis, (uterque polus).*
67. *Marct.*—*Magnetis polus arcticus.*
68. *Maust.*—*Magnetis polus australis.*
69. *Magn.*—*Magnesia carbonica.*
70. *Magn-mur.*—*Magnesia muriatica.*
71. *Mang.*—*Manganum.*
72. *Mar.*—*Teucrium Marum.*
73. *Men.*—*Menyanthes trifoliata.*
74. *Merc.*—*Mercurius vivus.*
75. *Mezer.*—*Daphne Mezereum.*

76. *Mosch.*—Moschus.
77. *Mur-ac.*—Muriaticum acidum.
78. *Natr.*—Natrium carbonicum.
79. *Natr-mur.*—Natrium muriaticum.
80. *Nitr.*—Nitrum, Kali nitricum.
81. *Nitr-ac.*—Nitri acidum.
82. *N-mosch.*—Nux moschata (Myristica).
83. *N-vom.*—Nux vomica (Strychnos).
84. *Oleand.*—Nerium Oleander.
85. *Op.*—Opium (Papaver somniferum).
86. *Par.*—Paris quadrifolia.
87. *Petr.*—Petroleum.
88. *Phosph.*—Phosphorus.
89. *Ph-ac.*—Phosphoricum acidum.
90. *Plat.*—Platina metallica.
91. *Plumb.*—Plumbum metallicum.
92. *Puls.*—Pulsatilla pratensis Mill.
93. *Ran-bulb.*—Ranunculus bulbosus.
94. *Ran-scel.*—Ranunculus sceleratus.
95. *Rheum.*—Rheum (Rhabarbarum).
96. *Rhodod.*—Rhododendron chrysanthum.
97. *Rhus.*—Rhus Toxicodendron.
98. *Ruta.*—Ruta graveolens.
99. *Sabad.*—Veratrum Sabadilla.
100. *Sabin.*—Juniperus Sabina.
101. *Samb.*—Sambucus nigra.
102. *Sassap.*—Smilax Sassaparilla.
103. *Scill.*—Scilla maritima.
104. *Sec-corn.*—Secale cornutum.
105. *Selen.*—Selenium.
106. *Seneg.*—Polygala Senega.
107. *Sep.*—Sepiæ succus.
108. *Sil.*—Silicea terra.
109. *Spig.*—Spigelia Anthelmia.
110. *Spong.*—Spongia marina tosta.
111. *Stann.*—Stannum metallicum.
112. *Staph.*—Delphinium Staphysagria.
113. *Stram.*—Datura Stramonium.
114. *Stront.*—Strontiana carbonica.
115. *Sulph.*—Sulphur.
116. *Sulph-ac.*—Sulphuricum acidum.
117. *Tar.*—Leontodon Taraxacum.
118. *Thuj.*—Thuja occidentalis.

119. *Valer.*—Valeriana officinalis.
120. *Veratr.*—Veratrum album.
121. *Verb.*—Verbascum Thapsus.
122. *Viol-od.*—Viola odorata.
123. *Viol-tr.*—Viola tricolor, (Jacea).
124. *Vit.*—Vitex Agnus Castus.
125. *Zinc.*—Zincum metallicum.

ALPHABETICAL REPERTORY

OF THE

CONTENTS OF THIS VOLUME.

A	
Abdomen in general, remedies acting upon the	73
Abdomen, external, remedies acting upon the	76
Abdomen, upper, (epigastrium.)	74
Abdomen, sides of, remedies acting upon	74
Abdomen, lower, (hypogastrium)	75
AGGRAVATION of the symptoms <i>according to time,</i>	286
in the morning,	286
in the forenoon,	287
in the afternoon,	287
in the evening,	287
in the night,	287
before midnight,	288
after midnight,	288
periodical,	288
AGGRAVATION of the symptoms <i>according to situation and circumstances.</i>	288
affections of the mind, from	288
anger, from	289
with anxiety,	289
with fright,	289
with silent grief and sorrow,	289
with indignation,	289
with vehemence,	289
anxiety. (See Fright.)	289
contradiction,	289
fear. (See Fright.)	289
affections, fright, (anxiety, fear.)	289
grief and sorrow	289
ill behaviour, (naughtiness) of others, from	290
jealousy,	290
AGGRAVATION , etc. from	290
excessive joy,	290
unhappy love,	290
mortification caused by offence,	290
offences received. (See Mortification.)	290
approaches,	290
stories, exciting. (See Stories.)	290
wrath,	290
cold air, from (see cold.)	290
damp air, from. (See Cold and Warmth, Wet.)	290
dry air, from. (See Cold and Warmth, Dry.)	290
evening air, in the	290
open air, in the	290
alone, when left,	291
anger, after. (See Affections of the Mind.)	291
anthrax, from the poison of	291
arsenious vapours, from	291
asleep, before falling	291
ascending, from. (See Mounting.)	291
attention, from want of, to the symptoms	291
autumn, in	291
babies, from. (See Children.)	292
bathing, from	292
in cold water,	292
in the sea,	292
bell, from the ringing of a	292
belly, from drawing in the	292
belly, from distending the	292
bending down a long while, after. (See Stopping)	292
bending down, on. (See stooping.)	292

AGGRAVATION, etc.

bites of gnats, mosquitoes, insects, from the	292
biting, from. (See Teeth.)	292
bleeding, after. (See Loss of Animal Fluids.)	292
blood, after loss of. (See Loss of Animal Fluids.)	292
blowing the nose, when	293
boots, on taking off one's	293
breakfast, before. (See Fasting.)	293
breakfast, after	293
breath, while drawing	293
breath, from keeping one's	294
breath, on taking a deep	294
breathing, without	294
bruises, after. (See Injuries.)	294
burning, from. (See Scalding.)	294
catarrh, during a	294
catarrh, from a suppressed	294
catching cold, from. (See Getting cold.)	294
cellar, in a. (See Vaulted places.)	294
change of cold and warm weather from a. (See Temperature.)	294
changing the position, from	294
chewing, while	295
chewing, after	295
children, with (particularly)	295
church, in the. (See Vaulted places.)	295
clothes, from taking off the. (See Undressing.)	295
clothes, from tight. (See Pressure of the clothes.)	295
coal, from vapours of	295
cohabitation, during	295
cohabitation, after	295
cold in general, from	295
cold place, on entering a	296
cold things, from eating or drinking. (See kinds of nourishment.)	296
cold air, in	296
and dry weather	296
and wet weather	296
cold, on getting	296
cold, upon single parts getting	296
cold, after taking	296
cold in the head, after taking	297
by the feet,	297
and getting wet. (See Wet.)	297
company, in	297
concussion, from	297
consciousness (the senses) being only possessed partially.	297
congelation, from. (See Frost-bitten.)	297

AGGRAVATION, etc.

contradiction, from	297
copper, from the vapours of	297
coughing, before	297
coughing, while	297
coughing, after	297
coughing and expectoration, after covering one's self, from. (See Wrapping up.)	298
crossing the limbs, from	298
cowering, while,	298
crumbs of food, from	298
cutaneous eruptions, after suppression of	298
dancing, while	298
dancing, after	298
dark, in the	298
dark, when getting. (See Twilight.)	298
denudation, from	298
denudation, from partial	298
descending, from. (See going down.)	298
diarrhoea, after. (See Loss of animal fluids.)	298
digestion, during. (See after eating.)	298
draft of air, from a	298
drawing in air, from. (See Breath.)	299
cold air.	299
drawing up one's shoulders	299
drawing up the limb,	299
drawing one's self up. (See Raising and stretching.)	299
drinking, while	299
drinking, after	299
divers beverages. (See Nourishments.)	299
cold and warm. (See Nourishments.)	299
quickly	299
drunkards, for	299
eating, before	300
eating, during	300
eating, after	300
eating and having satisfied one's appetite, after	300
eating fast, from	300
different things. (See Nourishment.)	300
erectations, from	301
exertion of the body, from	301
of the memory	301
of the mind	301
expiration, during an	301
eyes, from opening one's	301
from raising one's	301

AGGRAVATION, etc.

eyes, from shutting one's	301
from turning one's	301
face, from distorting the muscles of the	301
fainting fit, after a	301
fall, after a. (See Injuries.)	302
fasting, from (before breakfast.)	302
fatigue, from	302
feather bed, in a	302
fever, before the	302
fever, during the	302
fever, after the	302
feverish chill, heat, etc. during the. (See Sect. V. Fever.)	302
female sex, with the (principally.)	302
fire, glare of, from the	303
fluids, from loss of animal	303
foggy weather, in. (See Weather.)	303
foot-bath, after a. (See Wet feet.)	303
freezing, from. (See Frost-bitten.)	303
fright, after. (See Affections of the mind.)	303
frost-bitten, from being	303
gargling, from	303
giddy, when	303
glanders, from the poison of gnashing one's teeth, from. (See pressing together.)	303
going down from, (descending)	303
grief, from. (See Affections of the mind.)	304
hair, from combing one's	304
after cutting the	304
from turning back the	304
hands, from working with the	304
hands gently over a part, from rubbing the	304
hang down, from letting the limb	304
hat, from pressure of the	304
head, from exertions of the. (See Exertions)	304
head backwards, from bending the forwards	304
sideways	304
head, from covering the. (See Pressure of the hat and Wrapping up the head)	304
from raising the. (See Raising.)	304
from shaking the	304
from turning the	304
from uncovering the	305
from wrapping up the	305
heated, from getting near the side	305
hiccuping from. (See Sobbing.)	305
holding fast to any thing, from	305
hungry, from being	305

AGGRAVATION, etc.

idle, from being	305
ill-behaviour of others, from	305
immoderate eating, from. (See Stomach, derangement of.)	305
injuries, from falling, knocking, knocking, bruises, etc. in general	305
bleeding, from violent	306
bruises	306
cuts	306
ecchymosis. (See Suggillation.)	306
stabs	306
lifting, from (See Lifted.)	306
suggillation, with	306
of soft parts	306
of the glands	306
of the bones and (periosteum.)	306
spraining parts, from	306
inspiration, during an	293
intoxication, after	306
jumping, from	306
kneeling, when	306
knitting, when. (See Working with the hands.)	306
knocking a part against any thing, on	307
lying down, while	307
in bed	307
on the back	307
on the side	307
on the right side, while	308
on the left side	308
on the painful side	308
on the painless side,	308
head low	308
lying down and having risen again, after	308
laughing, from	309
laying or leaning the limb on any thing, from	309
leaning against any thing, while against a sharp edge	309
backwards	309
leaned against any thing, after having	309
leaning on one side, from upon any thing. (See Leaning and laying.)	309
licking one's lips, from	309
lifting too heavy a weight, from the arm	309
the part affected	309
light in general, from of a candle or a lamp, from the of the day	310
of the sun	310
looking in the distance, on	310

- AGGRAVATION, etc. from**
- looking downwards 310
 - straight forward 310
 - at an object fixedly 310
 - in the light 310
 - long at an object 311
 - across a large plain 311
 - sharply at any thing. (See fixedly.) 311
 - at shifting objects 311
 - sideways 311
 - at something turning around 311
 - upwards 311
 - at (running) water 311
 - at any thing white 311
 - looking around, whilst 311
 - love unhappy, from. (See Affections of the mind.) 311
 - masons, for. (See stonemasons.) 311
 - masturbation, from 311
 - measles, having the 311
 - after the 311
 - meditation, from. (See Exertion of the mind.) 311
 - menstruation, before 311
 - menstruation, from approaching 312
 - menstruation, during 312
 - menstruation, after 312
 - menstruation, from suppressed 312
 - mercury, abuse of. (See Quick-silver.) 312
 - mind, from affections of the. (See Affections.) 312
 - moon is declining, when the 312
 - during the full 312
 - during the new, 313
 - moonshine, in 313
 - mortification, from. (See Affections of the mind.) 313
 - mounting an eminence, from, (ascending). 313
 - a high eminence 313
 - mouth, on opening one's 313
 - on shutting one's 313
 - move, upon beginning to 313
 - movement, from a limb performing a wrong 313
 - moving, on 313
 - moving the arms, on 314
 - the eyes 314
 - the eyelids 314
 - the head 314
 - the part affected 314
 - moving, after 314
 - music, from 314
 - narcotic medicines, from 314
 - neck, on touching the, (or the throat.) 315
- AGGRAVATION, etc.**
- neck, on turning the 315
 - night-revelling, from 315
 - noise, from a 315
 - north wind, during a. (See Wind.) 315
 - NOURISHMENT, from different kinds of food and drink 315**
 - beans. (See Vegetables with husks.) 315
 - beer 315
 - new. 315
 - brandy 315
 - bread 315
 - made of rye 315
 - and butter 315
 - buckwheat, 316
 - butter 316
 - cabbage 316
 - cake, warm 316
 - carrots 316
 - cheese 316
 - rotten (spoiled) 316
 - cherries. (See Fruits) 316
 - coffee, 316
 - smell of 316
 - cold food 316
 - digestion, food of difficult 316
 - dry food 316
 - eggs 316
 - smell of 317
 - fat food 317
 - fish 317
 - stale 317
 - food, flatulent 317
 - fruits 317
 - garlic, smell of 317
 - honey 317
 - hot things 317
 - ice 317
 - lemonade 317
 - meal, dishes made of flour or 317
 - meats cooked in iron pots 317
 - meat (butcher's.) 317
 - fresh 317
 - putrid 317
 - smoked 318
 - smell of 318
 - mussels 318
 - milk 318
 - oil 318
 - onions 318
 - oysters 318
 - pancakes 318
 - pastry 318
 - peas. (See Vegetables with husks) 318
 - pears 318
 - pepper 318
 - plums. (See Fruits.) 318

AGGRAVATION, etc. from

pork (fat)	318
smell of	318
potatoes	318
salad	318
salt food	318
sausages poisoned (sausage-poison.)	318
smoked things	319
soups, warm. (See Warm.)	319
sour smells	319
things	319
sourkrout	319
spirituous liquors in general	319
sweets	319
tea	319
tobacco	319
chewing	319
turnips	319
uncooked food	319
veal	319
vegetables with husks	320
without husks	320
vinegar	320
warm food	320
water, cold	320
wine	320
containing lead	320
sour	320
sulphuretted	320
offences received from. (See Affections of the mind.)	320
organ, from hearing the play of an organism, from. (See Masturbation)	320
overfilling the stomach, from. (See Stomach.)	320
perspiration, during	320
perspiration, after	321
perspiration, from suppressed	321
Peruvian bark, from (without China-cachexy).	321
Peruvian bark, from abuse of	321
persuasion, from friendly	321
playing on the piano, while	321
pollutions, involuntary, after	321
position, from a false	321
poultices, from wet	321
pregnancy, during	322
pressing the teeth together, from. (See Teeth.)	322
pressure from without, from	322
on the opposite (painless) side	322
of the clothes	322
of the hat. (See Hat.)	322
quicksilver, from the abuse of	322
from the vapours of	323
quiet, during. (See Reposing.)	323

AGGRAVATION, etc.

reading, from	323
reading aloud, from	323
reposing, while (resting.)	323
reposing, after. (See beginning to move.)	323
resting, while. (See Reposing.)	323
revelling, after. (See Night-reveling.)	323
riding in a garrige, from	323
on horseback	323
on board a ship	323
in a carriage, after	323
rising, on	324
rising from the bed, on	324
rising from the bed, after	324
rising from a seat, on	324
risen from a seat, after having. (See beginning to move.)	324
room, in the	324
room full of people, in a	325
room, in a warm	325
room, on entering the. (See Temperature.)	325
rubbing, from	325
running, from	325
sausages, from poisoned. (See Nourishment.)	325
scalding (burning), from	325
scarlet fever, in. (See III. 4.)	325
scarlet fever, after	325
scratching, from	325
scratching on linen, from	326
seeing, when. (See Looking)	326
sewing, while	326
sexual excesses, after	326
sexual instinct, from suppression of the	326
shaving, from	326
shining objects, from. (See looking.)	326
shooting with firearms, from	326
shrugging one's shoulders, from. (See Drawing in.)	326
singing, when	326
singing, after	326
sitting, when	326
sitting crooked, when	327
erect	327
sitting, after. (See rising from a seat, and beginning to move.)	327
sitting down, on	327
sitting down, after. (See sitting.)	327
sleep, during the first hours of the	327
sleep, during the	327
sleep, after the	327
sleep, after a long	328
sleeping in the afternoon, from	328

AGGRAVATION, etc.

sleep, after the loss of. (See Wak- ing.)	328
smells, from strong,	328
small pox, having the,	328
smoke, from,	328
sneezing, from,	328
snow-air, in,	328
sobbing (hiccupping), from,	328
solitude, during. (See being left alone).	328
sorrow, from. (See Affections of the mind.)	328
spitting, from,	328
splinters, from,	329
spectacles, from using,	329
spring, in the,	329
standing, while,	329
stepping heavily upon the ground or floor, from,	329
sticking together, from parts,	329
stomach, from derangement of the,	329
stonecutters (masons), for,	329
stool, before,	329
stool, during,	330
stool, after,	330
stories, from exciting,	330
stormy weather, in. (See Wea- ther.)	330
stove, near a,	330
strangers, among,	330
stretching the limbs, from,	330
the affected limb,	330
sucking the gums, from,	331
suckling the child, while,	331
summer, in the,	331
sun, in the,	331
sun burning, from the,	331
sun light, in the. (See Light.)	331
sunrise, after,	331
sunset, after,	331
swallowing, when,	331
swallowing drinks, when,	331
swallowing food, when,	332
the spittle,	332
swallowed the food, after having,	332
swallowing, between the acts of,	332
swinging, from,	332
taking hold of any thing, from,	332
talking, from,	332
talking of unpleasant things, from,	332
talking of other people, from the,	332
teeth, from cleaning one's,	333
from pressing one's together (gnashing.)	333
from picking the,	333
temperature, from a change of,	333

AGGRAVATION, etc.

thinking of the pain, on,	333
thunder storm, during a,	333
tobacco, from. (See Nourishment.)	333
tongue, from putting out the,	333
touching the parts, from,	333
touching softly, from,	333
touching any thing, on,	333
touching any thing cold, on,	334
touching the hair, from,	334
treading heavily, from. (See Stepping.)	334
turned or twisted, from holding the part,	334
turning or twisting the part, whilst,	334
the part affected,	334
outwards,	334
inwards,	334
backwards,	334
backwards and forwards,	334
forwards,	334
turning to the right, while,	335
sideways,	335
turning round, on,	335
in bed,	335
twilight (evening), in the,	335
uncleanliness, from,	335
undressing, after,	335
urinating, before,	335
urinate, on beginning to,	335
urinating, while,	335
urinating, on leaving off,	336
urinated, after having,	336
varioid, having the,	336
vaulted places (churches, cellars), in,	336
vomiting, from,	336
vomiturition, from,	336
violin, playing on the, from,	336
waking in the night, from,	336
waking, on,	291
walk, on beginning to,	336
walking, during,	337
in the open air, when,	337
with the body bent forward, on,	337
over a narrow bridge,	337
on level ground,	337
quickly,	337
along or across a river,	338
on stone pavement,	338
in the wind,	338
walking sideways, from,	338
warmth in general, from,	338
warm air, in,	338
warm food and drink, from. (See Nourishment.)	338

AGGRAVATION, etc.

warm stove, near the. (See Warm Room.)	336
warm room, in the. (See Room.)	336
warm in the bed, on getting,	338
in the open air,	338
warm, after getting. (See getting heated.)	339
washing, from. (See Water.)	339
watching, from. (See Waking.)	339
water (and washing), from,	339
lukewarm,	339
water, from drinking. (See Nourishment.)	339
water, from seeing. (See looking.)	339
weather changes, when the,	339
weather, in clear (fine),	339
weather, in damp. (See Wet Weather.)	339
weather, in dry,	339
weather, in foggy,	339
weather, in wet,	339
weather, in wet and cold. (See Cold Air and Wet Weather)	339
windy (stormy) weather, in,	340
weeping, from,	340
wet, from getting,	340
while perspiring,	340
from the feet getting,	340
from the head getting,	340
whites, having the,	340
wind, in the,	340
in the east,	340
in the north,	340
wine, from. (See Nourishment.)	340
winter, in,	340
withdrawing (drawing up) the limb, from,	341
wood, from the swell of,	341
women in confinement (particularly), with,	341
women suckling their children, for. (See Suckling.)	341
worms, from,	341
ascarides,	341
lumbri,	341
tapeworm, from the,	341
wrapping one's self up warmly, from,	341
writing, when,	342
yawning, when,	342
yawning, after,	342
AMELIORATION of the symptoms by position and circumstances,	342
air, in the open,	342
ascending, in. (See going up.)	342
asleep, on falling,	342

AMELIORATION, etc.

attending to (thinking of) the pain, from,	342
waking, on,	343
bacon, from. (See Nourishment.)	343
bending (or turning) the affected part, on,	343
backwards,	343
forwards,	343
inwards,	343
sideways,	343
binding tight, from. (See Pressure, and wrapping up.)	343
bent, from keeping a part,	343
biting, from,	343
bleeding of the affected part, after,	343
blinking, from,	343
blowing one's nose, after,	343
boring with the finger (into the ear or nose), from,	343
breakfast, before. (See Fasting.)	343
breakfast, after,	343
breath, from holding (keeping) one's,	344
on taking a deep,	344
carrying a child on one's arm, from,	344
changing one's position, from,	344
chewing, from,	344
cloudy air, by,	344
coffee, from. (See Nourishment.)	344
cold, in the (in a cold place.)	344
cold air, from the,	344
cold things, from. (See Nourishment.)	344
cold water, from. (See Nourishment and Washings.)	344
cold, on getting,	344
company, in,	345
covering one's self, from. (See wrapping up.)	345
dancing, from,	345
dark, in the,	345
descending, in. (See going down.)	345
drawing in one's belly, from, the part affected,	345
drawing one's shoulders back, from,	345
drawing up the limb, from,	345
drinking, after,	345
different things. (See Nourishment.)	345
cold and warm things. (See Nourishment.)	345
eating, while,	345
eating, after,	346
eaten enough, after having,	346

AMELIORATION, etc.

eating different kinds of food, after. (See Nourishment.)	346
eructation, from,	346
expiration, while taking an (exhaling),	346
evacuation, after,	346
exertion of the body, from,	346
of the mind,	346
eyes, from opening one's,	346
from shutting the,	346
flatulency. (See Wind.)	347
fasting, while (before breakfast),	347
going down (descending), on,	347
going up (ascending), on,	347
hair, from tying up the,	347
hand, from putting the, on a part,	347
hang down, from letting the limb,	347
head, from bending the, backwards,	347
sideways (to one side),	347
from laying one's, on one side,	348
from leaning the, against something,	348
from resting one's, on a table,	348
from shaking the,	348
from uncovering the,	348
from wrapping the, up,	348
hot things, from. (See Nourishment.)	348
inspiration, while taking an,	348
knitting, while,	348
lacing, from tight. (See Pressure, and wrapping up.)	348
lying down, while,	348
lying in bed, while,	349
on the back,	349
on the side,	349
on the painful side,	349
on the painless side,	349
on the right side,	349
on the left side, while,	350
on any thing hard,	350
with the head high,	350
horizontally,	350
bent forward,	350
down, after,	350
lathe, when turning at,	350
leaning against any thing, on, hard,	350
licking with the tongue, from	350
light, from,	350
light (bright), in the,	350
looking down, on,	351
at an object with a fixed eye,	351
sideways,	351

AMELIORATION, etc. from

looking straight forward,	351
loosening the garments, from,	351
meat, after eating. (See Nourishment.)	351
mesmerized, from being,	351
moving, from,	351
moving, from continued,	351
moving the affected part, from,	351
NOURISHMENT, from different kinds of,	358
bacon,	358
bread,	358
coffee,	358
cold things,	358
fruits,	358
hot things. (See Warm.)	358
meat,	358
milk,	358
salt things,	358
spirits. (See Wine.)	358
tobacco,	358
tea,	358
vinegar,	358
warm (hot) things,	358
water, cold,	358
warm,	359
wine,	359
perspiration, during,	359
perspiration, during cold,	359
perspiration, after,	359
place, in a cold. (See Cold)	359
poultices, from wet. (See Wetting)	359
pressing together, from. (See Pressure.)	359
pressure from without, from,	359
quiet, while. (See Reposing.)	359
raising the limb, from,	359
reading, from,	359
reposing, while,	359
reposing, after. (See Moving.)	359
resting, while (See Reposing.)	359
resting the limb upon any thing, on,	359
on the knees,	359
riding in a carriage, while,	359
rising, on,	359
rising from bed, on,	359
rising from bed, after,	359
rising from a seat, on,	359
rising from a seat, after,	359
room, in the,	359
rubbing, from,	359
running, from,	359
scratching, from,	359
suppression of the sexual instinct, from,	359

AMELIORATION, etc.

shoulders, from drawing back one's. (See Bending) . . .	355
sitting, while, . . .	355
with your back resting against something. (See Leaning against.) . . .	355
bent, . . .	355
erect, . . .	355
sitting down, on, . . .	355
sitting down, after, . . .	356
sleep, during, . . .	356
sleep, after, . . .	356
state of half sleeping, half waking, in a, . . .	356
slumbering, while, . . .	356
sneezing, while, . . .	356
solitude, in, . . .	356
spirits, from. (See Nourishment.)	356
standing, while, . . .	356
stepping heavily, from, . . .	356
stooping, when, . . .	356
stove, near the. (See Warmth.)	356
stretching one's limbs, as if sleepy, from, . . .	356
stretching out the limb, from, . . .	357
sucking with the tongue, from, . . .	357
sunshine, in, . . .	357
swallowing, from, . . .	357
taking hold of any thing, on. (See Touching) . . .	357
talking, from, . . .	357
thinking of the pain, from, . . .	357
touched, from being, . . .	357
touching any thing, on, . . .	357
tongue, from licking with the. (See Licking.) . . .	357
from sucking with the. (See Sucking.) . . .	357
tobacco, from. (See Nourishment.) . . .	357
turning, from. (See Bending.) . . .	357
twilight, in the, . . .	357
uncovering one's self, from, . . .	357
vomiting, after, . . .	359
walking, when, . . .	359
walking with the body bent, when, . . .	359
in the open air, . . .	359
quickly, . . .	359
warm, on getting, . . .	359
warm in bed, on getting, . . .	360
warmth in general, from, . . .	360
warmth, external. (See Wrapping up) . . .	360
warm things, from eating or drinking. (See Nourishment.)	360
warm, the air being, . . .	360

AMELIORATION, etc. . .

warm stove, near the, . . .	360
washing, from, . . .	360
the face, . . .	360
water, from drinking. (See Nourishment) . . .	361
weather, in damp (wet), . . .	361
in dry, . . .	361
wetting the affected part, on, . . .	361
wind, after breaking, . . .	361
wine, from. (See Nourishment.)	361
wiping with the hand, from, . . .	361
wrapping one's self up warmly, from, . . .	361
writing, from, . . .	361
yawning, after, . . .	361
Air, open, desire for, . . .	134
Aneurisms, by anastomosis, . . .	134
Ankle, remedies acting upon, . . .	133
Anus, remedies acting upon, . . .	84
Anxioueness, sensation of, in the body, . . .	134
Aphony (loss of voice), . . .	116
Apoplexia nervosa, . . .	135
sanguinea, . . .	135
Apoplexia, . . .	135
Appetite, want of, remedies occasioning, . . .	59
Arm, upper, remedies acting upon, . . .	123
Arm, fore-, remedies acting upon, . . .	123
Arthritic pain (in the joints), . . .	135
flying from one part to another, . . .	135
Arthritic, nodi, . . .	135, 218
Asphyxia, . . .	135
Attacks of sick feeling, . . .	135
Auditory nerves, paralysis of the, . . .	49
AVERSION to, remedies occasioning—	
acid things, . . .	61
air, open, . . .	134
beer, . . .	61
being looked at, . . .	161
brandy, . . .	61
bread, . . .	61
rye, . . .	61
brou, . . .	61
butter, . . .	61
cheese, . . .	61
coffee, . . .	62
without sugar, . . .	62
fat food, . . .	62
fish, . . .	62
garlic, . . .	62
meat, . . .	62
meal and flour (dishes of), . . .	62
milk, . . .	62
motion, . . .	162
salt, . . .	62

AVERSION to		Burning pain of outer parts	140
solid food,	62	of inner parts	140
sweets,	62	as of sparks in the skin	204
vegetables,	62	with dryness of the skin. (See	
water,	62	Dryness.)	204
washing,	192	Burns	140, 204
wine,	62	Buttocks, remedies acting upon	127
Axilla, remedies acting upon,	122	Buzzing. (See Humming.)	
B		C	
Back, remedies acting upon,	121	Calves, remedies acting upon	129
Back, small of the, remedies acting upon	122	Cancer. (See Ulcers.)	
Band. (See Loop.)		Caries of bones. (See Feasting.)	
Beating, in parts. (See Knocking.)		Carried, children want to be,	141
Belching,	67	Catalepsy	141
Bending, of bones	198	with bending backwards	141
Bites of insects	202	Catarrh, Fluent, remedies occasioning,	103
Biting (stinging) in the skin	202	dry	103
Blackness of outer parts	136	the secretion from the nose being	
Blackness of the skin. (See Colour.)	92	acid	104
Bladder, remedies acting upon	92	burning	104
Bleeding from inner parts	137	of a bad smell	104
Bloatedness of the skin	203	bloody	104
Blood, abundance of (plethora)	165	greenish	104
Blood, circulation of (sensation as if it were interrupted)	265	gray	104
Blood, collection of in the interior,	137	indurated	104
congestion of, to internal parts	265	purulent	104
congestion of, to single parts	137	slimy	104
erethism of (flush, rush, etc.)	137	thick	105
flushes of. (See Erethism.)	265	viscid	105
rush of. (See Erethism.)		watery	105
sweating	138	whew-like	105
deficiency of	138, 265	yellow	105
Blood-vessels, burning sensation in the	138, 266	complaints accompanying	106
inflammation of	138, 266	Catching. (See Grasping.)	
inflation (distention) of the	138, 266	Chapping of the glands. See Soreness.)	
net-work of the	266	Chapping of the Skin. (See Rhagades.)	
pricking in the	138, 266	Cheeks, remedies producing morbid sensations	53
pulsation of the	138, 266	exanthema on	49
sensation of cold in the	138	Cheeks, puffiness of	53
Blood-sweating	202	Chest, outer, remedies acting upon	120
Blood-vessels, swelling of the	203	Chest, inner, remedies acting upon	118
Blueness of the skin. (See Colour.)		Chest, upper part	119
Bones of upper extremities, remedies acting upon	126	lower part	119
Boring	138	Chewing, movements of the mouth as if one were	141
Boring, from within outwards	139	Chicken-Pox. (See Exanthema.)	
Boring, from without inwards	139	Chilblains	204
Bubbling. (See Clucking.)	140	blue	204
Burning in the bones	198	inflamed	204
glands	193	painful	204
skin	203	pustulous	204
as of flames in the skin	203	tingling	204
		Chilliness	269

Chilliness in general	269	Consumption in general	143
internal	269	Contortions of the limbs	143
of single parts	270	Contraction of the abdomen (body)	144
of one side only	270	of the joints	144
with thirst	270	of inner parts	144
without thirst	270	of limbs. (See Drawn together	
with shivering	270	Crooked Limbs)	
with shaking, (trembling)	270	of the skin.	206
with goose-flesh	270	Contusions	144
followed by heat	283	Convulsions. (See Motions, convul-	
followed by perspiration	283	sive.)	
followed by heat, then chilliness	283	with jerking of the convulsed part	145
followed by heat, then perspi-		Cornea, remedies acting upon the	30
ration	283	Corns, remedies acting upon	131, 206
with heat at the same time	283	boring	206
external with internal heat	283	burning	206
internal with external heat	283	horny	206
with heat and perspiration	284	with jerks in them	206
with perspiration	284	inflamed	206
followed by heat with perspi-		with pressure	206
ration,	284	pricking	207
Chlorosis	141	pulsating	207
Chorea St. Viti. (See Spasms,		sensitive	207
clonic.)	141	sore, painful as if	207
Clothes, feeling uneasy, and encum-		tearing	207
bered by the	141	Corrosion of parts	145
Clucking	141	Cough in general, remedies occa-	
Coeruleus Morbus	142	sioning	109
Colic, complaints arising from	98	with expectoration	109
Cold, disposition to catch	149	without expectoration	110
Coldness in general	271	with expectoration in the eve-	
of single parts	271	ning, without expectoration in	
of one side only	272	the morning	110
sensation of in outer parts	272	with expectoration in the morn-	
in inner parts	272	ing, without expectoration in	
external of the skin	204	the evening	110
sensation of, of the skin	205	with expectoration at night,	
Colica flatulenta, remedies producing	77	without expectoration in the	
COLOR OF THE SKIN,	205	day	110
blackish	205	with expectoration in the day,	
bluish (blueness of the skin)	205	without expectoration at night	111
dirty (dingy)	205	and being obliged to swallow	
pale (paleness of the skin)	205	again what had been raised	111
red	205	with expectoration acrid	111
yellow (jaundice),	205	blackish	111
Comedones. (See Exanthema.)		bloody	111
Complaints prevailing in inner parts	143	blood acrid	111
prevailing in outer parts	143	blood brownish	111
Concussion of external and internal		blood coagulated	111
parts	143	blood dark	111
in bones. (See Jerks.)		bloody, blood pale	112
Condylomata. (See Excrescences.)		blood streaked	112
Confluence of water in the mouth	67	blood viscous	112
Conjunctiva, remedies acting upon		cold	112
the	30	like the white of an egg	112
Consolidation, slow, of fractures	198	frothy	112
Constriction	143	granular	112
of orifices	143	greenish	112

- Cough with expectoration-indurated 112
 gray 112
 like jelly 112
 lemon-colored 112
 milky 112
 mucous 112
 purulent 113
 viscid 113
 watery 113
 whitish 113
 yellow 113
 tasting bitter 113
 like the discharge in a chronic
 catarrh 114
 empyreumatic 114
 flat 114
 greasy 114
 herby 114
 metallic 114
 musty 114
 like onions 114
 offensive 114
 putrid 114
 salty 114
 sour 114
 sweetish 115
 like the juice of tobacco 115
 having an offensive smell 115
 concomitant complaints of 115, 271
 Chin, remedies producing morbid
 sensations in 55
 exanthema on 50
 Cicatrices, old, bursting open again 204
 Circular desquamation of the skin.
 (See Tetter.)
 Cracking of the joints 145
 Crawling in the skin. (See Formica-
 tion.)
 Creaking of the joints 146
 Creeping in the limbs like a mouse 146
 Crepitation. (See Crackling.) 146
 Curving. (See Contraction.)
 Cutaneous eruptions. (See Exan-
 thema.)
 Cutting in the glands 193
 in the interior of the bones 190
 in the skin 207
 in outer parts 146
 in inner parts 146
 Cyanosis. (See Morbus coeruleus.)
- D
- Deadness, sense of, in inner parts . 176
 Deadness of single parts. (See In-
 sensibility.)
 Death, apparent. (See Dying, ap-
 pearance as if.)
 Debility. (See Weakness.)
- Decubitus. (See Soreness from
 lying in bed.)
 Desquamation of the skin 207
 Diarrhœa, painful 80
 painless 80
 remedies occasioning 79
 Digging in bones. (See Rooting.)
 in external and internal parts . 147
 up. (See "Rooting.")
 Dingy skin. (See Color)
 Digging. (See Rooting) in the
 glands
 Discharge of blood before the proper
 period 98
 Disgust to food 69
 Distention, interstitial, of the bones 199
 Drawing. (See Tearing.)
 Drawing-in of soft parts (retraction) 147
 Drawing in bones. (See Tearing).
 in the glands. (See Tearing.)
 Dreams in general, (many.) 260
 anxious 260
 about fatal accidents 260
 about animals 261
 about dead persons 261
 with feeling of embarrassment 261
 about falling 261
 about fire 261
 about firing, (shooting) 261
 about ghosts 261
 about illness 261
 about quarreling 261
 about thieves 261
 about thunder-storms 261
 about war 261
 about water 261
 confused 262
 historical 262
 indifferent 262
 about the business of the day 262
 continuing a long while 262
 vexatious, busy 264
 disagreeable, and disgusting 264
 about blasted hopes 264
 about injuries received 264
 about vermin 264
 vivid 264
 in the waking state 264
 continuing after waking 262
 with continuation of the thoughts
 of the day 262
 exerting the mind 262
 with reflection 262
 pleasant 262
 amorous 263
 pleasant about ceremonies 263
 about dancing 263
 full of fancies 263

Dreams, about learned matters . . .	263	Epilepsy, with rigor . . .	150
merry . . .	263	with consciousness . . .	150
about money . . .	263	without consciousness . . .	150
phantastical . . .	263	Erethism of the blood. (See Boil-	
about travelling . . .	263	travelling Sensation.)	
which one does not recollect . . .	263	Erections, remedies occasioning . . .	97
vezatious . . .	264	Eruptions . . .	68
in which he feels ashamed . . .	264	Eruptions, cutaneous. (See Exan-	
Dropsy, of outer part . . .	148	thema.)	
of inner parts . . .	148	Erysipelas. See Eczantheina.)	
Dropsy. (See Swellings.)		EXANTHEMA on particular parts of	
Drowsiness . . .	254	the body . . .	3
Dryness, excessive, of the palm of		on the skin . . .	50
the hands, and the bottom of		around the mouth . . .	50
the feet . . .	148	on the upper lip . . .	50
of inner parts . . .	148	on the lower lip . . .	50
of the skin, (want of exhalation,		on the corners of the mouth . . .	50
want of sweat) . . .	207	on the nose . . .	50
with heat, (dry burning of the		around the nose . . .	50
skin) . . .	208	on the temples . . .	50
Dying, appearance as if . . .	149	on the forehead . . .	51
		in general . . .	208
		abscess . . .	208
		achor. (See Milk-crust.) . . .	209
		anthrax . . .	209
		blackish . . .	209
		biting (stinging) . . .	209
		blisters. (See Pocks.) . . .	209
		containing blood . . .	209
		as from a burn . . .	209
		blotches. (See Nettlerash and	
		Knots.) . . .	209
		containing blood . . .	209
		burning . . .	209
		chicken-pox . . .	209
		chapped . . .	209
		circular desquamation. (See Tet-	
		ters.) . . .	210
		clustering . . .	220
		comedones. (See Maggots.) . . .	210
		condylomata. (See Excrescen-	
		ces.) . . .	210
		confluent . . .	210
		copper-colored . . .	210
		corroding and spreading (phage-	
		denic blisters.) . . .	210
		on covered parts only . . .	210
		on parts covered with hair (except	
		the head.) . . .	210
		crusty. (See Sourfy.) . . .	210
		with painful dartings . . .	210
		drawing. (See Tearing.) . . .	210
		dry . . .	210
		erysipelatous . . .	210
		flat . . .	210
		freckles. (See Spots.) . . .	211
		fungus. (See Excrescences.) . . .	211
		furuncles . . .	211
E			
Ears, remedies acting upon the			
parts behind the . . .	29		
obstruction of the . . .	43		
noise in the, in general . . .	42		
as from fluttering . . .	42		
humming . . .	41		
ringing . . .	42		
external, remedies acting upon . . .	39		
internal, remedies acting upon . . .	39		
before the, remedies acting upon			
the region . . .	40		
behind the, remedies acting upon			
the region . . .	40		
below the, remedies acting upon			
the region . . .	40		
on the lobes of, remedies acting			
upon the region . . .	40		
discharge from the . . .	40		
of blood . . .	40		
of pus . . .	41		
of humour . . .	41		
of fluid wax . . .	41		
of mucus . . .	41		
Elasticity of the skin, want of . . .	208		
Elbow-joint, remedies acting upon . . .	125		
Elbow, hollow of the . . .	125		
point of the . . .	126		
Emaciation, general . . .	149		
of single parts . . .	149		
of the parts affected . . .	149		
Emission of prostatic juice, reme-			
dies occasioning . . .	98		
involuntary, complaints from . . .	98		
Epigastrium, remedies acting upon . . .	74		
Epilepsy . . .	150		

Exanthema funicles, large	211	Exanthema, rubecolae	216
small	211	scaly	216
gangrenous	211	scarlet-colored (scarlet-fever)	211
gritty	211	with swelling	211
in groups, clusters	211	scurfy, (crusty)	216
hard	211	smooth scarlet, (genuine scarlet-	
difficult to heal,	212	fever)	211
herpes. (See Tetters.)	212	sore	216
horny	212	stinging	216
humid. (See Moist.)	212	with swelling	217
itch	212	tearing (drawing) and painful .	217
bleeding.	212	tensive	217
dry	212	transparent	217
greasy	212	with pain, as if ulcerated	217
moist (humid)	212	warts. (See Warts.)	217
suppressed (driven in by mis-		whitish	217
management)	212	with white tips	217
with mercury and sulphur	212	varicella	217
itching	212	yellowish	217
knots (blotches, nodes)	213	zona	217
rose-colored	213	Excrescences. (See Exanthema.)	217
maculae. (See Spots.)	213	condylomata	218
maggots (comedones)	213	corns. (See Corns.)	218
like measles	213	flesh-colored	218
miliary eruption	213	fungus articularis	218
purpura miliaris	213	haematodes	218
scarlet	213	medullaris	218
white	213	hangnails	218
in the open air	214	horny	218
in the room	214	knots. (See Exanthema.)	218
milk-crust (achor)	214	maggots	218
like millet-seed	214	moles	218
moist	214	nodi arthritici	218
like nettle-rash	214	polypus	218
nodes. (See Knots.)	214	proud flesh. (See Wild Flesh.)	
painful	214	spongy	218
painless	214	steatoma. (See Tumor cysticus.)	218
peeling off	214	tumor cysticus	218
petechiae	215	varices. (See Varices.)	219
phagedenic blisters. (See Corro-		warts. (See Warts.)	219
ding.)	215	wens, (ganglia, exostosis)	219
pimples in general	215	wild flesh. (See Ulcers.)	219
pores, black. (See Pores.)	215	Excitement, nervous	150
pock-shaped	215	Extending of the limbs	150
black	215	Exostosis. (See Excrescences;	
spurious	215	Wens.)	90
purulent	215	Eyes, hollow	51
pustules	215	projecting	51
pustulous	211	inner angle of the, remedies act-	
pustulous (vesicular)	215	ing upon	33
pustulous, containing blood	216	Eyeball in general, remedies acting	
blue	216	upon the	30
on chilblains	216	Eyes, running of the	31
with erysipelas	216	Eyebrows, remedies acting upon	31
gangrenous	216	Eyes, orbit of the, remedies acting	
after scratching. (See Itch-		upon	31
ing.)	216	Eyeflids, remedies acting upon	32
around ulcers	216	upper, remedies acting upon	32

- Ganglia.** (See *Excrescences:*
Wens.) 219
Gangraena, 219
humida 219
Genitals in general, remedies acting upon 93
Glands, parotid, remedies producing morbid sensations in the 40
penis, remedies acting upon 94
of the neck, (and lower-jaw) remedies acting upon 118
Glandula thyroidea, (struma,) remedies acting upon 118
Gnawing, in bones 199
in the glands 194
in outer parts 152
in the joints 153
in the bones 153
in inner parts 153
Grasping with the hands 153
at flocks. (See *Floccilegium.*)
Greasy skin 219
Gripping, (with sense as of tearing away.) 153
Gums, remedies acting upon 57
upper, remedies acting upon 57
lower, remedies acting upon 57
inner, remedies acting upon 57
- H**
- Hæmorrhoids, remedies occasioning** 85
Hair, losing one's 219
in tufts, (clusters.) 219
on the back of the head 220
on the crown of the head 220
on the forehead of the head 220
on the sides of the head 220
on the temples 220
of the eyebrows 220
of the whiskers 220
of the moustaches 220
of the nostrils 220
of the genital organs 220
body in general 220
borders of the, remedies acting upon 28
of the head, remedies acting upon 27
of the head, dark 28
of the head, light 28
Hammering 153
Hand, remedies acting upon 123
back of the, remedies acting upon 124
palm of the, remedies acting upon 124
Hangnails 220
Hanging loose, skin as if 153
Hardness of the skin 220
callous 220
Hardness of the skin, with thickening like parchment 221
Hardened pieces of skin coming off 206
Hardness of the glands. (See *Induration.*)
Head, inner, in general, remedies acting upon 24
half of the, remedies acting upon 26
half, right, remedies acting upon 26
half, left, remedies acting upon 26
sides of the 25, 29
external, remedies acting upon 27
movements of the 27
external, remedies producing morbid sensations in 27
skin of, remedies acting upon 28
bones of, remedies acting upon 28
remedies acting upon the crown 29
Heal, skin difficult to 221
Hearing, fine 41
hard 42
sensibility of 41
Heart, and region of the heart, remedies acting upon 119
palpitation of the, remedies occasioning 119
of the, with anguish remedies occasioning 120
pulsation of the, intermittent remedies occasioning 120
trembling, intermittent, remedies occasioning 120
Heart-burn 68
Heat, in the glands. (See *Burning and Swelling.*)
and chilliness, alternately 284
followed by chilliness, then heat 284
followed by chilliness, then heat, then perspiration 284
followed by shuddering 284
followed by perspiration 284
followed by perspiration, then chilliness 284
with chilliness. (See *Chilliness with Heat.*) 284
with shuddering 284
with perspiration 284
with perspiration, then chilliness 285
with chilliness alternately. (See *chilliness, and heat alternately.*) 285
and shuddering alternately 285
and perspiration alternately 285
(in fever), in general 272
external 273
internal 273

Heat of single parts	273	Inflammation of the glands, of the	
of single outer parts	274	skin and bones	158
of single inner parts	274	of the skin	231
on one side only	274	disposition to, of the skin	231
with anxiousness	274	Inflexibility of the joints of the	
dry	275	limbs	158
flushes of	275	Inguinal ring, internal remedies	
with thirst	275	acting upon	75
without thirst	275	external	76
with inclination to uncover, or		glands, external, remedies acting	
undress one's self	276	upon	76
with aversion to uncover, or un-		hernia, remedies acting upon	75
dress one's self	176	Inner parts, complaints prevailing	
concomitant complaints of	276	in	149
Heel, remedies acting upon	130	Insensibility (numbness) of the skin	222
Herpes. (See Tetters.)	221	of outer parts, (painlessness,	
Heaviness, feeling of in the glands	194	pithy, numb feeling)	158
Hickuping	68	of inner parts	158
Hip-joints, remedies acting upon	132	of the parts affected	159
Hopping in inner parts	154	Irritability, excessive, of the body	159
Horny excrescences. (See Excres-		of the body, deficiency of	159
cences.)	221	ITCHING in general	222
Humidity of the skin	221	biting (stinging)	222
Humming (buzzing in the body)	154	burning	222
Hunger, remedies occasioning	60	crawling (creeping)	223
without appetite	60	drawing. (See Tearing.)	223
canine	60	gnawing	223
Hydrops. (See Tumor.)	221	jerking	223
Hydrophobia	155	pricking (stinging)	223
Hypochondria, remedies acting		with soreness	223
upon the	72	tearing (drawing)	223
and Hysterics	155	tingling	223
Hyperaesthesia. (See Sensibility.)		Itch. (See Exanthema.)	222
Hysterics. (See Hypochondria.)	155	Itching in bones	199
Hysterical fits	155	in the glands	194
		(tickling) of inner parts	159
I		ITCHING: AFTER SCRATCHING;	
Illusions of the sense of tact	156	biting (stinging) in the skin	225
Immobility of the parts affected	157	clisters (vesiculae)	225
Impressions, deep, from instruments	221	blotches	225
deep, from musical instruments	157	burning	225
Impotence, remedies occasioning	97	chapping. (See Soreness.)	225
Inactivity (want of action) of the		corrosion, (gnawing)	225
skin	221	ecchymosis	225
Inclination to lie down	160	erysipelas	225
to sit down	178	excoriated surface	226
Induration of the muscles. (See		eruptions in general	226
Muscles)		gnawing. (See Corrosion.)	226
after inflammations	157	humidity of skin (dampness)	226
(hardness, knots) of the glands	194	miliary eruption	226
Inflammation of the glands	194	nodules, white	226
of bones	199	numbness of the skin	226
of the periosteum	199	pimples	226
of external parts	157	pricking	226
of inner parts	157	pustules	227
of the mucous membrane	158	redness of the skin	227
of the veins	158	red streaks	227
		sourf	227

Itching, simple (indefinite) pain	227
soreness (chapping)	227
spots	227
sweating blood	227
tearing (drawing)	227
tension	227
tickling	227
swelling	227
thickening of the skin	228
ulcers	228
ulcerated, pain as if	228
pain as of subcutaneous plication	228
with titillation	224
voluptuous	224
abating by scratching	224
changing the place by scratching	224
unaltered by scratching,	224
worse by scratching	224

J

Jactitation of the muscles. (See Muscles.)	160
Jaw, upper, remedies producing morbid sensations in	53
lower, remedies producing morbid sensations in	54
Jaws, articulation of the, remedies producing morbid sensations in	54
Jerks (convulsive sensations) in	
inner parts	155
in the muscles	155
in the joints	156
in the bones	156
(concussions) in bones	199
Joints, cracking of the	145
in general, of lower extremities, remedies acting upon	131
in general, of upper extremities, remedies acting upon	125
Jaundice. (See Color of the Skin.)	155, 221

K

Kidneys, remedies acting upon the	73
Knee-joint, remedies acting upon	132
Knee, hollow of the, remedies acting upon	132
Knocking in outer parts	160
in the joints	160
in inner parts	160
Knots. (See Induration.)	
(See Exanthema.)	228

L

Lancinations. (See Pricking.)	
-----------------------------------------	--

Larynx, remedies acting upon	115
profuse secretion of mucus from	116
Lassitude of the body	160
Laxness of the muscles. (See Muscles.)	
Leather, skin like. (See Hardness.)	228
Legs, remedies acting upon	128
Leucorrhœa in general, remedies occasioning	101
acid, remedies occasioning,	102
burning, remedies occasioning	102
of a bad smell, remedies occasioning	102
blood-colored, remedies occasioning	102
brown, remedies occasioning	102
greenish, remedies occasioning	102
yellow, remedies occasioning	102
itching, remedies occasioning	102
mild, remedies occasioning	102
like milk, remedies occasioning	102
mucous, remedies occasioning	102
purulent, remedies occasioning	103
thick, remedies occasioning	103
viscid, remedies occasioning	103
watery, remedies occasioning	103
concomitant complaints, accompanying	103
Lightness, feeling of, in the limbs	101
Lips, puffiness of	52
upper, puffiness of	52
lower, puffiness of	52
upper, exanthema on	50
lower, exanthema on	50
remedies producing morbid sensations in	54
upper, remedies producing morbid sensations in	54
lower, remedies producing morbid sensations in	54
corners of the, remedies producing morbid sensations in	55
Liver, remedies acting upon the	73
Loins	74
Loosening food, remedies occasioning a	
acids	62
beer	63
bitter things	63
bread	63
wheat	63
and butter	63
brandy	63
cakes	63
cheese	63
coal	63
coffee	63
cucumbers	63

- Longing for fat food 63
 fruit 63
 herrings 63
 juicy things 63
 lime (chalk) 63
 liquid food (soups) 64
 meat 64
 meal and flour (dishes of) 64
 milk 64
 refreshing things 64
 salt things 64
 smoked things 64
 sourkrout 64
 sweets. (See Sweet Things.) 64
 sweet things 64
 vegetables 64
 warm food 64
 wine 64
 Lousy disease 228
 Lumbar region, remedies acting upon 127

 M
 Maculae, (See spots.) 228
 Maggots. (See Exanthema.) 228
 Mammae, remedies acting upon, 120
 Menstruation too early 99
 too late 99
 too short 99
 profuse 100
 protracted 99
 too scanty 99
 suppressed 100
 remedies influencing 98
 delay of the first, remedies occasioning 98
 Menstrual blood acrid 100
 of a brown color 100
 coagulated 100
 dark 100
 of a light color 100
 of a bad smell 101
 viscous 101
 Menstruation, complaints before 101
 at the beginning of 101
 during 101
 after 101
 Metrorrhagia 98
 Milk increased, remedies occasioning 121
 decreased 121
 spilled 121
 MIND AND SOUL, affections of 17
 Absence of Mind 20
 Amativeness 17
 Anxiety 18
 Cloudiness 22
 Comprehension, easy 20
 MIND AND SOUL, affections of 20
 Comprehension, difficult 18
 Covetousness 18
 Daring 18
 Dizziness 23
 Delirium 21
 Dullness of the head, as in a cold of the head or after intoxication 23
 Ecstasy 21
 Excitement 21
 Gaiety 18
 Haughtiness 18
 Hopelessness 18
 Illusions, fantastic 21
 Imbecility 21
 Indifference 18
 Insensibility 21
 Irritability 18
 Madness 22
 Meticulousness 19
 Memory, quick 22
 weak 22
 lost 22
 Mildness 19
 Mistrust 19
 Peevishness 19
 Sadness 19
 Seriousness 19
 Variableness of mood 20
 concomitant complaints of 23
 Miscarriage, remedies occasioning 98
 Mobility too great 161
 Moles. (See Excrescences.) 228
 Mons Veneris, remedies acting upon 76
 Mortification, (necrosis) of bones 290
 Motion rendered difficult 161
 convulsive 162
 Motion involuntary 162
 Motion, inclination to, of parts of the body 162
 sensation of, in parts of the body 162
 up and down, of parts of the body 162
 Mouth, corners of, exanthema in 50
 Mouth, exanthema, around the 50
 Mouth, yellow color about the 48
 Mouth, gaping, remedies occasioning 51
 Mouth, inner, remedies acting upon 57
 Mucus, secretion of increased 163
 Muscles, convulsive motions of the (subsultus tendinum). 163
 inardation of the 163
 laxness of the 163
 shortness of the (muscles being shortened) 163
 tightness of the 163

N.	
Nails, complaints of the, in general	228
getting blue	228
brittle	228
crumbling off	228
deformed	229
discolored	229
exfoliating	229
falling, (coming) off	229
growing of the nails into the flesh	229
growing slowly	229
jerks, with sensation as of	229
painful in general	229
painful and sore as from pressure	229
sensitive	229
sore, painful as if	229
as if a splinter were under the	229
splitting	229
spotted	229
thickening	229
ulcerated	229
ulcerated, painful as if	230
yellow	230
Nape remedies acting upon	118
Nausea in general	69
at the stomach	69
in the throat	70
in the chest	70
in the belly	70
with inclination to vomit	70
Neck, remedies acting upon	117
Nervous debility	164
Nipples, remedies acting upon	117
Nodes. (See Exanthema.)	230
Nodi arthritici	135, 218
Nose, external remedies acting upon	43
root of the	43
bones of the	43
bridge of	44
septum of	44
tip of	44
wings of the	44
bleeding of the	44
coagulated blood	44
dark blood	44
pale blood	44
viscid blood	45
of the nose while blowing it	45
exanthema on	50
around the, exanthema	50
puffiness of	52
smell, fetid, from the	45
sweetish	45
like urine	45
yellow color about the	49
Numb feeling of parts of the body (See Insensibility.)	416

Numberness of the skin. (See Insensibility.) 230

O

Obesity. (See Fat, tendency to get.)	
Obstruction, remedies occasioning	78
Obstruction from inactivity of the bowels	79
from induration of the stools	79
Obtuseness. (See Insensibility.)	
Occiput, remedies acting upon	26, 29
Opisthotonus	164
Outer parts, complaints prevailing in	143
Ovaria, remedies acting upon	95

P

Pain, arthritic, in the joints	135
flying from one part to another	135
as if beaten	136
biting (pungent)	136
as if broken, in the bones	198
as if bruised, in outer parts	139
in the joints	139
in the bones	139
in the inner parts	139
in the bones	198
burning, of exterior parts	140
of inner parts	140
as if burnt	140
as if the parts would burst, were pressed asunder, pushed asunder	140
as if from concussion	164
as from contusion	144
in the glands	193
corrosive	164
crampy. (See Squeezing.)	
cramp-pain in the muscles	145
joints	145
inner parts	146
darting in outer parts. (See Jerking.)	
in the inner parts. (See Jerking.)	
darting in the glands. (See Jerking.)	
in the bones	199
dragging	147
dull	149
in the glands. (See Obtuse.)	
as if from growing	153
jerking (darting) in outer parts	156
in inner parts	156
in the glands	194
pains, labor-like in uterus	95
after pains	96
labor-pains ceasing	96
distressing	96
spasmodic	96

- Pain-labor, too weak 96
 like labor-pains in inner parts . 166
 lame. (See As if paralyzed.)
 obtuse 164
 in the glands 195
 oppressive 164
 as if paralysed 165
 in bones 200
 as if pressed or pushed asunder 267
 as from rending 174
 as if from shocks 177
 sore in bones 201
 sore in outer parts 179
 in inner parts 179
 in the glands 196
 spasmodic. (See Cramp-pain.)
 as if sprained in-outer parts . 181
 in the joints 181
 in inner parts 181
 squeezing in outer parts 182
 in inner parts 182
 in bones 201
 stiffing 183
 strangulating. (See Stiffing.)
 stunning 183
 stupifying. (See Stunning.)
 as if ulcerated in bones 202
 in glands 198
 as if ulcerated in outer parts . 190
 in inner parts 191
 undulating 191
 Painfulness in general, of bones . 200
 of the periosteum 200
 of the glands 195
 Palms hard, remedies acting upon 57
 soft " " " " " " " " " " " " 58
 Paleness of the skin. (See Color.) . 220
 Palsy. (See Paralysis.) 164
 Paralysis (palsy) of the limbs . 164
 of one side only 165
 painless 165
 of the organs 165
 of the inner parts 165
 of the auditory nerves 42
 Patella, remedies acting upon . 133
 Pecking 166
 Penis, remedies acting upon . . . 93
 Perinæum, remedies acting upon . 85
 PERSPIRATION in general 277
 of single parts 277
 on one side only 278
 on the fore part of the body . . 278
 on the back part of the body . . 278
 on the upper part of the body . . 278
 on the lower part of the body . . 278
 Perspiring easily (great inclination to perspire) 278
 Perspiration, want of (dryness of the skin) 278
 want of with heat (dry burning of the skin) 279
 with anxiety 279
 bloody 279
 cold 279
 coloring 279
 red 279
 leaving spots upon the linen . 279
 yellow 279
 debilitating. (See Weakness.) 279
 greasy 280
 hot 280
 smelling 280
 acrid 280
 bitter 280
 like blood 280
 like camphor 200
 like cheese 280
 like rotten eggs 280
 empyreumatic 280
 like honey 280
 like lilac 280
 mouldy (musty) 280
 like musk 280
 like onions 280
 having a putrid smell 280
 like rhubarb 281
 sour 281
 sweetish sour 281
 like spice 281
 stinking 281
 like sulphur 281
 like urine 281
 viscid 281
 weakening (debilitating) 281
 want of. (See Dryness.) 230
 followed by cold 285
 by cold, then perspiration . . 285
 by heat 285
 with thirst 281
 without thirst 281
 with inclination to uncover or undress one's self 282
 with aversion to uncover or undress one's self 282
 concomitant complaints of . . . 282
 Petechiæ. (See Spots.) 230
 Phagedenic blisters. (See Exanthema.) 230
 Piercing (boring) in bones 200
 in the glands 195
 Pinching in the glands. 195
 with sense as of tearing 166
 in outer parts 167
 in inner parts 167
 compressive 167

Respiration quick	108
rattling (with mucous rattle	168
sighing	108
slow	108
sobbing	108
subdued	109
unequal	109
Restlessness. (See Fidgety disposition.)	175
Retching, empty (gagging)	70
Retraction of soft parts. (See Drawing in.)	
Rhagades (chapping) of the skin	231
deep, bloody	231
after washing	231
Rigor	175
sense of	175
Rising in the throat	68
Rooting (digging-up) in parts	175
in the glands	196
in bones	201
Roughness, sense of in inner parts	175
Rumbling and rolling in the bowels, remedies producing	77
S	
Sacrum and buttocks, remedies acting upon	123
Saliva, increase of, remedies occasioning	59
diminution of, remedies occasioning	59
Salt-rheum. (See Ulcers.)	231
Scabs	231
Scariatina. (See Exanthema.)	231
Scraping over the bones	175
in the interior of the bones	176
along the periosteum	201
in the interior of the bones	201
Screwing together	176
Scrotum, remedies acting upon	94
Scurvy	176
Seminal emission, involuntary, remedies occasioning	97
Sensation of strength. (See Vigor.)	183
as if a current of air blew upon	134
as if touched by a current of cool air	134
as if air went through the glands	193
as of a band around bones	198
of <i>anxiousness</i> in the body	134
as of a <i>ball</i> in inner parts	136
as if the parts were compressed with an iron <i>band</i>	136
as if the <i>flask</i> were <i>beaten off</i> the bones	186, 199
as if the circulation of the <i>blood</i> were interrupted	187

Sensation as of <i>boiling</i> in the body. (See Blood, crethism of.)	
as if one had been lying upon a <i>board</i>	138
as of <i>cobweb</i>	143
of cold in bones	198
of <i>coldness</i> in <i>inner</i> parts	143
contractive, constrictive in bones	198
of <i>contraction</i> in outer parts	144
in the glands	193
of <i>cracking</i> in inner parts	145
of <i>cracking</i> (crepitation)	145
of <i>crepitation</i> (See crackling)	
as of <i>creeping</i> (as of an animal)	146
in the glands	193
as if the joints were <i>disjointed</i>	147
as if inner parts were <i>distended</i> (enlarged)	147
of <i>distension</i> , swelling	150
as of <i>drawing-in</i> (retraction)	147
<i>drawing downwards</i>	148
<i>dropping</i>	148
of <i>dryness</i> in inner parts	148
in the joints	149
as of <i>dust</i> in inner parts	149
of <i>emptiness</i>	149
as if inner parts were <i>falling out</i>	151
of <i>fatigue</i>	151
as of inward <i>festering</i>	151
as if <i>filed</i>	152
as of <i>fullness</i> in outer parts	152
as if covered with <i>fur</i> in inner parts	152
as if inner parts were <i>grown together</i>	153
as if pulled by the <i>hair</i>	153
of <i>heaviness</i> in outer parts	154
in inner parts	154
of <i>hollowness</i> . (See Emptiness.)	
as of a <i>loop</i> or band being around parts	154
as of being <i>ill</i>	156
of <i>inflation</i>	158
as if a hot <i>iron</i> were forced into a part	159
as of a <i>lid</i> (valve) in the throat	160
as of being <i>lifted up</i>	161
as of something <i>living</i> being lodged in inner parts	161
something living in the glands	194
as of a <i>lamp</i> in inner parts	161
as if no marrow were in the bones	199
as if the marrow were coagulated in the bones	200
as of a <i>mill</i> in outer parts. (See Peg.)	164
as if inner parts were lame. (See Paralyzed.)	

- Sensation of numbness in the
 glands 195
 as if inner parts were obstructed 164
 as if inner parts were paralysed 166
 as if the skin were *peeling off* 166, 230
 as of a *plug, peg, nail* in outer
 parts 166
 in inner parts 166
 as of *rending* 174
 as of *rolling* 175
 as if *gone to sleep* in single parts 178
 as of *growing smaller* 179
 as of a *splinter* 181
 as of a *bubbling spring* 181
 as of *squeezing* in the glands 196
 of *hot streams* 183
 as of *oscillation* 184
 of *swelling* in the skin 236
 of *swelling*. (See *Extension*.)
 in the glands 197
 in the bones 201
 as of something being *torn out* 189
 as of *twitching* and *pulling* 190
 as of a *valve*. (See *Lid*.)
 of *warmth* 191
 as of *water dashing* against inner
 parts 192
 as of a *wedge*. (See *Plug*.)
 as of *whirling* 193
 as if made of *wood* 193
 Sensitiveness of outer parts 179
 of inner parts 179
 Sensibility of bones 201
 of the glands 196
 of the periosteum 201
 of the skin in general 231
 Sensitiveness to pain 176
 Sexual desire too weak 96
 too strong 97
 powers, weakness of 97
 Shaking. (See *Trembling*.) 177
 Shocks. (See *Concussion*.)
 Shortness of the muscles. (See
Muscles.)
 Shoulder, remedies acting upon 122
 Shoulder-blades, remedies acting
 upon 121
 Shoulder-joint, remedies acting
 upon 125
 Shrinking (wasting) of soft parts 177
 Shrivelling 177
 Shrivelled skin. (See *Wrinkled
 Skin*.) 231
 SHUDDERING in general 276
 of single parts 277
 of one side only 277
 with heat. (See *Heat with Shud-
 dering*.) 285
 Shuddering, with perspiration 285
 and heat alternately. (See *Heat
 and Shuddering alternately*.) 285
 followed by *chilliness* 285
 followed by *heat* 285
 followed by *perspiration* 285
 Sick feeling, attacks of 136
 Side, complaints on one, only 177
 on the right 177
 on the left 178
 from side to side, diagonally 178
 SIGHT, AFFECTIONS OF 33
 Amaurosis. (See *Paralysis of
 the Optic Nerve*.) 38
 Blindness 34
 periodical 34
 Cataract 38
 viridis 38
 reticularis 38
 Dazzling of the eyes 33
 Dim-sightedness 38
 Illusions, ocular, in colors 34
 black 34
 blue 34
 bright 34
 green 35
 gray 35
 rainbow colors 35
 red 35
 striped 35
 variegated 35
 white 35
 yellow 35
 Illusions, ocular, in regard to forms 36
 Confused sight 35
 Diplopia 35
 of one eye 35
 horizontal 35
 False sight 36
 Half sight 35
 horizontal 35
 perpendicular 36
 Too bright 36
 Too far 36
 Too large 36
 Too near 36
 Too small 36
 Illusions Ocular, in strange appear-
 ances 36
 Flashes 36
 Fiery appearance 36
 Figures, (faces, grimaces) 37
 Halo round the candle 37
 Mistiness, (gauze before the eyes) 36
 Motes, (*muscae volitantes*) 37
 Spotted appearance 37
 Letters running into one another
 while reading 39

SIGHT, AFFECTIONS OF		Sleep, with legs drawn up	259
Longsightedness	38	one drawn up, the other stretched	259
Light aversion to (photophobia)	37	lying on the back	259
desire for bright	37	on the belly	259
Objects moving before the eyes	33	on one side	260
Photomania (desire to look into		Sitting	260
bright light	37	Skin sticking to the ulcers of the	
Photophobia	37	bones	234
Paralysis of the optic nerves	38	Smelling acute	45
Staring look	38	feeble (diminished or lost)	45
Sight, momentary loss of as from		too sensitive	45
fainting	39	Smells imaginary	45
weakness of	37	agreeable	46
Shortsightedness	37	as of blood	46
Vanishing of sight	39	like inveterate catarrh	46
Vibrations, tremulous before the eyes	39	earthy	46
of light before the eyes	34	empyreumatic	46
Vision, indistinct	37	foul	46
Vinciput, remedies acting upon the	24, 29	as of pitch	46
Sleep in the early morning	254	pus	46
like stupor	254	sweetish	46
deep. (See Sound.)	254	sour	46
anxious	254	sulphureous	46
not refreshing	254	bad from the mouth, remedies	
stupor-like	254	occasioning	59
sound (deep)	255	Sneezing, remedies occasioning	105
unquiet	255	ineffectual	106
Sleep-waking	255	Softening of bones	201
Sleep morbid, concomitant com-		of inner parts	179
plaints of	255	Soft parts feel as if hard	179
falling asleep late	252	Sole of foot, remedies acting upon	130
again, not being able to after		Sommolency	254
waking	252	Soreness from lying in bed	231
complaints preventing	252	of children	231
Sleepiness in the daytime in general	256	sensation of	231
in the morning	256	Spasms in general	179
in the forenoon	256	chronic	180
in the afternoon	256	tonic	180
in the evening	256	hysterical	180
concomitant complaints of	257	in inner parts	180
complaints causing	257	Spermatic cords, remedies acting on	94
Sleeplessness in general	257	Sphacelus	232
before midnight	257	Spleen, remedies acting upon the	73
after midnight	258	Spots, black	232
with drowsiness	258	blackish (with old people)	232
complaints causing	258	blue	232
SLEEP POSITIONS DURING	259	brown. (See Liver-colored.)	232
head low	259	buffut, as if	232
with the arms above the head	259	burning	232
under the head	259	circular. (See Tetters.)	232
on the belly	259	confluent	232
bent backward	259	copper-colored. (See Red.)	232
bent forward	259	like flea-bites	232
turned sideways	269	gangrenous	232
knees far apart	269	greenish	232
knees bent	259	herpetic. (See Tetters.)	232
legs crossed	259	itching	232
stretched	259	liver-colored (brown)	232

Spots petechiæ	233	Strain a part by lifting heavy things	
pink-colored. (See Pale-red.)	233	disposition to	161
pricking	233	Stretching, simple of the limbs	183
red	233	of the limbs, as from drowsiness	183
brownish	233	Stricture of the orifices	143
copper-colored	233	Strictures (after inflammations).	183
fiery-red	233	Subæltus tendinum. (See Muscles).	184
marbled	233	Suffocating attacks, remedies occasioning	106
pale (pink-colored)	233	Sagillation	234
pale, growing pale in the cold	233	Summer freckles. (See Spots)	234
scarlet	233	Supporting the body, difficulty in	184
violet	233	Suppuration. (See Ulcers.)	234
red wine, as from	233	Sweat, want of. (See Dryness.)	234
reddish-blue	233	Swelling in general	184
reddish-brown	234	inflammatory	194
sore, painful as if	234	of the parts affected	184
summer-freckles	234	of bones	206
white	234	of the periosteum	201
yellow	234	external, in general	231
Sprains	181	of the parts affected	234
disposition to	181	blue-black	235
Staggering when walking	182	burning	235
Starting of the body	182	of the parts affected, cold	235
Steatoma. (See Excrescences.)	234	cysticus. (See Excrescences.)	235
Stickiness of the skin	234	dropsical (dropsy, hydrops)	235
Stiffness of the skin. (See Want of elasticity and hardness.)	234	hard (tensive)	235
Stinging skin	234	hot. (See Burning and inflamed.)	232
Stomach, remedies acting upon	72	inflamed	235
pit of, remedies acting upon	75	pale	235
Stools, acrid, remedies producing	80	pricking (stinging)	236
bilious	80	tingling	236
black colored	80	shining	236
bloody	80	spongy	235
frothy	81	tensive. (See Hard.)	236
green	81	white	236
gray (ash-colored, whitish)	81	sensation as of, in the skin	236
involuntary	81	SWELLING OF THE GLANDS	196
knotty, like sheep's dung	81	bluish	196
mucous	81	cold	196
purulent	81	hard	196
of a sour smell	82	hot	196
stinking	82	inflammatory	196
the feces being too large in size	82	like knotty strings, of the glands	197
too small in size	82	painful	197
undigested	82	painless	197
insufficient	82	TARTZ changed in general	64
tenacious	82	bitter, remedies occasioning a	65
with ascarides	82	delicate	65
with lumbrici	83	diminished	65
with tape-worm	83	earthy	65
complaints attending the	83	empyreumatic	65
before evacuation	83	fatty	65
during evacuation	83	flat	66
after evacuation	93	herby	66
urging to, remedies occasioning	84	leat	66
urging, ineffectual,	84	metallic [.	66

Taste offensive	66	Tension	236
putrid	66	in the outer parts	188
saltish	67	in the joints	188
sour	67	in the inner parts	188
sweetish	67	Testicles, remedies acting upon	94
Tearing (drawing) in the glands	192	Tetanus. (See Catalepsy and	
(drawing)	202	Tonic Spasms.)	189
with burning	202	Tetters (herpes) in general	237
crampy	202	burning	237
jerking	202	chapped (with chaps, rhagades)	237
paralytic	202	circular	237
with pressure	202	corroding and spreading	237
in the periosteum	202	drawing. (See Tearing.)	237
sticking	202	dry	237
drawing in outer parts	185	furfuraceous	237
in inner parts	185	gray	237
from below upwards	185	humid	238
drawing from above downwards	186	jerking	238
in the muscles	186	itching	238
in the joints	186	pricking	238
in the bones	186	red	238
burning in the muscles	187	ring-worm. (See Circular.)	238
in the joints	187	with rhagades. (See Chapped.)	238
in the bones	187	scaly	238
crampy in the muscles	187	scurfy	238
in the joints	187	whitish	238
in the bones	187	suppurating	239
jerking in the muscles	187	tearing (drawing)	239
in the joints	187	yellowish	239
in the bones	187	of a yellow-brown	239
paralytic, lame, in the muscles	187	Thighs, remedies acting upon	
in the joints	187	anterior surface	127
in the bones	187	posterior surface	128
with pressure, in the muscles	187	external side	128
(drawing), with pressure, in the		inner side	128
joints	188	Thirst, remedies occasioning	60
in the bones	188	want of	61
sticking (lancinations) in the		with aversion to drink	61
muscles	188	inclination to drink without	61
in the joints	188	Tibia, remedies acting upon	129
sticking in the bones	188	Tickling. (See Itching.)	189, 239
Teeth, remedies acting upon	55	in the glands	197
incisores	55	Tightness. (See Tension.)	189
cuspidati	56	of the muscles. (See Muscles.)	189
molares	56	(See Tenseness.)	239
decayed	56	Tingling in outer parts	189
upper	56	in inner parts	189
lower	56	in the glands	197
Temples, exanthema on the	50	Titillation in bones	202
yellow color of the	49	Toes, remedies acting upon	
remedies producing morbid sen-		joints of	133
sations in	53	big	130
remedies acting upon the	25, 29	tips of the	131
Tendo Achillis, remedies acting		ball of the	131
upon	129	nails	131
Tension in bones	202	Tongue, remedies acting upon	58
in the glands	197	coated, remedies occasioning	58
Tenseness (tightness) of the skin	236	Toothache in general	55

